



**AgEcon** SEARCH  
RESEARCH IN AGRICULTURAL & APPLIED ECONOMICS

*The World's Largest Open Access Agricultural & Applied Economics Digital Library*

**This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search.**

**Help ensure our sustainability.**

Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search  
<http://ageconsearch.umn.edu>  
[aesearch@umn.edu](mailto:aesearch@umn.edu)

*Papers downloaded from **AgEcon Search** may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.*

**CGPRT Crops in the Philippines:  
A Statistical Profile, 1990 - 1999**

**Mohammad A.T. Chowdhury  
Muhamad Arif**



**UN ESCAP**

Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific

## **The CGPRT Centre**

The Regional Co-ordination Centre for Research and Development of Coarse Grains, Pulses, Roots and Tuber Crops in the Humid Tropics of Asia and the Pacific (CGPRT Centre) was established in 1981 as a subsidiary body of UN/ESCAP.

### **Objectives**

In co-operation with ESCAP member countries, the Centre will initiate and promote research, training and dissemination of information on socio-economic and related aspects of CGPRT crops in Asia and the Pacific. In its activities, the Centre aims to serve the needs of institutions concerned with planning, research, extension and development in relation to CGPRT crop production, marketing and use.

### **Programmes**

In pursuit of its objectives, the Centre has two interlinked programmes to be carried out in the spirit of technical cooperation among developing countries:

1. Research and development which entails the preparation and implementation of projects and studies covering production, utilization and trade of CGPRT crops in the countries of Asia and the South Pacific.
2. Human resource development and collection, processing and dissemination of relevant information for use by researchers, policy makers and extension workers.

### **CGPRT Centre Working Papers currently available:**

Working Paper No. 46 *Effects of Trade Liberalization on Agriculture in Malaysia: Commodity Aspects*  
by Tengku Mohd Ariff Tengku Ahmad and Ariffin Tawang

Working Paper No. 47 *Effects of Trade Liberalization on Agriculture in the Republic of Korea: Commodity Aspects*  
by Myung-Hwan Sung

Working Paper No. 48 *Effects of Trade Liberalization on Agriculture in Indonesia: Commodity Aspects*  
by Erwidodo and Prajogo U. Hadi

Working Paper No. 49 *Effects of Trade Liberalization on Agriculture in Thailand: Commodity Aspects*  
by Kajonwan Itharattana

Working Paper No. 50 *Effects of Trade Liberalization on Agriculture in Japan: Commodity Aspects*  
by Hiroaki Kobayashi

Working Paper No. 51 *Effects of Trade Liberalization on Agriculture in the Philippines: Commodity Aspects*  
by Minda C. Mangabat

Working Paper No. 52 *Effects of Trade Liberalization on Agriculture in Viet Nam: Commodity Aspects*  
by Nguyen Trung Que and Nguyen Ngoc Que

(Continued on inside back cover)

**CGPRT Crops in the Philippines:  
A Statistical Profile  
1990-1999**

**“CGPRT Centre Works Towards Enhancing Sustainable Agriculture and  
Reducing Poverty in Asia and the Pacific”**

The designations employed and the presentation of material in this publication do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the Secretariat of the United Nations concerning the legal status of any country, territory, city or area of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

The opinions expressed in signed articles are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the opinion of the United Nations.

**WORKING PAPER 60**

**CGPRT Crops in the Philippines:  
A Statistical Profile, 1990 - 1999**

**Mohammad A.T. Chowdhury  
Muhamad Arif**

**CGPRT Centre**  
Regional Co-ordination Centre for  
Research and Development of Coarse Grains,  
Pulses, Roots and Tuber Crops in the  
Humid Tropics of Asia and the Pacific

CGPRT Centre  
Jalan Merdeka 145, Bogor 16111  
Indonesia  
© 2001 by the CGPRT Centre  
All rights reserved. Published 2001  
Printed in Indonesia

National Library: Cataloguing in Publication

Chowdhury, Mohammad A.T.  
CGPRT Crops in the Philippines: A Statistical Profile, 1990-1999/ Mohammad A.T.  
Chowdhury and Muhamad Arif -- Bogor: CGPRT Centre, 2001.  
xxv, 423 pp.; 25.5 cm. -- (Working paper series; No. 60)

ISBN 979-.....

I. ....

I. ....

II. ...      III. Series

- Working Paper No. 53 *Integrated Report of the Project "Effects of Trade Liberalization on Agriculture in Selected Asian Countries with Special Focus on CGPRT Crops"*  
by Michio Kanai and Boonjit Titapiwatanakun
- Working Paper No. 54 *An Agricultural Statistical Profile of Bangladesh, 1947-1999*  
by Mohammad A.T. Chowdhury and Harry Zulfikar
- Working Paper No. 55 *Food Security Strategies for the Republic of Fiji*  
by Hiagi M. Foraete
- Working Paper No. 56 *Food Security Strategies for Papua New Guinea*  
by Passingham Buckley K. Igua
- Working Paper No. 57 *Food Security Strategies for the Kingdom of Tonga*  
by S.M. Halavatau and N.V. Halavatau
- Working Paper No. 58 *Food Security Strategies for Vanuatu*  
by Shadrack R. Welegtabit
- Working Paper No. 59 *Integrated Report: Food Security Strategies for Selected South Pacific Island Countries*  
by Pantjar Simatupang and Euan Fleming

This series is published by the CGPRT Centre, Bogor. The series contains research papers, statistical profiles and bibliographies. For further information, please contact:

Publication Section  
CGPRT Centre  
Jl. Merdeka 145  
Bogor 16111  
Indonesia

Telephone: (62-251)-356813, 343277  
Fax: (62-251)-336290  
Cable: ESCAP CGPRT Bogor  
E-mail: [cgprt@indo.net.id](mailto:cgprt@indo.net.id)  
Web site: <http://www.cgprt.org.sg>  
Database: <http://www.cgprtstat.org>

**CGPRT CENTRE**  
**Publication Section**

Editor: Douglas R. Stoltz

Production: Agustina Mardiyanti  
S. Tayanih (Yayan)

Distribution: Fetty Prihastini

Printer: SMK. Grafika Desa Putera



# Table of Contents

	Page
List of Tables .....	vii
List of Figures .....	xxi
Foreword .....	xxiii
Acknowledgements .....	xxv
1. The Philippines: an Overview	
1.1 Historical background.....	1
1.2 Area, location and the boundary .....	1
1.3 Land Area .....	1
1.4 Rivers .....	1
1.5 Climate .....	1
1.6 Soils .....	2
1.7 Population .....	2
1.8 Languages .....	2
1.9 Economy .....	2
Tables	
1. General Indicators .....	5
2. Crop Statistics .....	21
2.1 National .....	23
2.2 Regional/Provincial .....	35
3. Commodity Prices .....	193
3.1 Farm Gate Price .....	195
3.2 Wholesale Price .....	203
3.2.1 National .....	205
3.2.2 Rice (ordinary), Regional .....	211
3.2.3 Rice (special), Regional .....	221
3.2.4 White corn grits, Regional .....	231
3.2.5 Yellow corn grits, Regional .....	241
3.2.6 White corn grain, Regional .....	251
3.2.7 Yellow corn grain, Regional .....	261
3.2.8 White potato, Regional .....	271
3.3 Retail Price .....	281
3.3.1 National .....	283
3.3.2 Rice (ordinary), Regional .....	291
3.3.3 Rice (special), Regional .....	301
3.3.4 Rice (fancy), Regional .....	311
3.3.5 White corn grits, Regional .....	321
3.3.6 White corn grain, Regional .....	331
3.3.7 Yellow corn grain, Regional .....	341
3.3.8 Groundnut with shell, Regional .....	351
3.3.9 Mungbean (mongo green), Regional .....	361
3.3.10 Sweet potato (camote), Regional .....	371
3.3.11 White potato, Regional .....	381
4. Supply and Utilization Accounts .....	391
5. Rainfall .....	401

Figures .....	407
Notes .....	421
Bibliography .....	423

# List of Tables

	Page
<b>1. General Indicators</b>	
Table 1.1 Total population, number of households, average household size, population growth rate and population density by region, province and highly urbanized city in the Philippines: as of May 1,2000 .....	7
Table 1.2 Status of land classification by region in the Philippines, as of May 31, 2000 ..	8
Table 1.3 Total service area and irrigated paddy land in the Philippines, 1970-1999 .....	9
Table 1.4 Consumer, retail and wholesale price index for all income households by major commodity group for Metro Manila, 1990-2000 .....	10
Table 1.5 Per capita: GDP and GNP in current and constant price in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	10
Table 1.6 Gross regional domestic product (at current prices) by region in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	11
Table 1.7 Gross regional domestic product (at constant 1985 prices) by region in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	12
Table 1.8 Foreign trade in the Philippines (F.O.B), 1971-1999 .....	13
Table 1.9 Money supply (end of period) in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	14
Table 1.10 Inflation rate (%) by region in the Philippines (1994=1000), 1990-1999 .....	15
Table 1.11 Exchange rate in the Philippines, 1988-2000 .....	16
Table 1.12 Production and importation of fertilizer in the Philippines, 1980-1998 .....	17
Table 1.13 Estimated total and per hectare inorganic fertilizer usage in rice (palay) farm, by grade and by ecosystem in the Philippines, 1990-1998 .....	18
Table 1.14 Total labor force and employment status urban and rural in the Philippines, 1990-1999 .....	19
<b>2. Crop Statistics</b>	
<b>2.1 National</b>	
Table 2.1 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of rice (palay) in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-2000 .....	25
Table 2.2 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of rice (irrigated) in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	25
Table 2.3 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of rice (rainfed) in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	26
Table 2.4 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of corn in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	26
Table 2.5 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of white corn in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	27
Table 2.6 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of yellow corn in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	27
Table 2.7 Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of groundnut in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	28
Table 2.8 Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of mungbean (mongo) in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	28
Table 2.9 Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of soybean in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998 .....	29
Table 2.10 Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of cassava in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	29

Table 2.11	Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of sweet potato (camote) in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	30
Table 2.12	Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of potato in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1999 .....	30
Table 2.13	Value of production in agriculture at current prices in the Philippines, January – December, 1991-2000 .....	31
Table 2.14	Estimated production, area harvested and yield of corn, by variety, in the Philippines, 1980-1998 .....	32
Table 2.15	Estimated production, area harvested and yield of rice (palay), by variety, in the Philippines, 1970-1998 .....	33

## 2.2 Regional/Provincial

Table 2.16	Area harvested of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	37
Table 2.17	Estimated production of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	42
Table 2.18	Yield of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	47
Table 2.19	Area harvested of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	52
Table 2.20	Estimated production of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	57
Table 2.21	Yield of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	62
Table 2.22	Area harvested of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	67
Table 2.23	Estimated production of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	72
Table 2.24	Yield of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	77
Table 2.25	Area harvested of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	82
Table 2.26	Estimated production of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	87
Table 2.27	Yield of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .	92
Table 2.28	Area harvested of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	97
Table 2.29	Estimated production of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	102
Table 2.30	Yield of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	107
Table 2.31	Area harvested of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990 -2000 .....	112
Table 2.32	Estimated production of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	117
Table 2.33	Yield of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 .....	122
Table 2.34	Area planted/harvested of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	127
Table 2.35	Volume of production of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	132

Table 2.36	Yield of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	137
Table 2.37	Area planted/harvested of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	142
Table 2.38	Volume of production of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	147
Table 2.39	Yield of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	152
Table 2.40	Area planted/harvested of soybean (dried) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998 .....	157
Table 2.41	Volume of production of soybean (dried) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998 .....	159
Table 2.42	Yield of soybean (dried) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998 .....	161
Table 2.43	Area planted/harvested of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	163
Table 2.44	Volume of production of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	168
Table 2.45	Yield of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	173
Table 2.46	Area planted/harvested of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	178
Table 2.47	Volume of production of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	183
Table 2.48	Yield of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 .....	188

### 3. Commodity Prices

#### 3.1 Farm Gate Price

Table 3.1	Monthly average farm gate price of palay (pudy rice) in the Philippines, 1988-1998 .....	197
Table 3.2	Monthly average farm gate price of white corn (mature) in the Philippines, 1988-1998 .....	197
Table 3.3	Monthly average farm gate price of yellow corn (mature) in the Philippines, 1988-1998 .....	198
Table 3.4	Monthly average farm gate price of groundnut, fresh with shell in the Philippines, 1988-1998 .....	198
Table 3.5	Monthly average farm gate price of groundnut (dry shelled) in the Philippines, 1988-1998 .....	199
Table 3.6	Monthly average farm gate price of groundnut (dry unshelled) in the Philippines, 1988-1999 .....	199
Table 3.7	Monthly average farm gate price of mungbean (mongo green) in the Philippines, 1988-1998 .....	200
Table 3.8	Monthly average farm gate price of mungbean (mongo yellow) in the Philippines, 1988-1998 .....	200
Table 3.9	Monthly average farm gate price of cassava in the Philippines, 1987-1998 .....	201
Table 3.10	Monthly average farm gate price of sweet potato in the Philippines, 1987-1998 .....	201
Table 3.11	Monthly average farm gate price of white potato in the Philippines, 1979-1998 .....	202

## 3.2 Wholesale Price

### 3.2.1 National

Table 3.12	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	207
Table 3.13	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	207
Table 3.14	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	208
Table 3.15	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	208
Table 3.16	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	209
Table 3.17	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	209
Table 3.18	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in the Philippines, 1986-1999 .....	210

### 3.2.2 Rice (ordinary), Regional

Table 3.19	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	213
Table 3.20	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	213
Table 3.21	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	214
Table 3.22	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	214
Table 3.23	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	215
Table 3.24	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	215
Table 3.25	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	216
Table 3.26	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	216
Table 3.27	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	217
Table 3.28	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	217
Table 3.29	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	218
Table 3.30	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	218
Table 3.31	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	219
Table 3.32	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	219
Table 3.33	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (ordinary) in Caraga, 1986-1999 .....	220

### 3.2.3 Rice (special), Regional

Table 3.34	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	223
Table 3.35	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	223
Table 3.36	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	224
Table 3.37	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	224

Table 3.38	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	225
Table 3.39	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	225
Table 3.40	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	226
Table 3.41	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	226
Table 3.42	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	227
Table 3.43	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	227
Table 3.44	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	228
Table 3.45	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	228
Table 3.46	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	229
Table 3.47	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	229
Table 3.48	Monthly average wholesale price of rice (special) in Caraga, 1986-1999 .....	230

#### **3.2.4 White corn grits, Regional**

Table 3.49	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	233
Table 3.50	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	233
Table 3.51	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	234
Table 3.52	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	234
Table 3.53	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	235
Table 3.54	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	235
Table 3.55	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	236
Table 3.56	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	236
Table 3.57	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	237
Table 3.58	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	237
Table 3.59	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	238
Table 3.60	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	238
Table 3.61	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in ARMM, 1986-1999 ...	239
Table 3.62	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grits in Caraga, 1986-1999 .....	239

#### **3.2.5 Yellow corn grits, Regional**

Table 3.63	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	243
Table 3.64	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Ilocos, 1986-1999 ....	243
Table 3.65	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	244

Table 3.66	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	244
Table 3.67	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	245
Table 3.68	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	245
Table 3.69	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	246
Table 3.70	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	246
Table 3.71	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	247
Table 3.72	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	247
Table 3.73	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	248
Table 3.74	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	248
Table 3.75	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	249
Table 3.76	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in ARMM, 1986-1999 ..	249
Table 3.77	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grits in Caraga, 1986-1999 ...	250

### 3.2.6 White corn grain, Regional

Table 3.78	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	253
Table 3.79	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	253
Table 3.80	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	254
Table 3.81	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	254
Table 3.82	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	255
Table 3.83	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	255
Table 3.84	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	256
Table 3.85	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	256
Table 3.86	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	257
Table 3.87	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	257
Table 3.88	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	258
Table 3.89	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	258
Table 3.90	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	259
Table 3.91	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in ARMM, 1986-1999 ..	259
Table 3.92	Monthly average wholesale price of white corn grain in Caraga, 1986-1999 ....	260

### 3.2.7 Yellow corn grain, Regional

Table 3.93	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	263
Table 3.94	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Ilocos, 1986-1999 ...	263



Table 3.95	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	264
Table 3.96	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	264
Table 3.97	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	265
Table 3.98	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Bicol, 1986-1999 ....	265
Table 3.99	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	266
Table 3.100	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	266
Table 3.101	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	267
Table 3.102	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	267
Table 3.103	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	268
Table 3.104	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	268
Table 3.105	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	269
Table 3.106	Monthly average wholesale price of yellow corn grain in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	269

### **3.2.8 White potato, Regional**

Table 3.107	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	273
Table 3.108	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	273
Table 3.109	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	274
Table 3.110	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	274
Table 3.111	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	275
Table 3.112	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	275
Table 3.113	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	276
Table 3.114	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	276
Table 3.115	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	277
Table 3.116	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	277
Table 3.117	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	278
Table 3.118	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	278
Table 3.119	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	279
Table 3.120	Monthly average wholesale price of white potato in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	279

## **3.3 Retail Price**

### **3.3.1 National**

Table 3.121	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in the Philippines, 1986-1999 ..	285
-------------	--	-----

Table 3.122	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in the Philippines, 1986-1999	285
Table 3.123	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in the Philippines, 1986-1999	286
Table 3.124	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in the Philippines, 1986-1999	286
Table 3.125	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in the Philippines, 1986-1999	287
Table 3.126	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in the Philippines, 1986-1999	287
Table 3.127	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in the Philippines, 1986-1999	288
Table 3.128	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in the Philippines, 1986-1999	288
Table 3.129	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in the Philippines, 1986-1999	289
Table 3.130	Monthly average retail price of white potato in the Philippines, 1986-1999	289

### 3.3.2 Rice (ordinary), Regional

Table 3.131	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in CAR, 1986-1999	293
Table 3.132	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Ilocos, 1986-1999	293
Table 3.133	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999	294
Table 3.134	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999	294
Table 3.135	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999	295
Table 3.136	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Bicol, 1986-1999	295
Table 3.137	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999	296
Table 3.138	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999	296
Table 3.139	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999	297
Table 3.140	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999	297
Table 3.141	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999	298
Table 3.142	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999	298
Table 3.143	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999	299
Table 3.144	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in ARMM, 1986-1999	299
Table 3.145	Monthly average retail price of rice (ordinary) in Caraga, 1986-1999	300

### 3.3.3 Rice (special), Regional

Table 3.146	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in CAR, 1986-1999	303
Table 3.147	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Ilocos, 1986-1999	303
Table 3.148	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999	304
Table 3.149	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999	304
Table 3.150	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999	305
Table 3.151	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Bicol, 1986-1999	305
Table 3.152	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999	306

Table 3.153	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 ...	306
Table 3.154	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 ...	307
Table 3.155	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	307
Table 3.156	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	308
Table 3.157	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	308
Table 3.158	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	309
Table 3.159	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	309
Table 3.160	Monthly average retail price of rice (special) in Caraga, 1986-1999 .....	310

### 3.3.4 Rice (fancy), Regional

Table 3.161	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	313
Table 3.162	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	313
Table 3.163	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	314
Table 3.164	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	314
Table 3.165	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 ..	315
Table 3.166	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	315
Table 3.167	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 ...	316
Table 3.168	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	316
Table 3.169	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	317
Table 3.170	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	317
Table 3.171	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	318
Table 3.172	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	318
Table 3.173	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .	319
Table 3.174	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	319
Table 3.175	Monthly average retail price of rice (fancy) in Caraga, 1986-1999 .....	320

### 3.3.5 White corn grits, Regional

Table 3.176	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	323
Table 3.177	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	323
Table 3.178	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	324
Table 3.179	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	324
Table 3.180	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	325
Table 3.181	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	325
Table 3.182	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	326
Table 3.183	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	326
Table 3.184	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	327
Table 3.185	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	327

Table 3.186	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	328
Table 3.187	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	328
Table 3.188	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	329
Table 3.189	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	329
Table 3.190	Monthly average retail price of white corn grits in Caraga, 1986-1999 .....	330

### 3.3.6 White corn grain, Regional

Table 3.191	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	333
Table 3.192	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	333
Table 3.193	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	334
Table 3.194	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	334
Table 3.195	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	335
Table 3.196	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	335
Table 3.197	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	336
Table 3.198	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	336
Table 3.199	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	337
Table 3.200	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	337
Table 3.201	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	338
Table 3.202	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	338
Table 3.203	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	339
Table 3.204	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	339
Table 3.205	Monthly average retail price of white corn grain in Caraga, 1986-1999 .....	340

### 3.3.7 Yellow corn grain, Regional

Table 3.206	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	343
Table 3.207	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	343
Table 3.208	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	344
Table 3.209	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	344
Table 3.210	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	345
Table 3.211	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	345
Table 3.212	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	346
Table 3.213	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	346
Table 3.214	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	347

Table 3.215	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	347
Table 3.216	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	348
Table 3.217	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	348
Table 3.218	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	349
Table 3.219	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	349
Table 3.220	Monthly average retail price of yellow corn grain in Caraga, 1986-1999 .....	350

### **3.3.8 Groundnut with shell, Regional**

Table 3.221	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	353
Table 3.222	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	353
Table 3.223	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	354
Table 3.224	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	354
Table 3.225	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	355
Table 3.226	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	355
Table 3.227	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	356
Table 3.228	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	356
Table 3.229	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	357
Table 3.230	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	357
Table 3.231	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	358
Table 3.232	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	358
Table 3.233	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	359
Table 3.234	Monthly average retail price of groundnut with shell in ARMM, 1986-1999 ...	359

### **3.3.9 Mungbean (mongo green), Regional**

Table 3.235	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	363
Table 3.236	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	363
Table 3.237	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	364
Table 3.238	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	364
Table 3.239	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	365
Table 3.240	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	365
Table 3.241	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	366

Table 3.242	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	366
Table 3.243	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	367
Table 3.244	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	367
Table 3.245	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	368
Table 3.246	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	368
Table 3.247	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	369
Table 3.248	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	369
Table 3.249	Monthly average retail price of mungbean (mongo green) in Caraga, 1986-1999 .....	370

### 3.3.10 Sweet potato (camote), Regional

Table 3.250	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	373
Table 3.251	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	373
Table 3.252	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 .....	374
Table 3.253	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	374
Table 3.254	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 .....	375
Table 3.255	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	375
Table 3.256	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	376
Table 3.257	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	376
Table 3.258	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 .....	377
Table 3.259	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	377
Table 3.260	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	378
Table 3.261	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	378
Table 3.262	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	379
Table 3.263	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in ARMM, 1986-1999 ..	379
Table 3.264	Monthly average retail price of sweet potato (camote) in Caraga, 1986-1999 ..	380

### 3.3.11 White potato, Regional

Table 3.265	Monthly average retail price of white potato in CAR, 1986-1999 .....	383
Table 3.266	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Ilocos, 1986-1999 .....	383
Table 3.267	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999 ..	384
Table 3.268	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Central Luzon, 1986-1999 .....	384
Table 3.269	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999 ..	385
Table 3.270	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Bicol, 1986-1999 .....	385
Table 3.271	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Western Visayas, 1986-1999 ..	386

Table 3.272	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Central Visayas, 1986-1999 ....	386
Table 3.273	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999 ...	387
Table 3.274	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	387
Table 3.275	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	388
Table 3.276	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	388
Table 3.277	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999 .....	389
Table 3.278	Monthly average retail price of white potato in ARMM, 1986-1999 .....	389
Table 3.279	Monthly average retail price of white potato in Caraga, 1986-1999 .....	390

#### **4. Supply and Utilization Accounts**

Table 4.1	Supply and utilization accounts of rice in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998 .....	393
Table 4.2	Supply and utilization accounts of corn in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1997 .....	394
Table 4.3	Supply and utilization accounts of groundnut in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998 .....	395
Table 4.4	Supply and utilization accounts of mungbean in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998 .....	396
Table 4.5	Supply and utilization accounts of soybean in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998 .....	397
Table 4.6	Supply and utilization accounts of cassava in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998 .....	398
Table 4.7	Supply and utilization accounts of sweet potato in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998 .....	399
Table 4.8	Supply and utilization accounts of irish potato in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998 .....	400

#### **5. Rainfall**

Table 5.1	Amount of rainfall by month by selected station in the Philippines, 1993-1999	403
-----------	---	-----





## List of Figures

		Page
Figure 1	Area planted/harvested of rice and CGPRT crops in the Philippines, 1991-1999 .....	409
Figure 2	Production of rice and CGPRT crops in the Philippines, 1991-1999 .....	410
Figure 3	Yield of rice and CGPRT crops in the Philippines, 1991-1999 .....	411
Figure 4	Area harvested of selected major crops by region by 5-year average in the Philippines, 1995-1999 .....	412
Figure 5	Production of selected major crops by region by 5-year average in the Philippines, 1995-1999 .....	413
Figure 6	Yield of selected major crops by region by 5-year average in the Philippines, 1995-1999 .....	414
Figure 7	Monthly average retail price of rice in the Philippines, 1990-1999 .....	415
Figure 8	Monthly average retail price of selected crops in the Philippines, 1990-1999 .....	416
Figure 9	Production of rice by region by 5-year average in the Philippines, 1996-2000 .....	417
Figure 10	Production of corn by region by 5-year average in the Philippines, 1996-2000 .....	418
Figure 11	Production of cassava by region by 5-year average in the Philippines, 1995-1999 .....	419
Figure 12	Boundary map by province in the Philippines .....	420



# Foreword

"CGPRT Crops in the Philippines: A Statistical Profile, 1990-1999" is the eighth in the series of the CGPRT Centre's publications providing specific and wide-ranging agricultural data focusing on coarse grains, pulses, roots and tuber (CGPRT) crops in Asia. An earlier series was published in January 1992 in collaboration with the Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development (PCARRD) covering the period 1960-1990. In keeping pace with the previous publication, this updated volume covers eight crops: corn (maize), mungbean, soybean, groundnut, cassava, sweet potato, white potato and rice. Although not a CGPRT crop, rice is the most important crop in the Philippines in terms of area planted and production, hence it has been included in the series for easy reference and comparison.

The statistical indicators are divided into five groups at geographic scales (nation, region and province), namely:

- 1) General indicators: population, households, labour force, employment status, land classification, consumer price index, GDP, foreign trade, money supply and inflation;
- 2) Crop Statistics: major cereals: rice, coarse grains: corn; pulses: mungbean, soybean, groundnut; roots and tubers: cassava, sweet potato and white potato;
- 3) Commodity prices: monthly average farm gate price, wholesale price and retail price of listed crops;
- 4) Supply and utilization accounts: all listed crops; and
- 5) Climatic data: monthly rainfall by selected station.

The datasets stored in this volume were collected and compiled by Mr. Muhamad Arif, database staff, under the responsibility of Dr. Mohammad A.T. Chowdhury, database specialist of the Centre. I thank them for their devoted work in this regard.

My special thanks should go to Dr. Minda C. Mangabat, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics, Philippines and Mrs. Fezail Luz C. Decena (Dang) of PCARRD for their kind assistance in obtaining most authentic statistics from the Philippines.

It is hoped that these datasets will be useful to policy makers, researchers, students and those involved in formulation and implementation of research and development projects not only in the Philippines but also in other countries.

Haruo Inagaki  
Director



## Acknowledgements

We would like to express our deep gratitude to Dr. Haruo Inagaki, Director of the CGPRT Centre for his support in the preparation and publication of this working paper.

We are also thankful to Mrs. Minda C. Mangabat from the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), Mrs. Fezoil Luz C. Decena (Dang) from the Philippine Council for Agriculture, Forestry and Natural Resources Research and Development (PCARRD), Mrs. Juliana C. Autencio from Network and Database Management Division and also to staff in Price and Trade Statistics Section in the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), who made a useful contribution to the data collection activity.

In particular, we would like to acknowledge Dr. Douglas R. Stoltz for his editing service, Dr. Budiman Hutabarat for his comments and suggestions on the data validation, Ms. Rahajeng Pratiwi, who has made a useful contribution on writing an overview. Ms. Fransiska Wijaya and Ms. Fetty Prihastini for their data and text editing, Ms. Agustina Mardiyanti for her typing service and Mr. Harry Zulfikar for supporting ideas.

Mohammad A.T. Chowdhury  
Muhamad Arif



# **1. The Philippines: an Overview**

## **1.1 Historical background**

On July 4, 1946, the Republic of the Philippines came into existence as a sovereign nation. The 1987 Constitution of the Philippines restored the republican form of government in the country and it was ratified on February 2, 1987.

## **1.2 Area, location and the boundary**

The Philippines lays on the south-east edge of Asia and sprawls between Asia mainland and Australia between latitudes 21°25' N and 4°23' N and longitudes 116° E and 127° E. Its capital is Manila, with a population of 1,654,761 as of September 1, 1995 and an area of 38.3 sq. km.

It has only one time zone of 120° East Meridian Time, which is eight hours in advance of the Greenwich Mean Time (GMT).

As of December 31, 2000, there were 16 regions, 78 provinces, 96 cities, 1,513 municipalities, and 41,943 *barangays* in the Philippines.

## **1.3 Land Area**

The Philippines covers a total land area of approximately 300,000 sq. km. (115,830 sq. miles) and comprises 7,107 islands, some 4,000 of which are named and 1,000 are inhabited. The archipelago is one of the largest island groups in the world. It is divided into three major island groups, namely Luzon (104,687.80 sq. km.), Visayas (57,201.92 sq. km.) and Mindanao (94,630.10 sq. km). The terrain is diverse, owing to its numerous high mountains and/or volcanic landforms and extensive valleys and plateaus interspersed with many rivers and lakes.

## **1.4 Rivers**

Large rivers, some of which are navigable, traverse the principal islands of the Philippines. The longest river on Luzon is the Cagayan; other important rivers on the island include the Chico, Abra, Pampanga, and Bicol. The Rio Grande de Mindanao (known in its upper course as the Pulangi) and Agusan are the principal rivers of Mindanao. (Embassy of the Philippines online June 14, 2001).

## **1.5 Climate**

The climate in the Philippines is tropical, with a normal average year-round temperature of 27°C (80°F). In general, interior valleys and leeward sides of islands are warmer than the mean annual temperature; mountain slopes, peaks, and windward sides of islands are cooler. Rainfall averages 2030 mm (about 80 in) per year in the lowlands. On most islands of the Philippines, the rainy season occurs during the summer monsoon, from May to November, when the wind blows from the southwest; the dry season occurs during the winter monsoon, from December to April, when the wind blows from the northeast. From June to October, typhoons sometimes appear in the Philippines. (Embassy of the Philippines online June 14, 2001).

## Chapter 1

### 1.6 Soils

About 19% of the land of the Philippines is considered arable. About 46% of the land is comprised of forests and woodlands. In the northern islands, soils are chiefly of volcanic origin; in the southern islands, coral limestone constitutes a important part of the soil composition. (Embassy of the Philippines online June 14, 2001).

### 1.7 Population

The population of the Philippines as of May 1, 2000 is 76,498,735 persons. This represents an increase of 11.5% or 7.88 million persons over the 1995 census count of 68,616,536 persons. The 2000 census is ten times the Philippine population in 1903 of 7,635,426 persons when the first census that counted the population in the entire archipelago was undertaken.

The population grew at the rate of 2.36% annually between 1995 and 2000. This is slightly higher than the growth rate during the first half of the nineties (2.32%). The average annual growth rate during the entire nineties was 2.34%, while in the eighties it was 2.35%. (National Statistics Office June 5, 2001).

### 1.8 Languages

Two official languages are Filipino and English. Filipino, which is based on Tagalog, is the national language. English is also widely used and is the medium of instruction in higher education. There are eight (8) major dialects spoken by majority of the Filipinos: *Tagalog, Cebuano, Ilocano, Hiligaynon or Ilonggo, Bicol, Waray, Pampango, and Pangasinense*. (National Statistics Office June 5, 2001).

### 1.9 Economy

National currency used is the Philippine Peso (PhP). Based on constant 1985 prices, the Gross National Product (GNP) level is (PhP) 1,009.4 billion with a growth rate (1999-2000) of 4.2% and per capita GNP is (PhP) 12,871. The Gross Domestic Product (GDP) 2000 level at constant 1985 prices is (PhP) 953.6 billion with a growth rate (1999-2000) of 3.9% and per capita GDP (PhP) 12,160. The exchange rate (Pesos per U.S. \$) is given in Table 1.11.

The agriculture, fishery and forestry sector at constant 1985 prices contributed 18.8% to total GNP in 2000. The contribution of agriculture is even greater if gross value added from processing of agricultural products and from marketing and exporting of processed and unprocessed agricultural products is considered. Major agricultural export products are coconut oil, sugar (centrifugal), desiccated coconut, fresh banana, pineapple and pineapple products, copra and copra oil, coffee, tobacco and abaca.



**Table 1.1 Total population, number of households, average household size, population growth rate and population density by region, province and highly urbanized city in the Philippines: as of May 1, 2000.**

Region/Province	Total Population <sup>1</sup>	Number of Households	Average Household Size	Annual Growth Rate			Population Density
				1990-1995	1995-2000	1990-2000	
Philippines	76,498,735	15,271,545	5.00	2.32	2.36	2.34	255
National Capital Region	9,932,560	2,132,989	4.62	3.30	1.06	2.25	15,617
Cordillera Administrative Region	1,365,220	263,816	5.15	1.71	1.82	1.76	95
Ilocos	4,200,478	831,549	5.05	1.30	2.15	1.69	327
Cagayan Valley	2,813,159	554,004	5.07	1.51	2.25	1.85	105
Central Luzon	8,030,945	1,632,047	4.91	2.12	3.20	2.62	441
Southern Tagalog	11,793,655	2,410,972	4.88	3.53	3.72	3.62	251
Bicol	4,674,855	891,541	5.24	1.91	1.68	1.80	265
Western Visayas	6,208,733	1,211,647	5.12	1.30	1.56	1.42	307
Central Visayas	5,701,064	1,129,317	5.03	1.65	2.79	2.18	381
Eastern Visayas	3,610,355	715,025	5.04	1.84	1.51	1.68	173
Western Mindanao	3,091,208	595,728	5.18	2.42	2.18	2.31	193
Northern Mindanao	2,747,585	542,075	5.06	2.32	2.19	2.26	196
Southern Mindanao	5,189,335	1,066,199	4.86	2.64	2.60	2.62	263
Central Mindanao	2,598,210	501,915	5.16	2.83	2.08	2.48	179
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	2,412,159	393,269	6.13	1.80	3.86	2.76	211
Caraga	2,095,367	393,362	5.32	1.82	1.63	1.73	111

Source: NSO, National Statistics Office.

Note: <sup>(1)</sup> In 2000, population of disputed areas was reported in the next higher geographic level. For example, the population of Barangay A claimed by both Municipality A and by both Municipality B will be reflected in the province.

**Table 1.2 Status of land classification (hectares) by region in the Philippines, as of May 31, 2000.**

Region/Province	Total Land Area	Alienable and Disposable Land	Total Forest Land	Unclassified Forest Land <sup>1</sup>	Total Classified Public Forest	Forest Reserves	Established Timberland	National Parks GRBS/WA	Military & Naval Reservation	Civil Reservation	Fishpond Development
Philippines	30,000,000	14,145,027	15,854,973	1,089,169	14,765,804	2,817,517	9,324,176	311,496	126,495	120,668	69,540
National Capital Region	63,600	48,232	15,368	14,740	628	b	b	b	b	b	b
CAR	1,829,368	350,099	1,479,269	8,105	1,471,164	804,795	658,908	6,907	554	-	-
Ilocos	1,284,019	810,899	473,120	30,294	442,826	226,846	201,164	12,999	288	923	606
Cagayan Valley	2,683,758	965,965	1,717,793	6,250	1,711,543	209,288	1,465,435	26,388	412	8,931	1,089
Central Luzon	1,823,082	1,051,908	771,174	26,874	744,300	166,104	422,729	32,780	117,019	804	4,864
Southern Tagalog	4,692,416	2,172,866	2,519,550	524,266	1,995,284	b	b	b	b	b	b
Bicol	1,763,249	1,222,060	541,189	29,873	511,316	69,939	412,996	25,276	-	63	3,042
Western Visayas	2,022,311	1,408,782	613,529	1,606	611,923	135,344	428,939	23,505	-	235	23,900
Central Visayas	1,495,142	959,223	535,919	69,555	466,364	49,407	397,450	15,054	4	114	4,335
Eastern Visayas	2,143,169	1,023,715	1,119,454	38,925	1,080,529	51,508	1,018,238	4,108	176	862	5,637
Western Mindanao	1,599,734	762,252	837,482	26,871	810,611	424,924	370,288	2,607	46	2,611	10,135
Northern Mindanao	1,403,293	657,100	746,193	42,943	703,250	58,752	580,546	53,319	-	3	10,630
Southern Mindanao	2,714,059	1,079,824	1,634,235	115,649	1,518,586	144,783	1,299,769	53,643	-	19,127	1,264
Central Mindanao	1,437,274	546,828	890,446	49,631	840,815	122,346	608,674	20,552	7,996	80,789	458
Caraga	1,884,697	542,447	1,342,250	8,914	1,333,336	329,122	993,356	2,415	-	6,206	2,237
ARMM	1,160,829	542,827	618,002	94,673	523,329	24,359	465,684	31,943	-	-	1,343

Source: National Mapping and Resource Information Authority.

Notes: (b) Under validation.

(<sup>1</sup>) Area subject to rectification upon completion of "Updating of Land Classification Status by Province Project" and/or upon approval by the DENR Secretary of surveyed/classified areas.

GRBS: Game Refuge and Bird Sanctuaries.

WA: Wilderness Areas.

Total Land Area = Alienable and Disposable Land + Total Forest Land.

Total Forest Land = Unclassification Forest Land + Total Classified Public Forest.

Total Classified Public Forest = Forest Reserves + Established Timberland + National Parks GRBS/WA + Military and Naval Reservation + Civil Reservation + Fishpond Development.

**Tabel 1.3 Total service area and irrigated paddy land in the Philippines, 1970-1999.**

Year	Service area * (Hectare)	Irrigated paddy land ** (Hectare)
1970	-	1,431,940
1971	-	1,411,600
1972	-	1,356,140
1973	-	1,448,260
1974	-	1,438,680
1975	-	1,492,720
1976	-	1,535,280
1977	-	1,540,600
1978	-	1,526,770
1979	1,176,402	1,535,810
1980	1,223,608	1,608,870
1981	1,268,543	1,655,680
1982	1,335,496	1,740,970
1983	1,355,628	1,667,790
1984	1,378,095	1,754,680
1985	1,413,128	1,837,610
1986	1,421,454	1,878,080
1987	1,443,210	1,851,640
1988	1,453,766	1,956,030
1989	1,469,036	2,063,750
1990	1,504,260	2,009,930
1991	1,522,392	2,060,430
1992	1,532,751	1,980,420
1993	1,540,041	2,017,180
1994	1,268,428	2,219,380
1995	1,307,010	2,334,373
1996	1,322,860	2,484,509
1997	1,335,517	2,496,887
1998	1,338,815 a/	2,181,534
1999	1,350,368 b/	2,664,629

a/ As of May 31, 1999.

b/ As of December 31, 1999.

\* Source: National Irrigation Administration (NIA).

\*\* Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS).

**Service area** refers to area of irrigation system that is presently provided with irrigation and drainage facilities and where irrigation and drainage services could already be rendered.

**Irrigated paddy land** refers to effective area.

**Table 1.4 Consumer, retail and wholesale price index for all income households  
by major commodity group for Metro Manila, 1990-2000.**

Year	Consumer Price Index (1994=100)	Retail price index (1978=100)	Wholesale price index (1985=100)
1990	62.70	512.60	141.80
1991	75.60	609.00	166.10
1992	83.80	640.10	172.20
1993	91.60	653.00	172.00
1994	100.00	699.40	186.90
1995	108.20	751.00	197.10
1996	117.30	796.90	214.70
1997	125.20	812.10	215.80
1998	137.90	884.00	240.90
1999	145.30	927.90	254.80
2000	151.70	956.10	259.10

Source: NSO, National Statistics Office.

Note: Data are as of August 2000.

**Table 1.5 Per capita: GDP and GNP in current and constant price (pesos) in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Gross Domestic Product		Gross National Product		Population <sup>1</sup> (Million persons)
	Current	Constant (1985)	Current	Constant (1985)	
1986	10,935	10,622	10,567	10,264	55.68
1987	11,972	10,818	11,668	10,537	57.03
1988	13,610	11,216	13,319	10,971	58.72
1989	15,398	11,638	15,066	11,385	60.10
1990	17,361	11,615	17,267	11,554	62.05
1991	19,595	11,250	19,698	11,308	63.69
1992	20,685	11,003	21,041	11,194	65.34
1993	22,013	10,961	22,399	11,151	66.98
1994	24,671	11,168	25,304	11,456	68.62
1995	27,123	11,416	27,872	11,734	70.27
1996	30,208	11,810	31,451	12,298	71.90
1997	33,003	12,147	34,385	12,657	73.53
1998	35,633	11,814	37,457	12,432	75.16
1999	39,025	11,948	41,100	12,615	76.78

Source: NSCB, National Statistical Coordination Board.

Notes: Data for the years 1986 are from the annual link series of the Philippine National Accounts (as of May 1998).

The 1997 to 1999 data are update as of 2000.

(<sup>1</sup>) Population projection based on 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

**Table 1.6 Gross regional domestic product (million pesos: at current prices) by region in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Region	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Philippines	608,888	682,765	799,183	925,444	1,077,237	1,248,011	1,351,559	1,474,457	1,692,932	1,905,951	2,171,922	2,426,743	2,678,187	2,996,371
National Capital Region	180,117	208,661	251,164	298,589	347,609	409,778	437,730	475,312	548,782	623,939	717,590	827,616	920,524	1,027,522
CAR		13,691	15,562	17,928	20,267	23,659	23,974	27,597	33,497	38,453	43,262	52,210	60,048	70,634
1 Ilocos	29,290	20,385	23,041	26,931	32,501	36,336	37,102	41,961	49,731	58,810	68,671	79,225	91,077	103,122
2 Cagayan Valley	15,574	14,280	16,709	19,674	23,724	25,262	26,671	29,847	35,002	40,374	45,533	52,574	55,211	67,364
3 Central Luzon	55,256	59,992	68,010	75,253	91,922	106,726	118,202	129,870	143,552	159,939	182,007	202,295	207,495	238,246
4 Southern Tagalog	86,983	95,946	114,401	130,349	155,817	188,502	205,172	218,201	250,808	273,578	307,566	337,572	375,831	416,133
5 Bicol	19,876	20,607	23,849	27,549	31,927	36,201	39,616	44,296	50,575	55,885	62,669	72,317	80,749	87,415
6 Western Visayas	44,338	48,890	57,265	66,455	75,649	85,407	95,299	105,867	118,577	132,112	153,021	158,971	173,677	197,628
7 Central Visayas	38,381	43,326	51,872	61,737	70,766	82,821	88,831	94,892	108,493	121,438	140,544	158,893	176,517	200,343
8 Eastern Visayas	16,309	18,139	21,586	24,640	28,269	32,057	34,681	38,354	43,644	47,854	55,643	65,693	71,637	81,846
9 Western Mindanao	19,542	20,900	23,607	26,469	31,182	35,157	39,012	41,496	47,816	52,904	56,636	62,097	67,914	74,249
10 Northern Mindanao	34,173	37,920	42,282	49,146	55,120	62,726	68,855	74,686	87,479	97,682	110,107	101,226	107,045	115,712
11 Southern Mindanao	45,502	54,132	59,889	66,287	74,670	82,459	90,297	98,322	113,563	129,205	146,721	129,669	149,335	164,469
12 Central Mindanao ARMM	23,549	25,897	29,948	34,436	37,813	40,919	46,118	40,909	4,559	54,788	61,620	67,174	72,297	79,612
13 Caraga								12,848	15,856	18,991	20,332	35,057	39,073	41,231

Source: NSCB, National Statistical Coordination Board.

Notes: 1. The GRDP estimates for the CAR and the ARMM started only in 1987 and 1993 respectively. Prior to these, the contributions to the economy of the provinces comprising the CAR were accounted for regions 1 and 2 while those of the ARMM provinces were accrued to regions 9 and 12.

2. Data for the years 1997 to 1999 are updates as of July 2000.

3. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

**Table 1.7 Gross regional domestic product (million pesos: at constant 1985 prices) by region in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Region	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Philippines	591,423	616,926	658,583	699,449	720,691	716,523	718,942	734,156	766,368	802,224	849,121	893,151	887,905	917,382
National Capital Region	169,358	180,609	197,266	214,663	221,753	220,972	215,465	216,149	227,348	242,167	256,000	272,991	272,295	279,045
CAR		11,342	12,195	13,252	13,549	14,042	13,591	14,637	15,928	16,075	16,873	19,643	20,496	22,301
1 Ilocos	26,947	18,294	19,238	20,435	21,869	21,579	20,344	20,893	22,295	24,225	25,155	26,776	27,938	28,639
2 Cagayan Valley	15,668	13,087	13,994	14,725	15,548	14,714	13,974	14,460	15,428	16,142	16,712	18,450	17,377	21,337
3 Central Luzon	54,853	57,459	61,831	64,158	68,250	66,309	70,736	72,955	75,371	78,487	81,970	86,177	80,839	83,940
4 Southern Tagalog	86,473	90,978	98,333	104,972	109,509	109,844	113,545	114,787	120,155	125,248	134,814	140,913	138,829	142,075
5 Bicol	19,530	18,913	20,103	21,041	21,687	21,734	21,902	22,422	23,087	23,517	24,625	26,041	25,512	25,811
6 Western Visayas	43,554	44,858	46,699	50,113	50,747	50,451	53,331	55,487	57,050	57,597	61,098	61,627	61,939	65,439
7 Central Visayas	37,680	39,662	43,107	45,813	47,193	46,971	47,086	47,757	49,663	52,327	56,615	59,926	60,771	62,952
8 Eastern Visayas	16,057	16,175	17,297	17,373	17,322	17,396	17,088	17,851	18,387	18,969	20,000	20,973	21,143	22,171
9 Western Mindanao	19,163	19,191	19,569	20,214	21,132	20,773	21,186	20,862	21,125	21,813	24,702	24,909	25,207	25,641
10 Northern Mindanao	33,239	34,381	35,603	37,313	37,099	37,104	37,345	37,913	39,726	41,866	42,752	39,736	39,191	39,592
11 Southern Mindanao	45,317	48,383	48,691	49,970	50,074	50,155	48,953	50,671	52,570	53,501	55,929	48,541	49,941	51,061
12 Central Mindanao	23,582	23,592	24,657	25,407	24,959	24,477	24,396	20,405	20,815	22,174	23,491	24,135	23,875	24,983
ARMM								6,908	7,420	8,116	8,386	8,582	8,763	9,080
13 Caraga												13,731	13,789	13,314

Source: NSCB, National Statistical Coordination Board.

Notes: 1. The GRDP estimates for the CAR and the ARMM started only in 1987 and 1993 respectively. Prior to these, the contributions to the economy of the provinces comprising the CAR were accounted for regions 1 and 2 while those of the ARMM provinces were accrued to regions 9 and 12.

2. Data for the years 1997 to 1999 are updates as of July 2000.

3. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

**Table 1.8 Foreign trade in the Philippines (F.O.B. value in million US\$), 1971-1999.**

Year	Exports				Imports			Balance of Trade Favorable
	Total Trade	Value	Percent to Total Trade	Average Exchange Rate <sup>1</sup> (P/U.S.\$)	Value	Percent to Total Trade	Average Exchange Rate <sup>2</sup> (P/U.S.\$)	
1971	2,450.08	1,189.25	48.54	6.399	1,260.83	51.46	6.481	(71.58)
1972	2,502.03	1,168.43	46.70	6.580	1,333.60	53.30	6.721	(165.17)
1973	3,433.81	1,837.19	53.50	6.721	1,596.62	46.50	6.806	240.57
1974	5,868.25	2,724.99	46.44	6.754	3,143.26	53.56	6.838	(418.27)
1975	5,753.65	2,294.47	39.88	7.212	3,459.18	60.12	7.303	(1,164.71)
1976	6,207.16	2,573.68	41.46	7.403	3,633.48	58.54	7.496	(1,059.80)
1977	7,065.65	3,150.89	44.59	7.366	3,914.76	55.41	7.458	(763.87)
1978	8,157.07	3,424.87	41.99	7.329	4,732.20	58.01	7.421	(1,307.33)
1979	1,0742.92	4,601.19	42.83	7.341	6,141.73	57.17	7.433	(1,540.54)
1980	1,3514.70	5,787.79	42.83	7.474	7,726.91	57.17	7.568	(1,939.12)
1981	13,666.08	5,720.40	41.86	7.860	7,945.68	58.14	7.959	(2,225.28)
1982	12,687.51	5,020.59	39.57	8.497	7,666.92	60.43	8.604	(2,646.33)
1983	12,491.92	5,005.29	40.07	11.072	7,486.63	59.93	11.193	(2,481.34)
1984	11,460.26	5,390.65	47.04	16.582	6,069.61	52.96	16.848	(678.96)
1985	9,739.62	4,628.95	47.53	18.586	5,110.67	52.47	18.859	(481.72)
1986	9,885.38	4,841.78	48.98	20.356	5,043.60	51.02	20.403	(201.82)
1987	12,457.21	5,720.24	45.92	20.556	6,736.97	54.08	20.564	(1,016.73)
1988	15,233.57	7,074.19	46.44	21.065	8,159.38	53.56	21.065	(1,085.19)
1989	18,239.53	7,820.71	42.88	21.703	10,418.82	57.12	21.738	(2,598.11)
1990	20,392.19	8,186.03	40.14	24.200	12,206.16	59.86	24.375	(4,020.13)
1991	20,890.88	8,839.51	42.31	27.516	12,051.36	57.69	28.003	(3,211.85)
1992	24,343.24	9,824.31	40.36	25.310	14,518.93	59.64	25.901	(4,694.62)
1993	28,972.21	11,374.81	39.26	26.732	17,597.40	60.74	27.250	(6,222.59)
1994	34,815.46	13,482.90	38.73	26.271	21,332.57	61.27	26.625	(7,849.67)
1995	43,984.81	17,447.19	39.67	25.605	26,537.63	60.33	25.791	(9,090.44)
1996	52,969.48	20,542.55	38.78	26.220	32,426.93	61.22	26.271	(11,884.38)
1997	61,161.52	25,227.70	41.25	29.205	35,933.82	58.75	29.647	(10,706.12)
1998	59,156.24	29,496.35	49.86	40.276	29,659.89	50.14	40.922	(163.54)
1999P	65,779.35	35,036.89	53.26	38.781	30,742.46	46.74	39.369	4,294.43

Source: National Statistics Office and the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.

Notes: (1) Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

(2) Exports include domestic exports and re-export.

(3) Starting August 4, 1992, the average exchange rate refers to the weighted average rate under the Philippine Dealing System (PDS).

(<sup>1</sup>) BSP buying rate, (<sup>2</sup>) BSP selling rate.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 1.9 Money supply (millions Pesos) in the Philippines, 1971-1999.**

Year	End of period
1971	5,179
1972	6,470
1973	7,267
1974	9,008
1975	10,315
1976	12,075
1977	14,939
1978	16,946
1979	18,844
1980	22,538
1981	23,524
1982	23,495
1983	32,571
1984	33,737
1985	35,893
1986	42,694
1987	52,416
1988	59,718
1989	78,530
1990	89,012
1991	101,374
1992	112,092
1993	133,877
1994	151,952
1995	184,931
1996	221,957
1997	258,318
1998	281,514
1999	394,127

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.



**Table 1.10 Inflation rate (%) by region in the Philippines (1994=1000), 1990-1999.**

Region	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Philippines	13.2	18.5	8.6	7.0	8.3	8.0	9.0	5.9	9.8	6.7
Metro Manila	15.7	20.6	10.8	9.3	9.2	8.2	8.4	6.7	10.2	5.3
Area Outside Metro Manila	12.4	17.7	7.9	5.8	8.1	8.0	9.2	5.6	9.6	7.2
CAR	11.9	14.9	6.2	7.7	11.2	7.4	8.5	4.2	7.7	8.2
Ilocos	11.8	15.4	7.4	10.0	7.8	7.4	8.6	6.2	10.3	8.0
Cagayan Valley	13.8	15.4	10.1	6.9	5.2	6.3	10.6	6.0	9.5	9.2
Central Luzon	11.0	19.8	7.5	4.9	9.2	7.1	9.5	6.1	10.2	6.5
Southern Tagalog	13.1	18.7	7.9	5.4	8.3	7.4	8.4	6.6	10.3	7.8
Bicol	14.2	16.0	7.0	7.2	7.6	10.5	11.4	5.1	9.0	7.7
Western Visayas	13.5	19.5	6.1	7.1	6.6	7.8	7.0	5.0	7.9	7.3
Central Visayas	17.2	20.4	8.0	6.1	7.8	7.8	8.9	7.0	10.7	7.8
Eastern Visayas	8.1	17.9	8.2	6.2	8.3	11.1	13.1	1.4	8.3	8.1
Western Mindanao	14.8	16.4	6.3	5.3	8.6	10.2	10.5	3.5	9.4	6.9
Northern Mindanao	14.0	15.3	8.6	5.3	9.3	7.9	10.8	4.0	10.3	6.0
Southern Mindanao	8.9	14.4	9.1	4.8	8.1	8.6	8.3	5.4	9.7	4.0
Central Mindanao	11.5	14.8	12.0	3.5	8.8	7.6	8.0	5.0	9.3	5.3
ARMM	14.0	20.0	8.0	5.5	6.6	7.7	12.0	7.1	10.3	8.2
Caraga	10.1	15.7	8.7	4.6	7.6	7.6	10.3	5.0	8.6	8.2

Source: NSO, National Statistics Office.

Note: Data are as of August 2000.

**Table 1.11 Exchange rate in the Philippines (Peso per U.S. \$), 1988-2000<sup>1</sup>.**

Period	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Monthly average	<b>21.095</b>	<b>21.737</b>	<b>24.310</b>	<b>27.479</b>	<b>25.513</b>	<b>27.120</b>	<b>26.417</b>	<b>25.714</b>	<b>26.216</b>	<b>29.471</b>	<b>40.893</b>	<b>39.089</b>	<b>44.194</b>
January	20.846	21.342	22.464	28.000	26.545	25.280	27.725	24.622	26.212	26.317	42.661	38.404	40.427
February	20.903	21.357	22.624	28.000	26.158	25.312	27.646	25.028	26.159	26.341	40.414	38.780	40.572
March	21.028	21.339	22.759	28.000	25.810	25.366	27.587	25.859	26.196	26.332	39.004	38.911	40.938
April	21.030	21.414	22.761	27.926	25.667	26.078	27.530	26.008	26.190	26.364	38.442	38.242	41.188
May	20.954	21.580	22.902	27.819	26.150	27.006	27.053	25.849	26.176	26.372	39.297	37.839	41.806
June	20.949	21.680	23.103	27.796	26.121	27.206	26.976	25.674	26.194	26.376	40.399	37.899	42.649
July	21.025	21.887	23.563	27.621	25.262	27.569	26.461	25.514	26.200	27.668	41.781	38.280	44.356
August	21.059	21.880	24.447	27.200	24.669	27.949	26.313	25.711	26.199	29.331	43.038	39.261	44.898
September	21.249	21.969	25.352	26.983	24.726	28.234	25.911	25.969	26.236	32.395	43.776	40.174	45.737
October	21.362	21.959	25.750	26.995	24.785	29.160	25.395	25.965	26.269	34.464	42.888	40.315	48.106
November	21.377	22.099	28.000	26.737	24.936	28.485	24.265	26.167	26.266	34.518	39.944	40.341	49.754
December	21.356	22.335	28.000	26.668	25.322	27.794	24.145	26.206	26.293	37.171	39.073	40.623	49.896
End of period													
January	20.870	21.350	22.543	28.000	26.527	25.348	27.676	24.573	26.185	26.344	42.410	38.717	40.390
February	21.010	21.350	22.761	28.000	26.045	25.280	27.701	25.732	26.177	26.333	40.364	39.098	40.845
March	21.016	21.330	22.750	28.000	25.383	25.513	27.565	25.987	26.197	26.367	37.081	38.766	41.063
April	21.018	21.564	22.805	27.842	25.804	26.385	27.277	26.021	26.173	26.369	39.979	38.018	41.278
May	20.905	21.608	22.977	27.806	26.250	27.094	26.874	25.797	26.222	26.374	38.898	38.095	42.829
June	21.062	21.807	23.270	27.750	25.584	27.272	26.910	25.575	26.203	26.384	42.091	38.019	43.154
July	21.083	21.880	23.860	27.750	24.910	27.695	26.229	25.585	26.228	28.968	42.016	38.245	44.941
August	21.079	21.880	25.000	27.000	23.294	28.043	26.484	25.906	26.202	30.165	43.874	39.671	45.077
September	21.336	21.945	25.750	27.000	25.120	29.813	26.000	26.065	26.257	33.873	43.809	41.112	46.283
October	21.392	22.100	25.750	27.000	24.636	28.831	24.928	25.992	26.285	34.938	40.831	40.158	51.427
November	21.379	22.234	28.000	26.700	25.492	27.958	23.879	26.183	26.287	34.655	39.462	40.787	49.393
December	21.335	22.440	280.000	26.650	25.096	27.699	24.418	26.214	26.288	39.975	39.059	40.313	49.998

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.

Note: <sup>(1)</sup> Banker's Association of the Philippines (BAP) reference rates from December 13, 1984 to August 3, 1992; weighted average rate under Philippines Dealing System (PDS) starting August 4, 1992.

**Table 1.12 Production and importation of fertilizer in the Philippines, 1980-1998.**

Year	Production (‘000 mt)	Imports (‘000 mt)
1980	230.00	745.23
1981	264.33	426.89
1982	125.81	765.45
1983	164.18	613.38
1984	103.36	626.35
1985	499.79	557.47
1986	697.54	875.85
1987	757.10	975.13
1988	808.47	1,066.11
1989	813.42	986.81
1990	692.50	1,093.03
1991	1,007.75	1,102.15
1992	930.14	1,163.29
1993	1,035.43	1,099.29
1994	1,098.88	1,168.31
1995	1,389.77	1,240.24
1996	1,607.44	1,207.87
1997	1,321.90	1,251.51
1998	1,181.27	787.35

Source: FPA, Fertilizer and Pesticide Authority.

**Table 1.13 Estimated total and per hectare inorganic fertilizer usage in rice (palay) farm, by grade and by ecosystem in the Philippines, 1990-1998.**

Item	Area		All Fertilizer	Total quantity applied					All Fertilizer	Quantity applied per hectare				
	Planted	Applied		Urea	Ammosul	Complete	Ammophos	Others		Urea	Ammosul	Complete	Ammophos	Others
	(Hectare)	(Hectare)		(Metric ton)						(Metric ton)				
<b>IRRIGATED</b>														
1990	a/	1,840,162	383,989	196,459	22,107	108,535	50,564	6,324	0.21	0.11	0.01	0.06	0.03	0.00
1991	2,092,281	1,894,304	360,022	175,777	34,398	108,525	40,502	820	0.19	0.09	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.00
1992	2,020,495	1,756,431	363,916	175,097	33,816	106,519	48,397	87	0.21	0.10	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.00
1993	2,046,515	1,820,507	398,494	199,364	31,767	118,329	49,034	-	0.22	0.11	0.02	0.06	0.03	-
1994	2,264,257	2,057,741	442,798	215,052	38,436	126,952	62,358	-	0.22	0.10	0.02	0.06	0.03	-
1995	2,365,733	2,215,546	458,367	221,049	48,620	132,480	56,218	-	0.21	0.10	0.02	0.06	0.03	-
1996	2,507,910	2,389,143	550,820	252,095	52,739	168,099	69,996	7,891	0.23	0.11	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.00
1997	2,528,944	2,397,232	569,680	259,620	52,571	175,268	71,221	11,000	0.24	0.11	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.00
1998	2,254,499	2,072,455	485,013	229,515	45,914	61,076	141,154	7,354	0.23	0.11	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.00
<b>RAINFED</b>														
1990	a/	885,460	147,888	70,534	14,975	38,756	21,302	2,321	0.17	0.08	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00
1991	1,395,516	977,146	159,081	72,435	20,635	44,547	21,464	-	0.16	0.07	0.02	0.05	0.02	-
1992	1,266,898	853,969	145,943	67,356	19,941	38,546	20,095	5	0.17	0.08	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.00
1993	1,299,740	914,877	157,933	76,503	18,073	43,173	20,184	-	0.17	0.08	0.02	0.05	0.02	-
1994	1,471,046	968,371	172,589	80,218	25,263	42,267	24,841	-	0.18	0.08	0.03	0.04	0.03	-
1995	1,448,348	975,261	175,288	76,215	28,000	48,527	22,546	-	0.18	0.08	0.03	0.05	0.02	-
1996	1,501,579	1,039,466	194,239	81,059	26,986	57,537	27,117	1,540	0.19	0.08	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.00
1997	1,372,693	964,827	176,724	76,038	25,404	49,340	24,502	1,440	0.18	0.08	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.00
1998	1,029,102	708,068	130,588	57,104	17,121	39,294	16,336	733	0.18	0.08	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.00
<b>BOTH ECOSYSTEMS</b>														
1990	3,414,500	2,725,622	531,877	266,993	37,082	147,291	71,866	8,645	0.20	0.10	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.00
1991	3,487,797	2,871,450	519,103	248,212	55,033	153,072	61,966	820	0.18	0.09	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.00
1992	3,287,393	2,610,400	509,859	242,453	53,757	145,065	68,492	92	0.20	0.09	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.00
1993	3,346,255	2,735,384	556,427	275,867	49,840	161,502	69,218	-	0.20	0.10	0.02	0.06	0.03	-
1994	3,735,303	3,026,112	615,387	295,270	63,699	169,219	87,199	-	0.20	0.10	0.02	0.06	0.03	-
1995	3,814,081	3,190,807	633,655	297,264	76,620	181,007	78,764	-	0.20	0.09	0.02	0.06	0.02	-
1996	4,009,489	3,428,609	745,059	333,154	79,725	225,636	97,113	9,431	0.22	0.10	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.00
1997	3,901,637	3,362,059	746,404	335,658	77,975	224,608	95,723	12,440	0.22	0.10	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.00
1998	3,283,601	2,780,523	615,601	286,619	63,035	100,370	157,490	8,087	0.22	0.10	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.00

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (a/) Not available by ecosystem.

(-) No sample indication.

**Table 1.14 Total labor force and employment status urban and rural in the Philippines, 1990-1999.**

Year	Total labor force	Labor force by employment status	
		Employed	Unemployed
Total			
1990	24,525	22,532	1,993
1991	25,246	22,979	2,267
1992	26,180	23,917	2,263
1993	26,822	24,443	2,379
1994	27,483	25,166	2,317
1995	28,040	25,698	2,342
1996	29,637	27,442	2,195
1997	30,265	27,888	2,377
1998	31,278	28,262	3,016
1999	32,000	29,003	2,997
Urban			
1990	9,339	8,258	1,081
1991	12,334	10,864	1,470
1992	12,692	11,248	1,444
1993	12,973	11,443	1,530
1994	13,297	11,751	1,546
1995	13,542	12,045	1,497
1996	13,826	12,505	1,321
1997	14,180	12,688	1,492
1998	14,733	12,947	1,786
1999	15,057	13,236	1,821
Rural			
1990	15,185	14,273	912
1991	12,913	12,116	797
1992	13,487	12,669	818
1993	13,849	13,000	849
1994	14,185	13,414	771
1995	14,497	13,652	845
1996	15,811	14,937	874
1997	16,084	15,200	884
1998	16,545	15,315	1,230
1999	16,945	15,768	1,177

Source: National Statistics Office.

Notes: 1. Data were taken from the final results of the October rounds of the Labor Force Survey (LFS) using past week as reference period.

2. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

**Table 2.1 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of rice (palay) in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-2000.**

Year	Area harvested ( Ha )	Estimated production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1991	3,424,960	9,673,262	2,824
1992	3,198,070	9,128,940	2,855
1993	3,282,350	9,434,208	2,874
1994	3,651,530	10,538,054	2,886
1995	3,758,691	10,540,649	2,804
1996	3,951,136	11,283,568	2,856
1997	3,842,270	11,268,963	2,933
1998	3,170,042	8,554,824	2,699
1999	3,999,839	11,786,625	2,947
2000	4,038,085	12,389,412	3,068

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 2.2 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of rice (irrigated) in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Year	Area harvested ( Ha )	Estimated production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1990	2,009,930	6,604,826	3,286
1991	2,060,430	6,831,737	3,316
1992	1,980,420	6,611,732	3,339
1993	2,017,180	6,729,559	3,336
1994	2,219,380	7,511,096	3,384
1995	2,334,373	7,598,555	3,255
1996	2,484,509	8,233,633	3,314
1997	2,496,887	8,476,448	3,395
1998	2,181,534	6,681,158	3,063
1999	2,664,629	8,917,882	3,347
2000	2,703,354	9,412,676	3,482

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 2.3 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of rice (rainfed) in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Year	Area harvested ( Ha )	Estimated production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1990	1,308,790	2,714,450	2,074
1991	1,364,530	2,841,525	2,082
1992	1,217,650	2,517,208	2,067
1993	1,265,170	2,704,649	2,138
1994	1,432,150	3,026,958	2,114
1995	1,424,318	2,942,094	2,066
1996	1,466,627	3,049,935	2,080
1997	1,345,383	2,792,515	2,076
1998	988,508	1,873,666	1,895
1999	1,335,210	2,868,743	2,149
2000	1,334,731	2,976,736	2,230

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 2.4 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of corn in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Year	Area harvested ( Ha )	Estimated production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1990	3,819,560	4,853,891	1,271
1991	3,589,460	4,655,026	1,297
1992	3,331,410	4,618,854	1,386
1993	3,149,340	4,797,977	1,523
1994	3,005,820	4,519,246	1,503
1995	2,692,332	4,128,510	1,533
1996	2,735,723	4,151,332	1,517
1997	2,725,875	4,332,417	1,589
1998	2,354,208	3,823,184	1,624
1999	2,642,208	4,584,593	1,735
2000	2,510,342	4,511,104	1,797

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 2.5 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of white corn in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Year	Area harvested ( Ha )	Estimated production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1990	2,738,540	2,965,557	1,083
1991	2,583,370	2,905,691	1,125
1992	2,350,890	2,699,589	1,148
1993	2,098,370	2,627,049	1,252
1994	1,865,870	2,089,905	1,120
1995	1,670,318	1,862,423	1,115
1996	1,695,615	1,883,087	1,111
1997	1,698,964	1,879,209	1,106
1998	1,451,249	1,620,465	1,117
1999	1,607,755	1,823,834	1,134
2000	1,573,408	1,889,338	1,201

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 2.6 Area harvested, estimated production and yield of yellow corn in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Year	Area harvested ( Ha )	Estimated production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1990	1,081,020	1,888,334	1,747
1991	1,006,090	1,749,335	1,739
1992	98,0520	1,919,265	1,957
1993	1,050,970	2,170,928	2,066
1994	1,139,950	2,429,341	2,131
1995	1,022,014	2,266,087	2,217
1996	1,040,108	2,268,245	2,181
1997	1,026,911	2,453,208	2,389
1998	902,959	2,202,719	2,439
1999	1,034,453	2,760,759	2,669
2000	936,934	2,621,766	2,798

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.



**Table 2.7 Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of groundnut in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Year	Area planted/harvested ( Ha )	Volume of production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1990	44,474	34,793	782
1991	39,060	31,398	804
1992	44,563	33,993	763
1993	44,909	34,030	758
1994	47,091	36,574	777
1995	47,642	36,200	760
1996	28,737	33,493	1,166
1997	26,604	25,836	971
1998	25,393	24,718	973
1999 P	26,049	25,281	971

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.8 Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of mungbean (mongo) in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Year	Area planted/harvested ( Ha )	Volume of production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1990	36,652	26,648	727
1991	34,259	25,098	733
1992	32,698	23,212	710
1993	33,094	23,422	708
1994	34,006	24,218	712
1995	34,860	26,651	765
1996	35,453	26,792	756
1997	36,420	27,468	754
1998	37,718	28,457	754
1999 P	38,540	29,108	755

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.9 Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of soybean in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998.**

Year	Area planted/harvested ( Ha )	Volume of production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1991	2,116	2,284	1,079
1992	1,652	1,809	1,095
1993	1,772	2,133	1,204
1994	1,888	2,361	1,251
1995	2,292	2,983	1,301
1996	1,547	1,818	1,175
1997	1,245	1,615	1,297
1998 P	781	958	1,227

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Notes: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.10 Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of cassava in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Year	Area planted/harvested ( Ha )	Volume of production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1990	213,653	1,853,385	8,675
1991	210,908	1,814,880	8,605
1992	204,175	1,783,733	8,736
1993	211,263	1,843,055	8,724
1994	212,877	1,890,509	8,881
1995	225,751	1,905,903	8,443
1996	228,343	1,910,775	8,368
1997	230,522	1,958,004	8,494
1998	215,263	1,733,821	8,054
1999 P	221,618	1,793,590	8,093

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.11 Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of sweet potato (camote) in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Year	Area planted/harvested ( Ha )	Volume of production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1990	136,717	643,797	4,709
1991	136,376	634,556	4,653
1992	140,663	648,141	4,608
1993	146,553	659,136	4,498
1994	146,111	667,807	4,571
1995	145,236	667,946	4,599
1996	141,006	654,231	4,640
1997	141,701	631,431	4,456
1998	130,387	554,680	4,254
1999 P	129,823	550,873	4,243

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Notes: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.12 Area planted/harvested, volume of production and yield of potato in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1999.**

Year	Area planted/harvested ( Ha )	Volume of production ( Mt )	Yield (Kg/ha)
1991	9,580	149,519	15,607
1992	10,313	17,724	1,719
1993	9,338	140,635	15,061
1994	9,891	146,256	14,787
1995	8,037	130,363	16,220
1996	6,383	95,666	14,988
1997	5,910	69,701,085	11,793,754
1998	4,693	64,862,526	13,821,122
1999 P	5,248	63,581,560	12,115,389

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Notes: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.13 Value of production (million pesos) in agriculture at current prices in the Philippines, January - December, 1991 - 2000.**

Year	Rice	Corn	Groundnut	Mungbean	Cassava	Sweet potato
1991	43,723.14	17,270.16	413.54	399.34	3,921.91	2,125.98
1992	42,996.27	21,708.17	412.76	392.78	3,194.97	2,465.01
1993	50,189.94	21,590.55	432.86	396.90	3,743.67	2,260.78
1994	59,118.57	22,822.21	490.54	461.88	3,915.98	2,467.22
1995	77,684.66	26,009.68	504.63	452.52	4,938.72	2,676.79
1996	91,284.08	27,104.33	439.72	645.64	6,764.16	2,826.27
1997	88,010.58	27,814.14	402.43	635.06	6,383.08	2,999.15
1998	69,123.03	21,486.22	390.82	667.39	6,553.84	2,923.16
1999	92,171.45	26,223.91	392.27	730.50	6,672.79	2,686.62
2000	105,557.86	29,773.26	441.35	561.42	6,764.46	2,603.80

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 2.14 Estimated production, area harvested and yield of corn, by variety, the Philippines, 1980-1998.**

Year	Area harvested (Ha)			Production (Mt)			Yield (Kg/ha)		
	Total	HYV	TV	Total	HYV	TV	Total	HYV	TV
1980	3,198,960	481,008	2,717,952	3,050,200	528,726	2,521,474	953	1,099	928
1981	3,294,750	583,541	2,711,209	3,295,765	745,100	2,550,665	1,000	1,277	941
1982	3,382,930	668,199	2,714,731	3,404,085	838,274	2,565,811	1,006	1,255	945
1983	3,131,950	835,137	2,296,813	3,134,095	1,183,753	1,950,342	1,001	1,417	849
1984	3,226,950	1,098,879	2,128,071	3,250,305	1,405,196	1,845,109	1,007	1,279	867
1985	3,510,910	930,824	2,580,086	3,862,805	1,325,361	2,537,444	1,100	1,424	983
1986	3,594,970	1,137,781	2,457,189	4,090,730	1,845,142	2,245,588	1,138	1,622	914
1987	3,682,650	1,204,447	2,478,203	4,278,119	1,967,118	2,311,001	1,162	1,633	933
1988	3,745,070	1,300,495	2,444,575	4,427,951	2,110,243	2,317,708	1,182	1,623	948
1989	3,689,240	1,323,589	2,365,651	4,522,195	2,214,387	2,307,808	1,226	1,673	976
1990	3,819,560	1,354,490	2,465,070	4,853,891	2,364,848	2,489,043	1,271	1,746	1,010
1991	3,589,460	884,836	2,704,624	4,655,026	1,546,349	3,108,677	1,297	1,748	1,149
1992	3,331,410	1,049,552	2,281,858	4,618,854	2,097,380	2,521,474	1,386	1,998	1,105
1993	3,149,340	1,044,411	2,104,929	4,797,977	2,075,808	2,722,169	1,523	1,988	1,293
1994	3,005,820	1,184,473	1,821,347	4,519,246	2,205,105	2,314,141	1,503	1,862	1,271
1995	2,692,332	1,091,665	1,600,667	4,128,510	2,319,400	1,809,110	1,533	2,125	1,130
1996	2,735,723	1,180,830	1,554,893	4,151,332	2,491,792	1,659,540	1,517	2,110	1,067
1997	2,725,875	1,247,057	1,478,818	4,332,417	2,696,742	1,635,675	1,589	2,162	1,106
1998 P	2,354,208	1,101,017	1,253,191	3,823,184	2,447,621	1,375,563	1,624	2,223	1,098

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: HYV - High Yielding Varieties.

TV - Traditional Varieties.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.15 Estimated production, area harvested and yield of rice (palay), by variety, in the Philippines, 1970-1998.**

Year	Area harvested (Ha)			Production (Mt)			Yield (Kg/ha)		
	TOTAL	MV	TV	TOTAL	MV	TV	TOTAL	MV	TV
1970	3,105,380	1,503,120	1,602,260	5,322,090	2,906,965	2,415,125	1,714	1,934	1,507
1971	3,246,560	1,789,270	1,457,290	5,255,270	3,204,418	2,050,852	1,619	1,791	1,407
1972	3,390,560	1,886,760	1,503,800	5,113,970	3,216,304	1,897,666	1,508	1,705	1,262
1973	3,376,050	2,042,460	1,333,590	5,386,710	3,699,866	1,686,844	1,596	1,811	1,265
1974	3,525,020	2,207,690	1,317,330	5,548,715	3,947,468	1,601,247	1,574	1,788	1,216
1975	3,630,900	2,265,240	1,365,660	6,381,430	4,500,572	1,880,858	1,758	1,987	1,377
1976	3,651,450	2,453,450	1,198,000	6,542,610	4,999,595	1,543,015	1,792	2,038	1,288
1977	3,702,910	2,587,750	1,115,160	7,254,390	5,706,895	1,547,495	1,959	2,205	1,388
1978	3,548,660	2,577,060	971,600	7,211,620	5,880,345	1,331,275	2,032	2,282	1,370
1979	3,542,660	2,664,340	878,320	7,684,795	6,495,095	1,189,700	2,169	2,438	1,355
1980	3,470,500	2,695,850	774,650	7,646,490	6,520,408	1,126,082	2,203	2,419	1,454
1981	3,418,950	2,715,080	703,870	7,910,735	6,867,280	1,043,455	2,314	2,529	1,482
1982	3,351,140	2,825,810	525,330	8,333,730	7,540,820	792,910	2,487	2,669	1,509
1983	3,054,300	2,586,500	467,800	7,294,910	6,551,243	743,667	2,388	2,533	1,590
1984	3,162,340	2,753,150	409,190	7,828,880	7,188,989	639,891	2,476	2,611	1,564
1985	3,306,470	2,886,980	419,490	8,805,600	8,071,762	733,838	2,663	2,796	1,749
1986	3,464,210	3,021,280	442,930	9,246,790	8,465,390	781,400	2,669	2,802	1,764
1987	3,255,900	2,807,970	447,930	8,539,852	7,734,968	804,884	2,623	2,755	1,797
1988	3,392,670	2,953,500	439,170	8,971,030	8,154,610	816,420	2,644	2,761	1,859
1989	3,497,280	3,086,550	410,730	9,458,772	8,703,169	755,603	2,705	2,820	1,840
1990	3,318,720	2,954,860	363,860	9,319,276	8,675,089	644,187	2,808	2,936	1,770
1991	3,424,960	3,103,360	321,600	9,673,262	9,110,689	562,573	2,824	2,936	1,749
1992	3,198,070	2,984,470	213,600	9,128,940	8,758,499	370,441	2,855	2,935	1,734
1993	3,282,350	3,028,200	254,150	9,434,208	8,982,336	451,872	2,874	2,966	1,778
1994	3,651,530	3,349,040	302,490	10,538,054	9,971,681	566,373	2,886	2,977	1,872
1995	3,758,691	3,411,806	346,885	10,540,649	9,856,249	684,400	2,804	2,889	1,973
1996	3,951,136	3,439,238	511,898	11,283,568	10,253,446	1,030,122	2,856	2,981	2,012
1997	3,842,270	3,402,918	439,352	11,268,963	10,404,669	864,294	2,933	3,058	1,967
1998	3,170,042	2,909,360	260,682	8,554,824	8,078,767	476,057	2,699	2,777	1,826

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: MV - Modern Variety.

TV - Traditional Varieties.

**Table 2.16 Area harvested (ha) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>64,570</b>	<b>59,330</b>	<b>59,990</b>	<b>59,580</b>	<b>68,230</b>	<b>76,387</b>	<b>75,609</b>	<b>77,269</b>	<b>71,029</b>	<b>74,563</b>	<b>85,084</b>
Abra	16,610	15,370	14,400	14,520	14,430	16,750	16,680	16,460	15,800	16,062	16,232
Benguet	3,610	3,000	3,430	3,640	4,840	4,812	5,000	4,820	4,304	4,881	5,594
Ifugao	8,530	7,220	9,170	9,180	9,270	12,381	12,107	13,674	12,491	13,663	14,238
Kalinga Apayao	26,710	25,020	24,870	25,020	32,480	34,276	33,674	34,305	30,394	31,882	40,655
Mt. Province	9,110	8,720	8,120	7,220	7,210	8,168	8,148	8,010	8,040	8,075	8,365
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>306,490</b>	<b>312,250</b>	<b>305,150</b>	<b>310,320</b>	<b>317,900</b>	<b>322,964</b>	<b>337,349</b>	<b>343,418</b>	<b>302,095</b>	<b>333,891</b>	<b>351,217</b>
Ilocos Norte	44,180	48,180	47,910	44,110	46,720	48,285	51,219	51,907	49,534	55,213	61,147
Ilocos Sur	33,590	31,880	30,370	38,630	44,870	44,243	42,725	41,629	40,696	40,657	43,523
La Union	34,510	31,850	28,380	33,800	33,480	31,974	30,171	31,653	30,542	30,629	32,484
Pangasinan	194,210	200,340	198,490	193,780	192,830	198,462	213,234	218,229	181,323	207,392	214,063
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>347,650</b>	<b>325,290</b>	<b>326,210</b>	<b>294,900</b>	<b>379,540</b>	<b>403,111</b>	<b>414,256</b>	<b>427,990</b>	<b>357,639</b>	<b>483,667</b>	<b>492,933</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	94,370	84,440	81,280	69,210	130,520	125,968	134,691	145,959	126,924	161,888	164,633
Isabela	204,280	193,410	198,980	181,090	192,410	217,062	219,228	221,536	173,967	252,276	260,140
Nueva Vizcaya	32,020	32,310	31,760	29,550	40,640	45,027	44,898	45,609	44,847	51,855	50,939
Quirino	16,980	15,130	14,190	15,050	15,970	15,054	15,439	14,886	11,901	17,648	17,221

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.16 Area harvested (ha) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>521,370</b>	<b>499,870</b>	<b>471,590</b>	<b>477,010</b>	<b>533,470</b>	<b>547,562</b>	<b>542,364</b>	<b>542,507</b>	<b>428,631</b>	<b>528,069</b>	<b>529,792</b>
Bataan	17,300	16,770	17,050	17,030	20,460	21,172	27,149	27,900	25,978	25,916	24,678
Bulacan	79,110	83,810	83,540	76,170	77,590	76,865	78,666	76,317	40,857	77,830	72,960
Nueva Ecija	240,210	241,740	224,900	238,600	257,300	263,083	253,591	249,579	203,460	240,643	243,525
Pampanga	51,590	42,800	38,730	39,390	59,980	68,531	65,646	62,300	44,813	60,719	60,777
Tarlac	105,100	97,990	92,720	89,420	98,730	97,071	95,297	103,325	92,202	98,515	102,564
Zambales	28,060	16,760	14,650	16,400	19,410	20,840	22,015	23,086	21,321	24,446	25,288
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>381,380</b>	<b>411,880</b>	<b>411,280</b>	<b>400,230</b>	<b>421,340</b>	<b>410,168</b>	<b>410,435</b>	<b>398,289</b>	<b>353,643</b>	<b>412,375</b>	<b>407,538</b>
Batangas	37,790	36,200	34,740	29,680	33,050	31,118	29,290	26,212	22,595	24,290	25,140
Cavite	18,320	19,380	17,980	16,410	17,750	14,997	16,071	16,481	14,905	16,515	13,974
Laguna	30,010	31,600	32,740	33,280	28,790	29,155	30,464	29,101	36,830	35,142	32,046
Marinduque	12,780	13,290	10,930	12,560	12,970	18,290	18,149	12,237	13,627	16,335	16,422
Mindoro Occidental	59,470	73,040	72,980	71,630	63,310	62,113	66,495	65,922	52,082	65,656	65,625
Mindoro Oriental	75,050	86,980	81,990	79,260	70,470	78,122	79,481	81,389	78,204	79,806	81,802
Palawan	33,530	44,820	46,200	42,460	86,890	71,868	59,300	66,300	55,247	65,933	77,729
Quezon	72,200	66,170	71,620	70,440	65,470	58,850	64,194	52,669	41,296	59,072	47,482
Rizal	8,080	7,270	8,500	8,550	8,390	8,300	8,560	9,096	7,808	9,105	9,192
Romblon	16,530	15,940	15,600	15,830	16,490	16,835	18,314	18,659	11,324	18,570	15,657
Aurora	17,620	17,190	18,000	20,130	17,760	20,520	20,117	20,223	19,725	21,951	22,469

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*



**Table 2.16 Area harvested (ha) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>275,670</b>	<b>295,530</b>	<b>284,930</b>	<b>267,740</b>	<b>296,840</b>	<b>281,263</b>	<b>306,140</b>	<b>296,810</b>	<b>228,719</b>	<b>301,930</b>	<b>289,820</b>
Albay	50,090	55,160	55,390	62,200	67,120	62,973	64,850	59,030	47,304	53,040	48,300
Camarines Norte	17,780	20,730	21,350	15,400	17,890	15,310	17,540	15,010	12,370	20,020	18,930
Camarines Sur	114,510	118,010	108,990	100,480	113,510	113,410	128,140	127,170	95,910	140,640	135,710
Catanduanes	13,160	14,520	12,480	8,650	10,560	10,430	13,370	10,580	5,475	11,500	10,570
Masbate	34,860	38,620	41,290	37,200	46,150	43,200	44,550	45,740	39,390	39,660	40,330
Sorsogon	45,270	48,490	45,430	43,810	41,610	35,940	37,690	39,280	28,270	37,070	35,980
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>373,390</b>	<b>456,160</b>	<b>445,330</b>	<b>468,910</b>	<b>507,300</b>	<b>468,290</b>	<b>536,096</b>	<b>503,396</b>	<b>413,702</b>	<b>573,616</b>	<b>572,677</b>
Aklan	33,450	35,430	35,460	37,150	38,450	37,890	38,630	35,684	36,263	43,428	42,218
Antique	34,280	47,630	46,760	45,290	49,780	48,740	64,894	62,195	60,177	66,373	71,388
Capiz	80,520	82,760	80,370	83,000	92,240	92,570	101,312	99,031	93,276	106,216	112,924
Iloilo	150,680	206,010	203,380	205,100	208,540	194,350	220,254	206,558	140,690	224,666	217,374
Guimaras	-	-	-	11,740	15,070	13,260	18,095	18,651	14,203	22,933	19,941
Negros Occidental	74,460	84,330	79,360	86,630	103,220	81,480	92,911	81,277	69,093	110,000	108,832
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>113,470</b>	<b>124,380</b>	<b>95,710</b>	<b>109,150</b>	<b>108,520</b>	<b>112,630</b>	<b>108,077</b>	<b>105,741</b>	<b>52,669</b>	<b>97,422</b>	<b>101,193</b>
Bohol	63,310	75,990	53,980	81,030	83,840	82,800	80,918	78,875	31,800	71,338	73,883
Cebu	9,520	8,950	4,540	3,660	4,750	5,130	5,226	5,073	2,860	5,505	5,540
Negros Oriental	39,490	38,610	36,560	23,860	19,260	23,835	20,910	20,815	17,505	19,582	20,698
Siquijor	1,150	830	630	600	670	865	1,023	978	504	997	1,072

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.16 Area harvested (ha) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>200,110</b>	<b>221,710</b>	<b>215,010</b>	<b>195,890</b>	<b>197,830</b>	<b>206,488</b>	<b>208,868</b>	<b>213,279</b>	<b>185,329</b>	<b>221,138</b>	<b>218,997</b>
Leyte	90,420	98,070	96,940	80,880	78,030	82,281	84,200	88,480	83,783	99,222	96,494
Biliran	-	-	-	13,130	13,440	16,245	15,234	15,027	14,135	15,042	15,409
Southern Leyte	10,140	10,280	9,590	12,310	13,700	14,410	15,001	15,766	12,607	15,115	15,638
Northern Samar	40,780	50,650	50,720	37,260	37,660	37,655	37,884	37,891	36,654	37,510	37,242
Eastern Samar	14,900	16,500	15,720	13,190	13,440	14,077	14,277	13,770	8,849	14,027	14,252
Western Samar	43,870	46,210	42,040	39,120	41,560	41,820	42,272	42,345	29,301	40,222	39,962
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>129,230</b>	<b>131,970</b>	<b>104,580</b>	<b>113,790</b>	<b>115,880</b>	<b>120,965</b>	<b>134,434</b>	<b>130,768</b>	<b>100,636</b>	<b>129,040</b>	<b>153,876</b>
Basilan	5,090	3,860	3,690	1,800	1,370	1,344	1,962	1,632	1,859	1,929	2,302
Zamboanga City	9,800	12,580	8,920	9,050	9,450	8,886	9,864	8,186	5,633	7,376	7,732
Zamboanga del Norte	35,780	35,680	20,040	21,360	25,170	30,158	37,928	33,105	25,431	34,915	32,252
Zamboanga del Sur	78,560	79,850	71,930	81,580	79,890	80,577	84,680	87,845	67,713	84,820	111,590
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>90,260</b>	<b>106,880</b>	<b>93,160</b>	<b>96,530</b>	<b>101,450</b>	<b>98,156</b>	<b>93,336</b>	<b>83,634</b>	<b>82,265</b>	<b>94,337</b>	<b>95,555</b>
Bukidnon	71,490	86,300	77,510	80,130	79,140	72,132	67,584	58,874	59,749	68,864	70,510
Camiguin	710	620	260	480	960	833	743	774	613	756	661
Misamis Occidental	8,670	9,550	7,660	8,410	13,690	17,893	17,602	17,033	16,455	18,220	18,262
Misamis Oriental	9,390	10,410	7,730	7,510	7,660	7,298	7,407	6,953	5,448	6,497	6,122

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.16 Area harvested (ha) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>176,620</b>	<b>174,160</b>	<b>132,970</b>	<b>154,430</b>	<b>154,460</b>	<b>183,361</b>	<b>218,134</b>	<b>209,793</b>	<b>172,367</b>	<b>214,516</b>	<b>205,449</b>
Davao City	9,650	7,650	7,240	8,010	7,600	16,355	14,129	11,562	8,845	11,989	11,563
Davao del Norte	80,090	76,200	41,320	53,180	54,910	57,170	57,853	56,803	52,298	51,934	52,979
Davao Oriental	13,820	12,190	9,360	10,240	10,300	11,640	13,037	14,766	10,957	14,145	14,751
Davao del Sur	32,400	30,220	22,860	24,030	24,800	25,806	27,349	24,535	22,019	25,140	25,055
South Cotabato	40,660	47,900	52,190	53,500	49,960	61,020	93,080	90,230	66,627	98,686	88,122
Sarangani	-	-	-	5,470	6,890	11,370	12,686	11,897	11,621	12,622	12,979
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>149,640</b>	<b>147,550</b>	<b>127,600</b>	<b>155,570</b>	<b>198,590</b>	<b>223,397</b>	<b>263,263</b>	<b>249,379</b>	<b>208,841</b>	<b>271,344</b>	<b>269,070</b>
Lanao del Norte	22,520	27,270	21,670	29,800	37,110	41,455	44,568	43,783	45,735	45,999	48,665
North Cotabato	58,670	65,000	50,950	63,060	85,510	101,210	122,100	115,152	97,661	132,445	124,890
Sultan Kudarat	68,450	55,280	54,980	62,710	75,970	80,732	96,595	90,444	65,445	92,900	95,515
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>102,900</b>	<b>63,300</b>	<b>58,310</b>	<b>95,730</b>	<b>149,930</b>	<b>157,619</b>	<b>161,247</b>	<b>144,889</b>	<b>117,565</b>	<b>152,006</b>	<b>147,626</b>
Sulu	8,400	8,480	8,140	8,110	6,610	7,580	6,329	5,630	4,011	4,330	4,150
Tawi-Tawi	2,330	2,330	2,330	2,330	2,670	1,605	1,731	1,840	1,602	1,780	1,466
Lanao del Sur	27,460	21,300	15,600	19,980	35,560	41,164	40,453	41,436	35,152	39,946	39,873
Maguindanao	64,710	31,190	32,240	65,310	105,090	107,270	112,734	95,983	76,800	105,950	102,137
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>85,970</b>	<b>94,700</b>	<b>66,250</b>	<b>82,570</b>	<b>100,250</b>	<b>146,330</b>	<b>141,528</b>	<b>115,108</b>	<b>94,912</b>	<b>111,925</b>	<b>117,285</b>
Agusan del Norte	18,410	28,650	7,960	20,610	18,280	31,268	34,676	23,913	11,468	18,703	21,868
Agusan del Sur	18,800	14,240	14,380	17,680	35,260	49,840	45,876	38,777	37,851	42,611	44,675
Surigao del Norte	18,610	20,340	18,110	17,070	17,290	31,792	30,790	26,751	20,445	27,651	26,614
Surigao del Sur	30,150	31,470	25,800	27,210	29,420	33,430	30,186	25,667	25,148	22,960	24,128

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.17 Estimated production (mt) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>165,585</b>	<b>152,559</b>	<b>156,472</b>	<b>166,961</b>	<b>191,208</b>	<b>193,221</b>	<b>209,480</b>	<b>218,523</b>	<b>169,968</b>	<b>221,370</b>	<b>255,820</b>
Abra	25,637	24,109	20,483	23,871	24,340	29,309	34,810	35,039	31,231	44,167	43,881
Benguet	5,964	5,224	7,555	9,214	9,926	8,560	9,255	9,259	7,753	9,491	11,039
Ifugao	24,190	19,244	27,794	34,222	32,044	35,809	39,954	41,502	31,243	45,215	49,139
Kalinga Apayao	92,523	84,205	81,908	84,673	110,633	104,090	109,348	115,776	83,878	106,249	134,128
Mt. Province	17,271	19,777	18,732	14,981	14,265	15,453	16,113	16,947	15,863	16,248	17,633
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>847,691</b>	<b>898,584</b>	<b>826,121</b>	<b>838,253</b>	<b>917,470</b>	<b>886,517</b>	<b>992,606</b>	<b>1,076,753</b>	<b>854,117</b>	<b>1,081,888</b>	<b>1,207,890</b>
Ilocos Norte	95,741	113,949	93,324	98,452	122,309	129,964	150,536	171,397	161,167	185,339	223,488
Ilocos Sur	82,395	73,386	60,633	85,308	119,530	114,144	125,190	120,710	111,988	130,089	152,112
La Union	84,438	74,062	66,019	85,286	95,712	86,976	81,953	98,078	98,111	100,660	112,169
Pangasinan	585,117	637,187	606,145	569,207	579,919	555,433	634,927	686,568	482,851	665,800	720,121
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>1,164,758</b>	<b>1,033,615</b>	<b>1,088,680</b>	<b>891,678</b>	<b>1,237,259</b>	<b>1,349,258</b>	<b>1,441,343</b>	<b>1,544,728</b>	<b>1,109,372</b>	<b>1,708,809</b>	<b>1,785,137</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	218,658	186,157	173,842	152,725	344,681	349,003	375,455	439,562	346,233	457,337	513,600
Isabela	781,685	694,814	760,218	583,336	701,927	799,787	870,549	907,465	583,640	1,019,290	1,034,297
Nueva Vizcaya	113,513	106,326	112,865	114,858	142,074	155,140	146,648	151,411	144,083	172,508	182,726
Quirino	50,902	46,318	41,755	40,759	48,577	45,328	48,691	46,290	35,416	59,674	54,514

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.17 Estimated production (mt) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>1,910,930</b>	<b>1,748,491</b>	<b>1,735,936</b>	<b>1,604,342</b>	<b>1,886,752</b>	<b>1,757,425</b>	<b>1,888,084</b>	<b>2,008,877</b>	<b>1,309,159</b>	<b>1,842,654</b>	<b>1,888,414</b>
Bataan	63,070	54,320	64,724	64,756	74,801	78,832	110,017	104,850	90,495	93,689	80,070
Bulacan	325,935	311,183	304,063	250,614	268,205	227,722	251,295	278,404	119,274	259,794	239,301
Nueva Ecija	971,763	921,451	865,804	816,606	966,398	877,849	894,187	929,598	646,486	821,366	878,707
Pampanga	202,758	167,449	165,113	164,669	219,972	216,829	241,779	236,656	134,165	213,025	228,728
Tarlac	272,178	248,662	300,533	263,370	302,206	296,134	323,418	388,692	263,076	378,773	383,581
Zambales	75,226	45,426	35,699	44,327	55,170	60,059	67,388	70,677	55,663	76,007	78,027
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>957,286</b>	<b>1,118,085</b>	<b>1,079,891</b>	<b>1,080,271</b>	<b>1,105,227</b>	<b>992,760</b>	<b>1,060,760</b>	<b>1,090,496</b>	<b>889,345</b>	<b>1,207,477</b>	<b>1,206,976</b>
Batangas	80,904	85,560	85,521	58,960	72,968	60,200	57,000	55,247	47,263	57,958	60,431
Cavite	59,949	63,191	61,135	51,756	48,242	35,249	47,247	53,631	39,321	52,773	38,676
Laguna	109,512	124,753	132,604	132,939	109,508	95,099	119,956	118,741	139,808	150,071	132,189
Marinduque	17,148	18,254	15,427	18,192	18,486	17,085	24,814	14,284	19,149	37,725	37,888
Mindoro Occidental	174,639	227,573	222,332	231,121	205,897	201,393	207,130	242,171	168,282	231,900	236,355
Mindoro Oriental	192,904	246,911	218,267	212,798	186,599	200,069	203,954	218,490	204,485	247,676	254,167
Palawan	71,750	102,374	89,608	88,459	204,440	149,679	139,565	142,200	98,257	158,597	198,325
Quezon	144,175	149,665	148,578	176,753	159,009	125,110	141,848	117,420	70,344	135,080	117,862
Rizal	26,648	24,896	28,144	27,861	22,171	19,153	28,077	33,432	22,814	32,033	27,281
Romblon	26,668	26,740	25,952	25,351	23,610	25,059	28,100	30,167	18,521	33,583	31,984
Aurora	52,989	48,168	52,323	56,081	54,297	64,664	63,069	64,713	61,101	70,081	71,818

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

**Table 2.17 Estimated production (mt) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>686,998</b>	<b>744,223</b>	<b>715,459</b>	<b>665,129</b>	<b>689,570</b>	<b>598,618</b>	<b>660,966</b>	<b>687,890</b>	<b>493,493</b>	<b>720,247</b>	<b>672,293</b>
Albay	129,406	149,160	156,786	175,809	157,146	131,510	155,327	144,350	107,274	142,425	124,062
Camarines Norte	47,032	55,724	52,838	35,310	45,076	36,351	41,117	36,283	29,839	51,344	41,256
Camarines Sur	323,503	337,174	322,892	273,305	293,145	268,944	287,374	319,683	220,045	347,061	330,966
Catanduanes	21,737	27,862	24,679	17,929	21,827	20,861	27,420	21,014	10,734	28,016	22,001
Masbate	48,102	53,140	49,870	47,450	67,960	60,454	63,921	66,953	55,643	67,504	72,831
Sorsogon	117,218	121,163	108,394	115,326	104,416	80,498	85,807	99,607	69,958	83,897	81,177
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>886,732</b>	<b>1,183,887</b>	<b>1,238,703</b>	<b>1,484,934</b>	<b>1,442,269</b>	<b>1,291,275</b>	<b>1,474,430</b>	<b>1,327,668</b>	<b>1,044,462</b>	<b>1,531,728</b>	<b>1,608,337</b>
Aklan	76,125	83,668	90,450	132,067	115,844	112,178	110,653	111,996	99,224	125,524	123,929
Antique	85,164	135,512	128,318	128,525	104,538	112,604	182,452	177,361	177,193	179,224	211,368
Capiz	175,336	211,651	215,788	244,930	223,629	239,821	238,856	212,914	208,949	248,950	258,486
Iloilo	352,413	500,749	560,220	682,782	669,467	553,488	608,926	551,058	341,192	601,585	599,293
Guimaras	-	-	-	26,149	34,821	26,776	35,616	35,830	34,691	41,176	44,674
Negros Occidental	197,694	252,307	243,927	270,481	293,970	246,408	297,927	238,509	183,213	335,269	370,587
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>182,940</b>	<b>207,700</b>	<b>163,693</b>	<b>198,719</b>	<b>208,451</b>	<b>230,759</b>	<b>232,067</b>	<b>236,900</b>	<b>116,443</b>	<b>208,364</b>	<b>215,192</b>
Bohol	71,009	93,570	60,839	123,408	140,244	152,360	158,768	161,959	60,633	139,362	142,871
Cebu	11,554	9,799	5,451	5,687	9,340	11,302	11,991	13,433	7,116	13,869	13,292
Negros Oriental	98,500	103,098	96,476	68,741	57,826	65,831	59,710	59,906	47,627	53,069	56,714
Siquijor	1,877	1,233	927	883	1,041	1,266	1,598	1,602	1,067	2,064	2,315

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.17 Estimated production (mt) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>337,459</b>	<b>382,954</b>	<b>362,085</b>	<b>388,893</b>	<b>397,780</b>	<b>446,057</b>	<b>435,790</b>	<b>457,260</b>	<b>362,008</b>	<b>506,397</b>	<b>517,558</b>
Leyte	202,080	225,162	215,015	204,870	182,568	214,656	209,328	222,499	188,874	272,150	282,160
Biliran	-	-	-	35,059	42,086	50,220	48,368	50,016	43,358	51,153	53,375
Southern Leyte	30,240	32,650	31,080	38,800	42,400	46,569	48,882	51,894	38,565	50,632	50,633
Northern Samar	41,926	57,907	62,708	45,136	51,721	51,903	45,881	49,222	45,748	51,817	48,882
Eastern Samar	21,499	23,814	22,309	19,251	22,866	26,130	25,059	23,566	14,047	24,756	26,796
Western Samar	41,714	43,421	30,973	45,777	56,139	56,579	58,272	60,063	31,416	55,889	55,712
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>350,313</b>	<b>386,189</b>	<b>309,536</b>	<b>373,218</b>	<b>326,295</b>	<b>345,489</b>	<b>381,694</b>	<b>359,071</b>	<b>264,426</b>	<b>326,146</b>	<b>447,927</b>
Basilan	7,623	6,537	5,148	3,031	2,840	2,653	4,363	3,755	3,141	3,982	4,329
Zamboanga City	29,018	33,357	23,377	24,954	26,935	28,826	33,117	25,469	17,228	27,185	28,633
Zamboanga del Norte	72,584	79,845	38,289	50,120	53,932	60,977	73,068	76,812	58,697	59,870	70,803
Zamboanga del Sur	241,088	266,450	242,722	295,113	242,588	253,033	271,146	253,035	185,360	235,109	344,162
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>306,069</b>	<b>326,830</b>	<b>278,957</b>	<b>325,553</b>	<b>365,361</b>	<b>357,260</b>	<b>311,966</b>	<b>271,034</b>	<b>274,700</b>	<b>332,008</b>	<b>336,279</b>
Bukidnon	251,632	264,035	228,921	277,569	294,744	278,992	229,758	198,973	211,166	254,571	255,820
Camiguin	2,031	2,007	654	1,580	2,332	2,651	1,966	2,278	1,785	2,496	2,135
Misamis Occidental	27,750	31,018	27,965	26,425	48,031	56,098	58,817	50,595	46,484	53,933	59,734
Misamis Oriental	24,656	29,770	21,417	19,979	20,254	19,519	21,425	19,188	15,265	21,008	18,590

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.17 Estimated production (mt) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>649,812</b>	<b>613,791</b>	<b>461,981</b>	<b>493,075</b>	<b>546,624</b>	<b>610,038</b>	<b>682,745</b>	<b>648,302</b>	<b>560,689</b>	<b>680,840</b>	<b>709,500</b>
Davao City	27,337	20,259	19,742	23,532	20,306	30,239	36,300	32,262	21,563	38,733	33,340
Davao del Norte	292,396	262,059	157,344	185,206	202,640	206,298	201,746	192,099	185,125	192,316	192,227
Davao Oriental	51,330	47,019	34,748	33,987	39,350	44,878	49,359	46,491	41,172	51,056	55,680
Davao del Sur	144,682	131,475	90,686	89,628	104,468	100,055	101,360	96,309	91,473	104,207	106,936
South Cotabato	134,067	152,979	159,461	146,596	157,922	199,445	260,999	250,251	192,211	266,721	288,106
Sarangani	-	-	-	14,126	21,938	29,123	32,981	30,890	29,145	27,807	33,211
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>443,068</b>	<b>478,415</b>	<b>415,366</b>	<b>507,810</b>	<b>644,825</b>	<b>752,426</b>	<b>834,420</b>	<b>757,701</b>	<b>644,087</b>	<b>793,985</b>	<b>886,803</b>
Lanao del Norte	59,475	87,685	75,283	101,294	134,316	153,444	140,854	140,965	152,461	147,549	163,326
North Cotabato	174,104	227,251	161,417	212,436	261,405	332,459	383,244	344,525	287,315	384,565	415,366
Sultan Kudarat	209,489	163,479	178,666	194,080	249,104	266,523	310,322	272,211	204,311	261,871	308,111
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>203,718</b>	<b>118,481</b>	<b>123,610</b>	<b>172,331</b>	<b>327,914</b>	<b>327,187</b>	<b>327,520</b>	<b>302,790</b>	<b>222,606</b>	<b>344,503</b>	<b>343,220</b>
Sulu	9,743	9,345	8,903	9,330	7,337	9,096	9,750	8,445	5,138	6,062	5,810
Tawi-Tawi	3,504	3,504	3,504	3,504	4,042	1,916	2,622	2,903	2,406	2,820	2,286
Lanao del Sur	77,034	44,508	42,931	48,886	100,716	99,987	93,505	97,196	83,598	92,855	93,565
Maguindanao	113,437	61,124	68,272	110,611	215,819	216,188	221,643	194,246	131,464	242,766	241,559
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>225,917</b>	<b>279,458</b>	<b>172,450</b>	<b>243,041</b>	<b>251,049</b>	<b>402,359</b>	<b>349,697</b>	<b>280,970</b>	<b>239,949</b>	<b>280,209</b>	<b>308,066</b>
Agusan del Norte	56,617	98,994	26,570	67,425	62,281	121,018	112,282	74,449	34,644	50,938	56,956
Agusan del Sur	64,200	38,899	45,074	55,432	90,620	131,397	108,934	92,135	105,500	115,740	130,430
Surigao del Norte	46,015	67,054	47,267	52,526	37,911	75,594	62,717	60,956	46,668	65,305	60,327
Surigao del Sur	59,085	74,511	53,539	67,658	60,237	74,350	65,764	53,430	53,137	48,226	60,353

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.18 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>2,564</b>	<b>2,571</b>	<b>2,608</b>	<b>2,802</b>	<b>2,802</b>	<b>2,530</b>	<b>2,771</b>	<b>2,828</b>	<b>2,393</b>	<b>2,969</b>	<b>3,007</b>
Abra	1,543	1,569	1,422	1,644	1,687	1,750	2,087	2,129	1,977	2,750	2,703
Benguet	1,652	1,741	2,203	2,531	2,051	1,779	1,851	1,921	1,801	1,944	1,973
Ifugao	2,836	2,665	3,031	3,728	3,457	2,892	3,300	3,035	2,501	3,309	3,451
Kalinga Apayao	3,464	3,366	3,293	3,384	3,406	3,037	3,247	3,375	2,760	3,333	3,299
Mt. Province	1,896	2,268	2,307	2,075	1,979	1,892	1,978	2,116	1,973	2,012	2,108
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>2,766</b>	<b>2,878</b>	<b>2,707</b>	<b>2,701</b>	<b>2,886</b>	<b>2,745</b>	<b>2,942</b>	<b>3,135</b>	<b>2,827</b>	<b>3,240</b>	<b>3,439</b>
Ilocos Norte	2,167	2,365	1,948	2,232	2,618	2,692	2,939	3,302	3,254	3,357	3,655
Ilocos Sur	2,453	2,302	1,996	2,208	2,664	2,580	2,930	2,900	2,752	3,200	3,495
La Union	2,447	2,325	2,326	2,523	2,859	2,720	2,716	3,099	3,212	3,286	3,453
Pangasinan	3,013	3,181	3,054	2,937	3,007	2,799	2,978	3,146	2,663	3,210	3,364
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>3,350</b>	<b>3,178</b>	<b>3,337</b>	<b>3,024</b>	<b>3,260</b>	<b>3,347</b>	<b>3,479</b>	<b>3,609</b>	<b>3,102</b>	<b>3,533</b>	<b>3,621</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	2,317	2,205	2,139	2,207	2,641	2,771	2,788	3,012	2,728	2,825	3,120
Isabela	3,827	3,592	3,821	3,221	3,648	3,685	3,971	4,096	3,355	4,040	3,976
Nueva Vizcaya	3,545	3,291	3,554	3,887	3,496	3,445	3,266	3,320	3,213	3,327	3,587
Quirino	2,998	3,061	2,943	2,708	3,042	3,011	3,154	3,110	2,976	3,381	3,166

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.18 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>3,665</b>	<b>3,498</b>	<b>3,681</b>	<b>3,363</b>	<b>3,537</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>3,481</b>	<b>3,703</b>	<b>3,054</b>	<b>3,489</b>	<b>3,564</b>
Bataan	3,646	3,239	3,796	3,802	3,656	3,723	4,052	3,758	3,484	3,615	3,245
Bulacan	4,120	3,713	3,640	3,290	3,457	2,963	3,194	3,648	2,919	3,338	3,280
Nueva Ecija	4,045	3,812	3,850	3,422	3,756	3,337	3,526	3,725	3,177	3,413	3,608
Pampanga	3,930	3,912	4,263	4,180	3,667	3,164	3,683	3,799	2,994	3,508	3,763
Tarlac	2,590	2,538	3,241	2,945	3,061	3,051	3,394	3,762	2,853	3,845	3,740
Zambales	2,681	2,710	2,437	2,703	2,842	2,882	3,061	3,061	2,611	3,109	3,086
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>2,510</b>	<b>2,715</b>	<b>2,626</b>	<b>2,699</b>	<b>2,623</b>	<b>2,420</b>	<b>2,584</b>	<b>2,738</b>	<b>2,515</b>	<b>2,928</b>	<b>2,962</b>
Batangas	2,141	2,364	2,462	1,987	2,208	1,935	1,946	2,108	2,092	2,386	2,404
Cavite	3,272	3,261	3,400	3,154	2,718	2,350	2,940	3,254	2,638	3,195	2,768
Laguna	3,649	3,948	4,050	3,995	3,804	3,262	3,938	4,080	3,796	4,270	4,125
Marinduque	1,342	1,374	1,411	1,448	1,425	934	1,367	1,167	1,405	2,309	2,307
Mindoro Occidental	2,937	3,116	3,046	3,227	3,252	3,242	3,115	3,674	3,231	3,532	3,602
Mindoro Oriental	2,570	2,839	2,662	2,685	2,648	2,561	2,566	2,685	2,615	3,103	3,107
Palawan	2,140	2,284	1,940	2,083	2,353	2,083	2,354	2,145	1,779	2,405	2,551
Quezon	1,997	2,262	2,075	2,509	2,429	2,126	2,210	2,229	1,703	2,287	2,482
Rizal	3,298	3,424	3,311	3,259	2,643	2,308	3,280	3,675	2,922	3,518	2,968
Romblon	1,613	1,678	1,664	1,601	1,432	1,489	1,534	1,617	1,636	1,808	2,043
Aurora	3,007	2,802	2,907	2,786	3,057	3,151	3,135	3,200	3,098	3,193	3,196

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

**Table 2.18 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>2,518</b>	<b>2,511</b>	<b>2,484</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>2,128</b>	<b>2,159</b>	<b>2,318</b>	<b>2,158</b>	<b>2,385</b>	<b>2,320</b>
Albay	2,583	2,704	2,831	2,827	2,341	2,088	2,395	2,445	2,268	2,685	2,569
Camarines Norte	2,645	2,688	2,475	2,293	2,520	2,374	2,344	2,417	2,412	2,565	2,179
Camarines Sur	2,825	2,857	2,963	2,720	2,583	2,371	2,243	2,514	2,294	2,468	2,439
Catanduanes	1,652	1,919	1,977	2,073	2,067	2,000	2,051	1,986	1,961	2,436	2,081
Masbate	1,380	1,376	1,208	1,276	1,473	1,399	1,435	1,464	1,413	1,702	1,806
Sorsogon	2,589	2,499	2,386	2,632	2,509	2,240	2,277	2,536	2,475	2,263	2,256
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>2,595</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>3,167</b>	<b>2,843</b>	<b>2,757</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>2,637</b>	<b>2,525</b>	<b>2,670</b>	<b>2,808</b>
Aklan	2,276	2,362	2,551	3,555	3,013	2,961	2,864	3,139	2,736	2,890	2,935
Antique	2,484	2,845	2,744	2,838	2,100	2,310	2,812	2,852	2,945	2,700	2,961
Capiz	2,178	2,557	2,685	2,951	2,424	2,591	2,358	2,150	2,240	2,344	2,289
Iloilo	2,339	2,431	2,755	3,329	3,210	2,848	2,765	2,668	2,425	2,678	2,757
Guimaras	-	-	-	2,227	2,311	2,019	1,968	1,921	2,443	1,795	2,240
Negros Occidental	2,655	2,992	3,074	3,122	2,848	3,024	3,207	2,935	2,652	3,048	3,405
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>1,612</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>1,921</b>	<b>2,049</b>	<b>2,147</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>2,211</b>	<b>2,139</b>	<b>2,127</b>
Bohol	1,122	1,231	1,127	1,523	1,673	1,840	1,962	2,053	1,907	1,954	1,934
Cebu	1,214	1,095	1,201	1,554	1,966	2,203	2,294	2,648	2,488	2,519	2,399
Negros Oriental	2,494	2,670	2,639	2,881	3,002	2,762	2,856	2,878	2,721	2,710	2,740
Siquijor	1,632	1,486	1,471	1,472	1,554	1,464	1,562	1,638	2,117	2,070	2,160

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.18 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>1,686</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>2,011</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>2,144</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>2,290</b>	<b>2,363</b>
Leyte	2,235	2,296	2,218	2,533	2,340	2,609	2,486	2,515	2,254	2,743	2,924
Biliran	-	-	-	2,670	3,131	3,091	3,175	3,328	3,067	3,401	3,464
Southern Leyte	2,982	3,176	3,241	3,152	3,095	3,232	3,259	3,292	3,059	3,350	3,238
Northern Samar	1,028	1,143	1,236	1,211	1,373	1,378	1,211	1,299	1,248	1,381	1,313
Eastern Samar	1,443	1,443	1,419	1,460	1,701	1,856	1,755	1,711	1,587	1,765	1,880
Western Samar	951	940	737	1,170	1,351	1,353	1,379	1,418	1,072	1,390	1,394
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,711</b>	<b>2,926</b>	<b>2,960</b>	<b>3,280</b>	<b>2,816</b>	<b>2,856</b>	<b>2,839</b>	<b>2,746</b>	<b>2,628</b>	<b>2,527</b>	<b>2,911</b>
Basilan	1,498	1,694	1,395	1,684	2,073	1,974	2,224	2,301	1,690	2,064	1,881
Zamboanga City	2,961	2,652	2,621	2,757	2,850	3,244	3,357	3,111	3,058	3,686	3,703
Zamboanga del Norte	2,029	2,238	1,911	2,346	2,143	2,022	1,926	2,320	2,308	1,715	2,195
Zamboanga del Sur	3,069	3,337	3,374	3,617	3,037	3,140	3,202	2,880	2,737	2,772	3,084
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>3,391</b>	<b>3,058</b>	<b>2,994</b>	<b>3,373</b>	<b>3,601</b>	<b>3,640</b>	<b>3,342</b>	<b>3,241</b>	<b>3,339</b>	<b>3,519</b>	<b>3,519</b>
Bukidnon	3,520	3,060	2,953	3,464	3,724	3,868	3,400	3,380	3,534	3,697	3,628
Camiguin	2,861	3,237	2,515	3,292	2,429	3,182	2,646	2,943	2,912	3,302	3,230
Misamis Occidental	3,201	3,248	3,651	3,142	3,508	3,135	3,341	2,970	2,825	2,960	3,271
Misamis Oriental	2,626	2,860	2,771	2,660	2,644	2,675	2,893	2,760	2,802	3,233	3,037

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.18 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (palay) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>3,679</b>	<b>3,524</b>	<b>3,474</b>	<b>3,193</b>	<b>3,539</b>	<b>3,327</b>	<b>3,130</b>	<b>3,090</b>	<b>3,253</b>	<b>3,174</b>	<b>3,453</b>
Davao City	2,833	2,648	2,727	2,938	2,672	1,849	2,569	2,790	2,438	3,231	2,883
Davao del Norte	3,651	3,439	3,808	3,483	3,690	3,609	3,487	3,382	3,540	3,703	3,628
Davao Oriental	3,714	3,857	3,712	3,319	3,820	3,855	3,786	3,149	3,758	3,609	3,775
Davao del Sur	4,465	4,351	3,967	3,730	4,212	3,877	3,706	3,925	4,154	4,145	4,268
South Cotabato	3,297	3,194	3,055	2,740	3,161	3,269	2,804	2,773	2,885	2,703	3,269
Sarangani	-	-	-	2,582	3,184	2,561	2,600	2,596	2,508	2,203	2,559
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,961</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>3,255</b>	<b>3,264</b>	<b>3,247</b>	<b>3,368</b>	<b>3,170</b>	<b>3,038</b>	<b>3,084</b>	<b>2,926</b>	<b>3,296</b>
Lanao del Norte	2,641	3,215	3,474	3,399	3,619	3,701	3,160	3,220	3,334	3,208	3,356
North Cotabato	2,968	3,496	3,168	3,369	3,057	3,285	3,139	2,992	2,942	2,904	3,326
Sultan Kudarat	3,060	2,957	3,250	3,095	3,279	3,301	3,213	3,010	3,122	2,819	3,226
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>1,980</b>	<b>1,872</b>	<b>2,120</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>2,187</b>	<b>2,076</b>	<b>2,031</b>	<b>2,090</b>	<b>1,893</b>	<b>2,266</b>	<b>2,325</b>
Sulu	1,160	1,102	1,094	1,150	1,110	1,200	1,541	1,500	1,281	1,400	1,400
Tawi-Tawi	1,504	1,504	1,504	1,504	1,514	1,194	1,515	1,578	1,502	1,584	1,559
Lanao del Sur	2,805	2,090	2,752	2,447	2,832	2,429	2,311	2,346	2,378	2,325	2,347
Maguindanao	1,753	1,960	2,118	1,694	2,054	2,015	1,966	2,024	1,712	2,291	2,365
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,628</b>	<b>2,951</b>	<b>2,603</b>	<b>2,943</b>	<b>2,504</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>2,471</b>	<b>2,441</b>	<b>2,528</b>	<b>2,504</b>	<b>2,627</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,075	3,455	3,338	3,271	3,407	3,870	3,238	3,113	3,021	2,724	2,605
Agusan del Sur	3,415	2,732	3,134	3,135	2,570	2,636	2,375	2,376	2,787	2,716	2,920
Surigao del Norte	2,473	3,297	2,610	3,077	2,193	2,378	2,037	2,279	2,283	2,362	2,267
Surigao del Sur	1,960	2,368	2,075	2,487	2,047	2,224	2,179	2,082	2,113	2,100	2,501

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.19 Area harvested (ha) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>52,360</b>	<b>49,710</b>	<b>51,380</b>	<b>51,150</b>	<b>57,370</b>	<b>67,535</b>	<b>67,812</b>	<b>69,591</b>	<b>63,768</b>	<b>67,345</b>	<b>70,427</b>
Abra	8,810	8,470	8,230	8,160	7,610	11,780	12,330	12,020	11,530	11,982	12,146
Benguet	3,600	2,990	3,430	3,630	3,860	3,916	4,094	4,184	3,816	4,285	4,623
Ifugao	8,410	7,110	9,040	9,030	8,850	11,881	11,607	13,064	11,661	12,713	13,278
Kalinga Apayao	24,700	23,740	23,900	24,390	31,010	33,015	32,866	33,573	29,981	31,512	33,239
Mt. Province	6,840	7,400	6,780	5,940	6,040	6,943	6,915	6,750	6,780	6,853	7,141
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>168,440</b>	<b>172,150</b>	<b>161,280</b>	<b>166,490</b>	<b>171,710</b>	<b>178,285</b>	<b>205,255</b>	<b>211,065</b>	<b>187,072</b>	<b>231,746</b>	<b>229,565</b>
Ilocos Norte	32,430	35,690	35,530	31,420	34,230	37,155	45,047	44,953	43,880	51,420	50,594
Ilocos Sur	12,490	12,070	12,080	15,640	18,350	17,965	17,276	16,573	16,481	16,723	18,580
La Union	22,150	18,780	14,940	20,270	19,980	16,903	16,978	17,831	17,548	18,685	19,593
Pangasinan	101,370	105,610	98,730	99,160	99,150	106,262	125,954	131,708	109,163	144,918	140,798
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>292,470</b>	<b>282,000</b>	<b>289,860</b>	<b>260,680</b>	<b>313,750</b>	<b>345,318</b>	<b>347,338</b>	<b>371,690</b>	<b>336,519</b>	<b>407,540</b>	<b>416,441</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	68,030	62,360	61,640	55,280	89,970	88,349	92,256	111,424	108,018	112,050	116,036
Isabela	182,340	177,810	185,680	163,530	175,340	200,949	198,713	203,826	172,856	231,403	237,073
Nueva Vizcaya	30,160	30,910	30,880	29,170	36,180	43,438	43,518	44,330	44,585	49,584	48,612
Quirino	11,940	10,920	11,660	12,700	12,260	12,582	12,851	12,110	11,060	14,503	14,720

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.19 Area harvested (ha) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>387,300</b>	<b>376,900</b>	<b>353,200</b>	<b>333,850</b>	<b>408,810</b>	<b>429,933</b>	<b>434,510</b>	<b>435,931</b>	<b>350,814</b>	<b>435,976</b>	<b>442,417</b>
Bataan	17,210	16,700	16,890	17,000	20,460	21,097	26,649	27,825	25,873	25,726	24,453
Bulacan	52,390	56,870	60,990	53,380	55,660	52,250	55,678	53,517	20,604	56,500	53,760
Nueva Ecija	175,580	183,550	172,130	172,500	202,230	216,759	209,104	204,576	176,822	201,139	204,027
Pampanga	45,200	39,220	36,290	37,680	56,900	61,631	59,311	58,590	42,213	56,814	56,822
Tarlac	80,050	67,470	57,880	44,030	62,430	66,036	70,268	76,987	70,884	79,841	86,289
Zambales	16,870	13,090	9,020	9,260	11,130	12,160	13,500	14,436	14,418	15,956	17,066
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>209,390</b>	<b>240,200</b>	<b>241,010</b>	<b>241,930</b>	<b>224,450</b>	<b>223,631</b>	<b>231,599</b>	<b>231,219</b>	<b>218,829</b>	<b>245,967</b>	<b>247,144</b>
Batangas	18,680	18,210	18,950	14,970	13,340	13,518	13,620	14,342	12,075	12,290	13,250
Cavite	13,660	14,820	13,690	12,800	13,320	11,522	12,831	12,695	11,205	12,715	11,280
Laguna	26,320	28,980	29,520	30,300	27,710	28,141	29,704	28,386	36,510	34,409	31,376
Marinduque	1,170	1,520	1,590	1,490	1,610	2,790	2,803	3,110	3,325	3,380	3,582
Mindoro Occidental	36,720	42,310	38,550	37,270	34,710	35,193	40,691	40,769	33,052	39,261	40,189
Mindoro Oriental	39,570	57,510	59,010	59,810	48,420	49,662	51,782	52,954	50,872	51,365	53,247
Palawan	10,120	15,540	15,790	16,420	21,730	24,100	23,397	25,690	23,667	29,794	31,718
Quezon	34,810	35,660	36,530	38,200	35,050	28,180	25,961	21,756	18,299	30,208	29,380
Rizal	7,360	6,770	7,890	7,920	7,320	7,425	7,585	8,086	7,025	8,055	8,183
Romblon	5,240	4,250	4,340	4,910	5,070	5,195	5,698	6,048	5,584	5,958	5,883
Aurora	15,740	14,630	15,150	17,840	16,170	17,905	17,527	17,383	17,215	18,532	19,056

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

**Table 2.19 Area harvested (ha) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>167,970</b>	<b>175,620</b>	<b>167,380</b>	<b>167,910</b>	<b>178,130</b>	<b>178,704</b>	<b>177,850</b>	<b>180,070</b>	<b>145,230</b>	<b>178,060</b>	<b>174,190</b>
Albay	43,870	49,350	48,960	56,280	56,990	53,384	52,750	47,970	37,510	41,800	37,590
Camarines Norte	12,740	15,320	16,660	12,490	12,640	11,240	11,930	10,420	10,000	12,970	11,730
Camarines Sur	74,110	71,840	63,280	60,790	74,890	81,050	80,080	88,600	70,950	91,730	93,700
Catanduanes	5,170	5,950	4,420	4,070	3,210	4,600	5,880	4,540	2,650	4,420	3,520
Masbate	3,500	3,320	3,970	4,680	3,170	3,110	3,130	2,930	3,420	3,500	3,550
Sorsogon	28,580	29,840	30,090	29,600	27,230	25,320	24,080	25,610	20,700	23,640	24,100
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>155,170</b>	<b>174,470</b>	<b>183,620</b>	<b>215,070</b>	<b>236,710</b>	<b>224,730</b>	<b>270,320</b>	<b>252,461</b>	<b>212,423</b>	<b>291,955</b>	<b>294,119</b>
Aklan	18,120	20,670	20,380	21,740	22,030	21,300	20,900	19,021	18,609	22,335	21,935
Antique	23,820	31,370	30,660	29,100	32,100	33,210	43,001	40,809	41,607	45,843	50,125
Capiz	13,870	15,180	15,480	15,850	18,370	18,920	21,360	18,841	15,509	22,360	23,262
Iloilo	53,890	57,440	67,200	92,230	96,420	93,900	113,310	106,655	79,773	117,662	115,003
Guimaras	-	-	-	3,610	4,440	1,860	2,090	3,530	3,218	3,958	4,045
Negros Occidental	45,470	49,810	49,900	52,540	63,350	55,540	69,659	63,605	53,707	79,797	79,749
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>56,450</b>	<b>55,970</b>	<b>51,450</b>	<b>40,510</b>	<b>37,750</b>	<b>40,270</b>	<b>40,510</b>	<b>42,775</b>	<b>31,702</b>	<b>42,130</b>	<b>43,457</b>
Bohol	12,650	13,950	12,730	14,420	17,090	16,930	19,960	21,940	14,428	22,168	21,935
Cebu	5,010	4,880	3,100	3,060	3,330	3,475	3,706	4,062	2,800	4,295	4,770
Negros Oriental	37,800	36,330	34,990	22,430	16,700	19,190	16,070	15,970	13,990	14,910	15,930
Siquijor	990	810	630	600	630	675	774	803	484	757	822

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.19 Area harvested (ha) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>71,120</b>	<b>77,270</b>	<b>80,600</b>	<b>85,920</b>	<b>82,120</b>	<b>90,383</b>	<b>91,094</b>	<b>92,507</b>	<b>87,511</b>	<b>97,383</b>	<b>94,924</b>
Leyte	59,790	65,530	65,650	57,260	51,150	55,531	56,440	57,450	55,385	62,438	59,575
Biliran	-	-	-	12,000	12,300	14,870	14,034	13,845	13,079	13,803	14,122
Southern Leyte	6,780	6,730	8,540	10,040	10,850	11,275	11,724	12,350	11,467	12,155	12,297
Northern Samar	1,150	1,880	2,570	3,260	3,310	3,350	3,375	3,387	3,009	3,365	3,338
Eastern Samar	380	510	640	630	650	1,397	1,482	1,400	1,103	1,535	1,508
Western Samar	3,020	2,620	3,200	2,730	3,860	3,960	4,039	4,075	3,468	4,087	4,084
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>66,980</b>	<b>67,230</b>	<b>57,400</b>	<b>57,790</b>	<b>61,680</b>	<b>63,065</b>	<b>65,296</b>	<b>75,935</b>	<b>55,933</b>	<b>73,402</b>	<b>90,563</b>
Basilan	2,330	2,660	2,140	990	580	530	595	530	257	460	455
Zamboanga City	6,110	7,150	6,080	6,040	5,420	5,500	5,267	4,694	3,748	4,991	5,289
Zamboanga del Norte	9,940	11,430	7,910	8,170	10,290	11,168	11,774	13,940	12,931	13,520	13,179
Zamboanga del Sur	48,600	45,990	41,270	42,590	45,390	45,867	47,660	56,771	38,997	54,431	71,640
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>75,530</b>	<b>79,010</b>	<b>76,860</b>	<b>80,150</b>	<b>87,760</b>	<b>90,047</b>	<b>85,358</b>	<b>77,602</b>	<b>78,815</b>	<b>90,494</b>	<b>92,554</b>
Bukidnon	58,140	59,870	62,100	65,320	67,850	66,606	62,466	55,209	57,080	65,616	68,389
Camiguin	710	620	260	480	960	833	743	774	613	756	651
Misamis Occidental	8,150	9,120	7,530	7,570	12,920	16,488	16,218	16,026	15,905	17,842	17,670
Misamis Oriental	8,530	9,400	6,970	6,780	6,030	6,120	5,931	5,593	5,217	6,280	5,844

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.19 Area harvested (ha) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>131,380</b>	<b>130,540</b>	<b>111,070</b>	<b>127,510</b>	<b>124,570</b>	<b>138,243</b>	<b>172,174</b>	<b>175,383</b>	<b>153,142</b>	<b>181,798</b>	<b>175,475</b>
Davao City	4,530	4,310	4,180	4,010	3,640	3,240	3,210	3,753	4,004	4,625	4,970
Davao del Norte	56,610	56,780	38,750	44,250	51,870	53,600	52,710	52,375	49,299	46,948	49,529
Davao Oriental	12,640	10,800	7,850	7,240	6,920	8,190	8,430	8,839	8,895	9,609	9,774
Davao del Sur	26,440	25,650	19,640	23,170	24,260	25,263	24,645	24,088	22,019	24,006	23,870
South Cotabato	31,160	33,000	40,650	45,570	34,660	42,790	76,590	80,051	62,817	89,534	80,086
Sarangani	-	-	-	3,270	3,220	5,160	6,589	6,277	6,108	7,076	7,246
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>102,160</b>	<b>103,940</b>	<b>92,890</b>	<b>116,370</b>	<b>136,500</b>	<b>149,769</b>	<b>179,935</b>	<b>174,344</b>	<b>159,009</b>	<b>203,051</b>	<b>211,368</b>
Lanao del Norte	19,770	22,720	18,500	25,700	26,620	30,950	33,014	32,905	36,240	33,471	37,493
North Cotabato	45,820	51,610	37,640	47,210	54,460	57,360	72,400	69,053	65,595	88,890	88,427
Sultan Kudarat	36,570	29,610	36,750	43,460	55,420	61,459	74,521	72,386	57,174	80,690	85,448
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>23,950</b>	<b>18,310</b>	<b>20,620</b>	<b>23,380</b>	<b>40,260</b>	<b>38,347</b>	<b>37,729</b>	<b>35,327</b>	<b>31,552</b>	<b>43,577</b>	<b>43,028</b>
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	2,410	2,550	2,960	3,260	4,820	11,487	11,580	11,064	11,552	12,379	12,665
Maguindanao	21,540	15,760	17,660	20,120	35,440	26,860	26,149	24,263	20,000	31,198	30,363
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>49,260</b>	<b>57,110</b>	<b>41,800</b>	<b>48,470</b>	<b>57,810</b>	<b>76,113</b>	<b>77,729</b>	<b>70,987</b>	<b>69,215</b>	<b>74,205</b>	<b>77,682</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,880	16,120	6,420	10,350	12,090	17,518	17,826	15,908	11,068	12,540	13,890
Agusan del Sur	8,750	7,310	5,720	8,900	15,600	22,440	22,251	19,893	24,134	24,920	27,185
Surigao del Norte	17,780	19,810	17,730	16,590	15,260	19,835	19,121	19,612	15,645	20,850	19,617
Surigao del Sur	12,850	13,870	11,930	12,630	14,860	16,320	18,531	15,574	18,368	15,895	16,990

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.20 Estimated production (mt) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>147,596</b>	<b>139,002</b>	<b>145,165</b>	<b>155,332</b>	<b>175,253</b>	<b>178,902</b>	<b>195,595</b>	<b>204,542</b>	<b>158,263</b>	<b>205,696</b>	<b>224,319</b>
Abra	16,050	16,026	14,057	15,521	14,630	21,636	26,989	27,186	24,388	33,706	35,408
Benguet	5,955	5,206	7,555	9,196	8,571	7,148	7,885	8,314	7,155	8,653	9,620
Ifugao	24,032	19,120	27,629	34,050	31,511	35,139	39,307	40,707	30,255	43,885	47,795
Kalinga Apayao	88,374	82,459	80,793	83,799	108,031	101,583	107,391	113,750	82,930	105,358	116,115
Mt. Province	13,185	16,191	15,131	12,766	12,510	13,396	14,023	14,585	13,535	14,094	15,381
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>477,013</b>	<b>518,192</b>	<b>455,018</b>	<b>479,796</b>	<b>535,263</b>	<b>538,317</b>	<b>659,187</b>	<b>734,040</b>	<b>597,810</b>	<b>803,846</b>	<b>852,863</b>
Ilocos Norte	70,785	87,755	74,159	73,092	90,687	102,214	135,023	153,001	148,071	175,980	190,884
Ilocos Sur	38,679	33,468	30,286	43,003	53,636	50,131	52,508	54,182	50,820	58,859	72,295
La Union	56,338	47,843	36,734	50,784	56,091	45,531	50,153	61,242	60,442	64,481	70,043
Pangasinan	311,211	349,126	313,839	312,917	334,849	340,441	421,503	465,615	338,477	504,526	519,641
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>1,076,957</b>	<b>956,662</b>	<b>1,029,828</b>	<b>851,742</b>	<b>1,098,021</b>	<b>1,254,166</b>	<b>1,306,984</b>	<b>1,432,658</b>	<b>1,081,638</b>	<b>1,553,996</b>	<b>1,618,204</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	181,114	152,862	147,158	133,899	267,501	289,949	299,120	373,141	322,474	364,610	409,902
Isabela	746,654	663,783	735,617	567,848	661,716	772,481	819,910	869,000	581,753	970,489	981,337
Nueva Vizcaya	107,966	103,079	110,309	113,763	129,387	152,560	144,959	149,767	143,614	166,718	177,874
Quirino	41,223	36,938	36,744	36,232	39,417	39,176	42,995	40,750	33,797	52,179	49,091

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.20 Estimated production (mt) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>1,437,626</b>	<b>1,405,118</b>	<b>1,390,193</b>	<b>1,220,135</b>	<b>1,546,150</b>	<b>1,445,565</b>	<b>1,612,177</b>	<b>1,688,402</b>	<b>1,137,106</b>	<b>1,592,676</b>	<b>1,650,587</b>
Bataan	62,852	54,122	64,266	64,674	74,801	78,621	108,317	104,680	90,215	93,171	79,476
Bulacan	224,489	224,346	229,409	187,447	204,876	164,597	193,659	207,757	65,671	199,972	185,872
Nueva Ecija	710,004	750,428	711,917	646,667	812,206	756,392	788,308	799,360	593,743	717,117	775,223
Pampanga	178,476	157,832	156,875	159,505	210,994	199,717	225,008	225,562	128,793	202,638	217,957
Tarlac	214,551	183,020	205,708	136,540	207,966	209,098	250,860	300,281	215,141	324,956	334,137
Zambales	47,254	35,370	22,018	25,302	35,307	37,140	46,025	50,762	43,543	54,822	57,922
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>623,093</b>	<b>749,421</b>	<b>724,150</b>	<b>760,226</b>	<b>723,926</b>	<b>649,842</b>	<b>722,195</b>	<b>749,191</b>	<b>649,043</b>	<b>830,166</b>	<b>833,217</b>
Batangas	55,288	56,900	59,311	42,887	44,767	36,565	41,308	44,607	34,120	40,555	45,155
Cavite	52,663	55,745	52,841	45,974	43,515	31,632	42,797	45,932	34,431	45,193	35,502
Laguna	102,783	119,274	124,918	125,639	107,068	92,960	118,338	117,017	139,084	148,315	130,496
Marinduque	2,934	3,726	3,753	4,238	4,305	4,633	6,398	5,951	7,618	10,479	11,227
Mindoro Occidental	107,736	136,393	120,828	124,999	125,311	119,659	138,379	152,146	111,198	147,843	153,100
Mindoro Oriental	113,988	172,500	167,451	171,612	138,605	137,119	142,083	153,069	145,940	166,154	172,027
Palawan	26,535	38,753	30,969	44,582	69,381	64,177	61,430	65,856	49,963	78,714	92,369
Quezon	76,376	90,344	82,723	113,224	109,595	75,685	76,093	62,694	39,308	87,928	89,908
Rizal	25,386	23,998	27,014	26,735	20,304	18,111	25,787	30,573	20,598	29,035	25,619
Romblon	11,438	10,376	10,718	11,060	11,572	12,516	13,644	14,823	12,765	16,042	16,288
Aurora	47,966	41,412	43,624	49,276	49,503	56,785	55,938	56,523	54,018	59,908	61,526

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

**Table 2.20 Estimated production (mt) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>508,755</b>	<b>526,274</b>	<b>514,525</b>	<b>495,560</b>	<b>488,073</b>	<b>445,492</b>	<b>437,271</b>	<b>488,748</b>	<b>373,435</b>	<b>477,145</b>	<b>458,883</b>
Albay	119,732	138,636	144,710	165,947	138,783	117,080	128,364	125,848	90,465	114,425	99,465
Camarines Norte	37,688	45,700	43,067	30,786	35,815	29,596	31,705	29,067	24,649	39,409	29,900
Camarines Sur	241,327	230,443	219,584	187,637	217,421	217,666	193,464	240,598	185,241	240,865	248,436
Catanduanes	9,056	13,264	9,852	9,801	7,793	10,028	12,895	10,593	5,748	11,462	8,705
Masbate	10,203	8,440	8,395	9,660	9,640	7,205	8,613	7,871	8,153	8,931	9,273
Sorsogon	90,749	89,791	88,917	91,729	78,621	63,917	62,230	74,771	59,179	62,053	63,104
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>450,499</b>	<b>571,379</b>	<b>654,658</b>	<b>838,609</b>	<b>820,892</b>	<b>747,646</b>	<b>880,392</b>	<b>807,255</b>	<b>630,250</b>	<b>922,355</b>	<b>976,772</b>
Aklan	49,485	55,231	63,335	97,546	86,531	78,463	71,546	73,561	66,556	81,122	78,730
Antique	63,291	103,689	100,506	95,891	76,879	86,892	141,217	135,831	139,102	144,971	168,586
Capiz	43,409	47,036	51,104	52,716	57,673	60,070	62,341	51,724	43,913	68,623	68,803
Iloilo	165,678	193,951	260,914	392,646	390,272	335,339	364,587	340,373	228,094	365,436	371,995
Guimaras	-	-	-	10,023	14,336	4,759	5,672	8,751	9,815	9,872	11,861
Negros Occidental	128,636	171,472	178,799	189,787	195,201	182,123	235,029	197,015	142,770	252,331	276,797
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>125,646</b>	<b>130,797</b>	<b>121,561</b>	<b>104,131</b>	<b>104,067</b>	<b>115,816</b>	<b>120,920</b>	<b>130,724</b>	<b>86,636</b>	<b>116,358</b>	<b>123,524</b>
Bohol	19,224	23,228	22,039	32,542	43,065	48,663	59,482	66,637	37,124	59,326	61,934
Cebu	8,070	6,518	4,417	4,932	7,640	9,261	9,907	12,177	7,020	11,933	12,290
Negros Oriental	96,654	99,838	94,178	65,774	52,361	56,816	50,200	50,520	41,442	43,415	47,410
Siquijor	1,698	1,213	927	883	1,001	1,076	1,331	1,390	1,050	1,684	1,890

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.20 Estimated production (mt) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>186,302</b>	<b>201,073</b>	<b>203,815</b>	<b>236,009</b>	<b>227,426</b>	<b>264,949</b>	<b>261,078</b>	<b>270,050</b>	<b>231,832</b>	<b>306,232</b>	<b>314,419</b>
Leyte	155,561	169,122	164,089	157,046	136,408	161,008	157,015	160,531	140,126	195,336	202,741
Biliran	-	-	-	32,838	39,703	47,404	45,832	47,412	41,174	48,292	50,329
Southern Leyte	22,920	23,920	29,240	33,620	35,700	38,566	40,442	43,151	35,395	42,560	41,563
Northern Samar	2,213	3,537	5,129	6,779	7,295	7,387	6,774	7,170	6,465	7,759	7,474
Eastern Samar	705	1,036	1,203	1,271	1,434	3,467	3,436	3,218	2,148	3,843	3,941
Western Samar	4,903	3,458	4,154	4,455	6,886	7,117	7,579	8,568	6,524	8,442	8,371
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>219,133</b>	<b>225,686</b>	<b>187,225</b>	<b>202,726</b>	<b>209,675</b>	<b>217,376</b>	<b>228,154</b>	<b>247,376</b>	<b>163,064</b>	<b>215,333</b>	<b>303,068</b>
Basilan	4,164	5,010	3,356	2,158	1,831	1,286	1,896	1,568	585	1,303	1,341
Zamboanga City	20,051	23,857	17,829	20,013	17,940	18,713	20,128	17,031	12,253	19,872	21,482
Zamboanga del Norte	27,814	32,196	19,552	22,871	33,772	35,942	36,460	43,867	40,129	31,376	42,061
Zamboanga del Sur	167,104	164,623	146,488	157,684	156,132	161,435	169,670	184,910	110,097	162,782	238,184
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>278,418</b>	<b>284,473</b>	<b>254,803</b>	<b>302,272</b>	<b>338,281</b>	<b>342,868</b>	<b>297,032</b>	<b>260,697</b>	<b>268,362</b>	<b>324,794</b>	<b>330,894</b>
Bukidnon	226,382	223,121	205,991	255,845	271,123	268,974	220,054	192,592	205,808	248,477	251,896
Camiguin	2,031	2,007	654	1,580	2,332	2,651	1,966	2,278	1,785	2,496	2,128
Misamis Occidental	26,756	30,471	27,840	25,683	46,533	53,629	56,192	48,697	45,804	53,177	58,723
Misamis Oriental	23,249	28,874	20,318	19,164	18,293	17,614	18,820	17,130	14,965	20,644	18,147

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.20 Estimated production (mt) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>521,861</b>	<b>506,729</b>	<b>410,956</b>	<b>438,057</b>	<b>477,514</b>	<b>507,128</b>	<b>580,490</b>	<b>577,250</b>	<b>519,726</b>	<b>605,176</b>	<b>640,208</b>
Davao City	15,589	13,878	13,764	14,261	14,847	12,159	13,226	16,230	12,633	20,160	19,129
Davao del Norte	228,286	212,119	149,361	159,397	193,474	192,036	185,249	178,828	175,487	174,945	180,950
Davao Oriental	49,668	45,499	32,826	29,811	34,017	39,632	43,010	39,773	38,471	44,038	47,844
Davao del Sur	119,472	121,397	81,025	88,018	103,563	99,314	97,668	95,226	91,473	102,295	104,979
South Cotabato	108,846	113,836	133,980	135,417	118,781	144,577	218,875	225,304	180,015	240,942	261,012
Sarangani	-	-	-	11,153	12,832	19,410	22,462	21,889	21,647	22,796	26,294
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>339,318</b>	<b>381,151</b>	<b>347,008</b>	<b>426,211</b>	<b>489,217</b>	<b>555,076</b>	<b>612,412</b>	<b>591,673</b>	<b>521,959</b>	<b>637,424</b>	<b>733,533</b>
Lanao del Norte	56,178	77,337	69,144	93,038	104,465	126,468	108,971	111,473	125,493	112,709	130,901
North Cotabato	149,936	201,006	138,561	183,299	191,181	214,828	251,779	250,521	215,527	291,504	320,335
Sultan Kudarat	133,204	102,808	139,303	149,874	193,571	213,780	251,662	229,679	180,939	233,211	282,297
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>72,891</b>	<b>50,237</b>	<b>52,153</b>	<b>61,593</b>	<b>113,626</b>	<b>104,032</b>	<b>102,803</b>	<b>97,847</b>	<b>70,758</b>	<b>123,815</b>	<b>130,731</b>
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	9,315	9,104	8,080	9,873	17,057	34,222	28,492	31,453	31,922	35,180	35,906
Maguindanao	63,576	41,133	44,073	51,720	96,569	69,810	74,311	66,394	38,836	88,635	94,825
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>139,718</b>	<b>185,543</b>	<b>120,674</b>	<b>157,160</b>	<b>163,712</b>	<b>231,380</b>	<b>216,943</b>	<b>195,995</b>	<b>191,276</b>	<b>202,870</b>	<b>221,454</b>
Agusan del Norte	34,744	60,723	23,090	37,255	44,586	71,583	62,827	53,125	33,750	36,787	39,886
Agusan del Sur	33,000	22,084	20,390	32,903	46,672	63,157	63,168	57,028	74,231	74,654	87,428
Surigao del Norte	44,965	66,042	46,691	51,631	34,940	53,040	45,273	48,507	40,271	53,461	48,583
Surigao del Sur	27,009	36,694	30,503	35,371	37,514	43,600	45,675	37,335	43,024	37,968	45,557

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.21 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>2,819</b>	<b>2,796</b>	<b>2,825</b>	<b>3,037</b>	<b>3,055</b>	<b>2,649</b>	<b>2,884</b>	<b>2,939</b>	<b>2,482</b>	<b>3,054</b>	<b>3,185</b>
Abra	1,822	1,892	1,708	1,902	1,922	1,837	2,189	2,262	2,115	2,813	2,915
Benguet	1,654	1,741	2,203	2,533	2,220	1,825	1,926	1,987	1,875	2,019	2,081
Ifugao	2,858	2,689	3,056	3,771	3,561	2,958	3,386	3,116	2,595	3,452	3,600
Kalinga Apayao	3,578	3,473	3,380	3,436	3,484	3,077	3,268	3,388	2,766	3,343	3,493
Mt. Province	1,928	2,188	2,232	2,149	2,071	1,929	2,028	2,161	1,996	2,057	2,154
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>2,832</b>	<b>3,010</b>	<b>2,821</b>	<b>2,882</b>	<b>3,117</b>	<b>3,019</b>	<b>3,212</b>	<b>3,478</b>	<b>3,196</b>	<b>3,469</b>	<b>3,715</b>
Ilocos Norte	2,183	2,459	2,087	2,326	2,649	2,751	2,997	3,404	3,374	3,422	3,773
Ilocos Sur	3,097	2,773	2,507	2,750	2,923	2,790	3,039	3,269	3,084	3,520	3,891
La Union	2,543	2,548	2,459	2,505	2,807	2,694	2,954	3,435	3,444	3,451	3,575
Pangasinan	3,070	3,306	3,179	3,156	3,377	3,204	3,346	3,535	3,101	3,481	3,691
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>3,682</b>	<b>3,392</b>	<b>3,553</b>	<b>3,267</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>3,632</b>	<b>3,763</b>	<b>3,854</b>	<b>3,214</b>	<b>3,813</b>	<b>3,886</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	2,662	2,451	2,387	2,422	2,973	3,282	3,242	3,349	2,985	3,254	3,533
Isabela	4,095	3,733	3,962	3,472	3,774	3,844	4,126	4,263	3,366	4,194	4,139
Nueva Vizcaya	3,580	3,335	3,572	3,900	3,576	3,512	3,331	3,378	3,221	3,362	3,659
Quirino	3,453	3,383	3,151	2,853	3,215	3,114	3,346	3,365	3,056	3,598	3,335

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.21 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>3,712</b>	<b>3,728</b>	<b>3,936</b>	<b>3,655</b>	<b>3,782</b>	<b>3,362</b>	<b>3,710</b>	<b>3,873</b>	<b>3,241</b>	<b>3,653</b>	<b>3,731</b>
Bataan	3,652	3,241	3,805	3,804	3,656	3,727	4,065	3,762	3,487	3,622	3,250
Bulacan	4,285	3,945	3,761	3,512	3,681	3,150	3,478	3,882	3,187	3,539	3,457
Nueva Ecija	4,044	4,088	4,136	3,749	4,016	3,490	3,770	3,907	3,358	3,565	3,800
Pampanga	3,949	4,024	4,323	4,233	3,708	3,241	3,794	3,850	3,051	3,567	3,836
Tarlac	2,680	2,713	3,554	3,101	3,331	3,166	3,570	3,900	3,035	4,070	3,872
Zambales	2,801	2,702	2,441	2,732	3,172	3,054	3,409	3,516	3,020	3,436	3,394
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>2,976</b>	<b>3,120</b>	<b>3,005</b>	<b>3,142</b>	<b>3,225</b>	<b>2,906</b>	<b>3,118</b>	<b>3,240</b>	<b>2,966</b>	<b>3,375</b>	<b>3,371</b>
Batangas	2,960	3,125	3,130	2,865	3,356	2,705	3,033	3,110	2,826	3,300	3,408
Cavite	3,855	3,761	3,860	3,592	3,267	2,745	3,335	3,618	3,073	3,554	3,147
Laguna	3,905	4,116	4,232	4,147	3,864	3,303	3,984	4,122	3,809	4,310	4,159
Marinduque	2,508	2,451	2,360	2,844	2,674	1,661	2,283	1,914	2,291	3,100	3,134
Mindoro Occidental	2,934	3,224	3,134	3,354	3,610	3,400	3,401	3,732	3,364	3,766	3,810
Mindoro Oriental	2,881	2,999	2,838	2,869	2,863	2,761	2,744	2,891	2,869	3,235	3,231
Palawan	2,622	2,494	1,961	2,715	3,193	2,663	2,626	2,563	2,111	2,642	2,912
Quezon	2,194	2,533	2,265	2,964	3,127	2,686	2,931	2,882	2,148	2,911	3,060
Rizal	3,449	3,545	3,424	3,376	2,774	2,439	3,400	3,781	2,932	3,605	3,131
Romblon	2,183	2,441	2,470	2,253	2,282	2,409	2,395	2,451	2,286	2,693	2,769
Aurora	3,047	2,831	2,879	2,762	3,061	3,171	3,192	3,252	3,138	3,233	3,229

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

**Table 2.21 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>3,029</b>	<b>2,997</b>	<b>3,074</b>	<b>2,951</b>	<b>2,740</b>	<b>2,493</b>	<b>2,459</b>	<b>2,714</b>	<b>2,571</b>	<b>2,680</b>	<b>2,634</b>
Albay	2,729	2,809	2,956	2,949	2,435	2,193	2,433	2,623	2,412	2,737	2,646
Camarines Norte	2,958	2,983	2,585	2,465	2,833	2,633	2,658	2,790	2,465	3,038	2,549
Camarines Sur	3,256	3,208	3,470	3,087	2,903	2,686	2,416	2,716	2,611	2,626	2,651
Catanduanes	1,752	2,229	2,229	2,408	2,428	2,180	2,193	2,333	2,169	2,593	2,473
Masbate	2,915	2,542	2,115	2,064	3,041	2,317	2,752	2,686	2,384	2,552	2,612
Sorsogon	3,175	3,009	2,955	3,099	2,887	2,524	2,584	2,920	2,859	2,625	2,618
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>2,903</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>3,565</b>	<b>3,899</b>	<b>3,468</b>	<b>3,327</b>	<b>3,257</b>	<b>3,198</b>	<b>2,967</b>	<b>3,159</b>	<b>3,321</b>
Aklan	2,731	2,672	3,108	4,487	3,928	3,684	3,423	3,867	3,577	3,632	3,589
Antique	2,657	3,305	3,278	3,295	2,395	2,616	3,284	3,328	3,343	3,162	3,363
Capiz	3,130	3,099	3,301	3,326	3,140	3,175	2,919	2,745	2,831	3,069	2,958
Iloilo	3,074	3,377	3,883	4,257	4,048	3,571	3,218	3,191	2,859	3,106	3,235
Guimaras	-	-	-	2,776	3,229	2,559	2,714	2,479	3,050	2,494	2,932
Negros Occidental	2,829	3,443	3,583	3,612	3,081	3,279	3,374	3,097	2,658	3,162	3,471
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>2,337</b>	<b>2,363</b>	<b>2,571</b>	<b>2,757</b>	<b>2,876</b>	<b>2,985</b>	<b>3,056</b>	<b>2,733</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>2,842</b>
Bohol	1,520	1,665	1,731	2,257	2,520	2,874	2,980	3,037	2,573	2,676	2,824
Cebu	1,611	1,336	1,425	1,612	2,294	2,665	2,673	2,998	2,507	2,778	2,577
Negros Oriental	2,557	2,748	2,692	2,932	3,135	2,961	3,124	3,163	2,962	2,912	2,976
Siquijor	1,715	1,498	1,471	1,472	1,589	1,594	1,720	1,731	2,169	2,225	2,299

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.21 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>2,620</b>	<b>2,602</b>	<b>2,529</b>	<b>2,747</b>	<b>2,769</b>	<b>2,931</b>	<b>2,866</b>	<b>2,919</b>	<b>2,649</b>	<b>3,145</b>	<b>3,312</b>
Leyte	2,602	2,581	2,499	2,743	2,667	2,899	2,782	2,794	2,530	3,128	3,403
Biliran	-	-	-	2,737	3,228	3,188	3,266	3,424	3,148	3,499	3,564
Southern Leyte	3,381	3,554	3,424	3,349	3,290	3,420	3,450	3,494	3,087	3,501	3,380
Northern Samar	1,924	1,881	1,996	2,079	2,204	2,205	2,007	2,117	2,149	2,306	2,239
Eastern Samar	1,855	2,031	1,880	2,017	2,206	2,482	2,318	2,299	1,947	2,504	2,613
Western Samar	1,624	1,320	1,298	1,632	1,784	1,797	1,876	2,103	1,881	2,066	2,050
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>3,272</b>	<b>3,357</b>	<b>3,262</b>	<b>3,508</b>	<b>3,399</b>	<b>3,447</b>	<b>3,494</b>	<b>3,258</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>2,934</b>	<b>3,346</b>
Basilan	1,787	1,883	1,568	2,180	3,157	2,426	3,187	2,958	2,276	2,833	2,947
Zamboanga City	3,282	3,337	2,932	3,313	3,310	3,402	3,822	3,628	3,269	3,982	4,062
Zamboanga del Norte	2,798	2,817	2,472	2,799	3,282	3,218	3,097	3,147	3,103	2,321	3,192
Zamboanga del Sur	3,438	3,580	3,550	3,702	3,440	3,520	3,560	3,257	2,823	2,991	3,325
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>3,686</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>3,315</b>	<b>3,771</b>	<b>3,855</b>	<b>3,808</b>	<b>3,480</b>	<b>3,359</b>	<b>3,405</b>	<b>3,589</b>	<b>3,575</b>
Bukidnon	3,894	3,727	3,317	3,917	3,996	4,038	3,523	3,488	3,606	3,787	3,683
Camiguin	2,861	3,237	2,515	3,292	2,429	3,182	2,646	2,943	2,912	3,302	3,269
Misamis Occidental	3,283	3,341	3,697	3,393	3,602	3,253	3,465	3,039	2,880	2,980	3,323
Misamis Oriental	2,726	3,072	2,915	2,827	3,034	2,878	3,173	3,063	2,869	3,287	3,105

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.21 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (irrigated) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>3,972</b>	<b>3,882</b>	<b>3,700</b>	<b>3,435</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>3,668</b>	<b>3,372</b>	<b>3,291</b>	<b>3,394</b>	<b>3,329</b>	<b>3,648</b>
Davao City	3,441	3,220	3,293	3,556	4,079	3,753	4,120	4,325	3,155	4,359	3,849
Davao del Norte	4,033	3,736	3,854	3,602	3,730	3,583	3,514	3,414	3,560	3,726	3,653
Davao Oriental	3,929	4,213	4,182	4,118	4,916	4,839	5,102	4,500	4,325	4,583	4,895
Davao del Sur	4,519	4,733	4,126	3,799	4,269	3,931	3,963	3,953	4,154	4,261	4,398
South Cotabato	3,493	3,450	3,296	2,972	3,427	3,379	2,858	2,815	2,866	2,691	3,259
Sarangani	-	-	-	3,411	3,985	3,762	3,409	3,487	3,544	3,222	3,629
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>3,321</b>	<b>3,667</b>	<b>3,736</b>	<b>3,663</b>	<b>3,584</b>	<b>3,706</b>	<b>3,404</b>	<b>3,394</b>	<b>3,283</b>	<b>3,139</b>	<b>3,470</b>
Lanao del Norte	2,842	3,404	3,738	3,620	3,924	4,086	3,301	3,388	3,463	3,367	3,491
North Cotabato	3,272	3,895	3,681	3,883	3,510	3,745	3,478	3,628	3,286	3,279	3,623
Sultan Kudarat	3,642	3,472	3,791	3,449	3,493	3,478	3,377	3,173	3,165	2,890	3,304
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>3,043</b>	<b>2,744</b>	<b>2,529</b>	<b>2,634</b>	<b>2,822</b>	<b>2,713</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>2,770</b>	<b>2,243</b>	<b>2,841</b>	<b>3,038</b>
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	3,865	3,570	2,730	3,029	3,539	2,979	2,460	2,843	2,763	2,842	2,835
Maguindanao	2,952	2,610	2,496	2,571	2,725	2,599	2,842	2,736	1,942	2,841	3,123
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,836</b>	<b>3,249</b>	<b>2,887</b>	<b>3,242</b>	<b>2,832</b>	<b>3,040</b>	<b>2,791</b>	<b>2,761</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>2,734</b>	<b>2,851</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,517	3,767	3,597	3,600	3,688	4,086	3,524	3,340	3,049	2,934	2,872
Agusan del Sur	3,771	3,021	3,565	3,697	2,992	2,814	2,839	2,867	3,076	2,996	3,216
Surigao del Norte	2,529	3,334	2,633	3,112	2,290	2,674	2,368	2,473	2,574	2,564	2,477
Surigao del Sur	2,102	2,646	2,557	2,801	2,524	2,672	2,465	2,397	2,342	2,389	2,681

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.22 Area harvested (ha) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>12,210</b>	<b>9,620</b>	<b>8,610</b>	<b>8,430</b>	<b>10,860</b>	<b>8,852</b>	<b>7,797</b>	<b>7,678</b>	<b>7,261</b>	<b>7,218</b>	<b>14,657</b>
Abra	7,800	6,900	6,170	6,360	6,820	4,970	4,350	4,440	4,270	4,080	4,086
Benguet	10	10	-	10	980	896	906	636	488	596	971
Ifugao	120	110	130	150	420	500	500	610	830	950	960
Kalinga Apayao	2,010	1,280	970	630	1,470	1,261	808	732	413	370	7,416
Mt. Province	2,270	1,320	1,340	1,280	1,170	1,225	1,233	1,260	1,260	1,222	1,224
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>138,050</b>	<b>140,100</b>	<b>143,870</b>	<b>143,830</b>	<b>146,190</b>	<b>144,679</b>	<b>132,094</b>	<b>132,353</b>	<b>115,023</b>	<b>102,145</b>	<b>121,652</b>
Ilocos Norte	11,750	12,490	12,380	12,690	12,490	11,130	6,172	6,954	5,654	3,793	10,553
Ilocos Sur	21,100	19,810	18,290	22,990	26,520	26,278	25,449	25,056	24,215	23,934	24,943
La Union	12,360	13,070	13,440	13,530	13,500	15,071	13,193	13,822	12,994	11,944	12,891
Pangasinan	92,840	94,730	99,760	94,620	93,680	92,200	87,280	86,521	72,160	62,474	73,265
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>55,180</b>	<b>43,290</b>	<b>36,350</b>	<b>34,220</b>	<b>65,790</b>	<b>57,793</b>	<b>66,918</b>	<b>56,300</b>	<b>21,120</b>	<b>76,127</b>	<b>76,492</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	26,340	22,080	19,640	13,930	40,550	37,619	42,435	34,535	18,906	49,838	48,597
Isabela	21,940	15,600	13,300	17,560	17,070	16,113	20,515	17,710	1,111	20,873	23,067
Nueva Vizcaya	1,860	1,400	880	380	4,460	1,589	1,380	1,279	262	2,271	2,327
Quirino	5,040	4,210	2,530	2,350	3,710	2,472	2,588	2,776	841	3,145	2,501

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.22 Area harvested (ha) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>134,070</b>	<b>122,970</b>	<b>118,390</b>	<b>143,160</b>	<b>124,660</b>	<b>117,629</b>	<b>107,854</b>	<b>106,576</b>	<b>77,817</b>	<b>92,093</b>	<b>87,375</b>
Bataan	90	70	160	30	-	75	500	75	105	190	225
Bulacan	26,720	26,940	22,550	22,790	21,930	24,615	22,988	22,800	20,253	21,330	19,200
Nueva Ecija	64,630	58,190	52,770	66,100	55,070	46,324	44,487	45,003	26,638	39,504	39,498
Pampanga	6,390	3,580	2,440	1,710	3,080	6,900	6,335	3,710	2,600	3,905	3,955
Tarlac	25,050	30,520	34,840	45,390	36,300	31,035	25,029	26,338	21,318	18,674	16,275
Zambales	11,190	3,670	5,630	7,140	8,280	8,680	8,515	8,650	6,903	8,490	8,222
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>171,990</b>	<b>171,680</b>	<b>170,270</b>	<b>158,300</b>	<b>196,890</b>	<b>186,537</b>	<b>178,836</b>	<b>167,070</b>	<b>134,814</b>	<b>166,408</b>	<b>160,394</b>
Batangas	19,110	17,990	15,790	14,710	19,710	17,600	15,670	11,870	10,520	12,000	11,890
Cavite	4,660	4,560	4,290	3,610	4,430	3,475	3,240	3,786	3,700	3,800	2,694
Laguna	3,690	2,620	3,220	2,980	1,080	1,014	760	715	320	733	670
Marinduque	11,610	11,770	9,340	11,070	11,360	15,500	15,346	9,127	10,302	12,955	12,840
Mindoro Occidental	22,750	30,730	34,430	34,360	28,600	26,920	25,804	25,153	19,030	26,395	25,436
Mindoro Oriental	35,480	29,470	22,980	19,450	22,050	28,460	27,699	28,435	27,332	28,441	28,555
Palawan	23,410	29,280	30,410	26,040	65,160	47,768	35,903	40,610	31,580	36,139	46,011
Quezon	37,390	30,510	35,090	32,240	30,420	30,670	38,233	30,913	22,997	28,864	18,102
Rizal	720	500	610	630	1,070	875	975	1,010	783	1,050	1,009
Romblon	11,290	11,690	11,260	10,920	11,420	11,640	12,616	12,611	5,740	12,612	9,774
Aurora	1,880	2,560	2,850	2,290	1,590	2,615	2,590	2,840	2,510	3,419	3,413

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.22 Area harvested (ha) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>107,700</b>	<b>119,910</b>	<b>117,550</b>	<b>99,830</b>	<b>118,710</b>	<b>102,559</b>	<b>128,290</b>	<b>116,740</b>	<b>83,489</b>	<b>123,870</b>	<b>115,630</b>
Albay	6,220	5,810	6,430	5,920	10,130	9,589	12,100	11,060	9,794	11,240	10,710
Camarines Norte	5,040	5,410	4,690	2,910	5,250	4,070	5,610	4,590	2,370	7,050	7,200
Camarines Sur	40,400	46,170	45,710	39,690	38,620	32,360	48,060	38,570	24,960	48,910	42,010
Catanduanes	7,990	8,570	8,060	4,580	7,350	5,830	7,490	6,040	2,825	7,080	7,050
Masbate	31,360	35,300	37,320	32,520	42,980	40,090	41,420	42,810	35,970	36,160	36,780
Sorsogon	16,690	18,650	15,340	14,210	14,380	10,620	13,610	13,670	7,570	13,430	11,880
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>218,220</b>	<b>281,690</b>	<b>261,710</b>	<b>253,840</b>	<b>270,590</b>	<b>243,560</b>	<b>265,776</b>	<b>250,935</b>	<b>201,279</b>	<b>281,661</b>	<b>278,558</b>
Aklan	15,330	14,760	15,080	15,410	16,420	16,590	17,730	16,663	17,654	21,093	20,283
Antique	10,460	16,260	16,100	16,190	17,680	15,530	21,893	21,386	18,570	20,530	21,263
Capiz	66,650	67,580	64,890	67,150	73,870	73,650	79,952	80,190	77,767	83,856	89,662
Iloilo	96,790	148,570	136,180	112,870	112,120	100,450	106,944	99,903	60,917	107,004	102,371
Guimaras	-	-	-	8,130	10,630	11,400	16,005	15,121	10,985	18,975	15,896
Negros Occidental	28,990	34,520	29,460	34,090	39,870	25,940	23,252	17,672	15,386	30,203	29,083
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>57,020</b>	<b>68,410</b>	<b>44,260</b>	<b>68,640</b>	<b>70,770</b>	<b>72,360</b>	<b>67,567</b>	<b>62,966</b>	<b>20,967</b>	<b>55,292</b>	<b>57,736</b>
Bohol	50,660	62,040	41,250	66,610	66,750	65,870	60,958	56,935	17,372	49,170	51,948
Cebu	4,510	4,070	1,440	600	1,420	1,655	1,520	1,011	60	1,210	770
Negros Oriental	1,690	2,280	1,570	1,430	2,560	4,645	4,840	4,845	3,515	4,672	4,768
Siquijor	160	20	-	-	40	190	249	175	20	240	250

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.22 Area harvested (ha) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>128,990</b>	<b>144,440</b>	<b>134,410</b>	<b>109,970</b>	<b>115,710</b>	<b>116,105</b>	<b>117,774</b>	<b>120,772</b>	<b>97,818</b>	<b>123,755</b>	<b>124,073</b>
Leyte	30,630	32,540	31,290	23,620	26,880	26,750	27,760	31,030	28,398	36,784	36,919
Biliran	-	-	-	1,130	1,140	1,375	1,200	1,182	1,056	1,239	1,287
Southern Leyte	3,360	3,550	1,050	2,270	2,850	3,135	3,277	3,416	1,140	2,960	3,341
Northern Samar	39,630	48,770	48,150	34,000	34,350	34,305	34,509	34,504	33,645	34,145	33,904
Eastern Samar	14,520	15,990	15,080	12,560	12,790	12,680	12,795	12,370	7,746	12,492	12,744
Western Samar	40,850	43,590	38,840	36,390	37,700	37,860	38,233	38,270	25,833	36,135	35,878
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>62,250</b>	<b>64,740</b>	<b>47,180</b>	<b>56,000</b>	<b>54,200</b>	<b>57,900</b>	<b>69,138</b>	<b>54,833</b>	<b>44,703</b>	<b>55,638</b>	<b>63,313</b>
Basilan	2,760	1,200	1,550	810	790	814	1,367	1,102	1,602	1,469	1,847
Zamboanga City	3,690	5,430	2,840	3,010	4,030	3,386	4,597	3,492	1,885	2,385	2,443
Zamboanga del Norte	25,840	24,250	12,130	13,190	14,880	18,990	26,154	19,165	12,500	21,395	19,073
Zamboanga del Sur	29,960	33,860	30,660	38,990	34,500	34,710	37,020	31,074	28,716	30,389	39,950
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>14,730</b>	<b>27,870</b>	<b>16,300</b>	<b>16,380</b>	<b>13,690</b>	<b>8,109</b>	<b>7,978</b>	<b>6,032</b>	<b>3,450</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>3,001</b>
Bukidnon	13,350	26,430	15,410	14,810	11,290	5,526	5,118	3,665	2,669	3,248	2,121
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Misamis Occidental	520	430	130	840	770	1,405	1,384	1,007	550	378	592
Misamis Oriental	860	1,010	760	730	1,630	1,178	1,476	1,360	231	217	278

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.22 Area harvested (ha) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>45,240</b>	<b>43,620</b>	<b>21,900</b>	<b>26,920</b>	<b>29,890</b>	<b>45,118</b>	<b>45,960</b>	<b>34,410</b>	<b>19,225</b>	<b>32,718</b>	<b>29,974</b>
Davao City	5,120	3,340	3,060	4,000	3,960	13,115	10,919	7,809	4,841	7,364	6,593
Davao del Norte	23,480	19,420	2,570	8,930	3,040	3,570	5,143	4,428	2,999	4,986	3,450
Davao Oriental	1,180	1,390	1,510	3,000	3,380	3,450	4,607	5,927	2,062	4,536	4,977
Davao del Sur	5,960	4,570	3,220	860	540	543	2,704	447	-	1,134	1,185
South Cotabato	9,500	14,900	11,540	7,930	15,300	18,230	16,490	10,179	3,810	9,152	8,036
Sarangani	-	-	-	2,200	3,670	6,210	6,097	5,620	5,513	5,546	5,733
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>47,480</b>	<b>43,610</b>	<b>34,710</b>	<b>39,200</b>	<b>62,090</b>	<b>73,628</b>	<b>83,328</b>	<b>75,035</b>	<b>49,832</b>	<b>68,293</b>	<b>57,702</b>
Lanao del Norte	2,750	4,550	3,170	4,100	10,490	10,505	11,554	10,878	9,495	12,528	11,172
North Cotabato	12,850	13,390	13,310	15,850	31,050	43,850	49,700	46,099	32,066	43,555	36,463
Sultan Kudarat	31,880	25,670	18,230	19,250	20,550	19,273	22,074	18,058	8,271	12,210	10,067
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>78,950</b>	<b>44,990</b>	<b>37,690</b>	<b>72,350</b>	<b>109,670</b>	<b>119,272</b>	<b>123,518</b>	<b>109,562</b>	<b>86,013</b>	<b>108,429</b>	<b>104,598</b>
Sulu	8,400	8,480	8,140	8,110	6,610	7,580	6,329	5,630	4,011	4,330	4,150
Tawi-Tawi	2,330	2,330	2,330	2,330	2,670	1,605	1,731	1,840	1,602	1,780	1,466
Lanao del Sur	25,050	18,750	12,640	16,720	30,740	29,677	28,873	30,372	23,600	27,567	27,208
Maguindanao	43,170	15,430	14,580	45,190	69,650	80,410	86,585	71,720	56,800	74,752	71,774
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>36,710</b>	<b>37,590</b>	<b>24,450</b>	<b>34,100</b>	<b>42,440</b>	<b>70,217</b>	<b>63,799</b>	<b>44,121</b>	<b>25,697</b>	<b>37,720</b>	<b>39,603</b>
Agusan del Norte	8,530	12,530	1,540	10,260	6,190	13,750	16,850	8,005	400	6,163	7,978
Agusan del Sur	10,050	6,930	8,660	8,780	19,660	27,400	23,625	18,884	13,717	17,691	17,490
Surigao del Norte	830	530	380	480	2,030	11,957	11,669	7,139	4,800	6,801	6,997
Surigao del Sur	17,300	17,600	13,870	14,580	14,560	17,110	11,655	10,093	6,780	7,065	7,138

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.23 Estimated production (mt) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>17,989</b>	<b>13,557</b>	<b>11,307</b>	<b>11,629</b>	<b>15,955</b>	<b>14,319</b>	<b>13,885</b>	<b>13,981</b>	<b>11,705</b>	<b>15,674</b>	<b>31,501</b>
Abra	9,587	8,083	6,426	8,350	9,710	7,673	7,821	7,853	6,843	10,461	8,473
Benguet	9	18	-	18	1,355	1,412	1,370	945	598	838	1,419
Ifugao	158	124	165	172	533	670	647	795	988	1,330	1,344
Kalinga Apayao	4,149	1,746	1,115	874	2,602	2,507	1,957	2,026	948	891	18,013
Mt. Province	4,086	3,586	3,601	2,215	1,755	2,057	2,090	2,362	2,328	2,154	2,252
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>370,678</b>	<b>380,392</b>	<b>371,103</b>	<b>358,457</b>	<b>382,207</b>	<b>348,200</b>	<b>333,419</b>	<b>342,713</b>	<b>256,307</b>	<b>278,042</b>	<b>355,027</b>
Ilocos Norte	24,956	26,194	19,165	25,360	31,622	27,750	15,513	18,396	13,096	9,359	32,604
Ilocos Sur	43,716	39,918	30,347	42,305	65,894	64,013	72,682	66,528	61,168	71,230	79,817
La Union	28,100	26,219	29,285	34,502	39,621	41,445	31,800	36,836	37,669	36,179	42,126
Pangasinan	273,906	288,061	292,306	256,290	245,070	214,992	213,424	220,953	144,374	161,274	200,480
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>87,801</b>	<b>76,953</b>	<b>58,852</b>	<b>39,936</b>	<b>139,238</b>	<b>95,092</b>	<b>134,359</b>	<b>112,070</b>	<b>27,734</b>	<b>154,813</b>	<b>166,933</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	37,544	33,295	26,684	18,826	77,180	59,054	76,335	66,421	23,759	92,727	103,698
Isabela	35,031	31,031	24,601	15,488	40,211	27,306	50,639	38,465	1,887	48,801	52,960
Nueva Vizcaya	5,547	3,247	2,556	1,095	12,687	2,580	1,689	1,644	469	5,790	4,852
Quirino	9,679	9,380	5,011	4,527	9,160	6,152	5,696	5,540	1,619	7,495	5,423

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.23 Estimated production (mt) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>473,304</b>	<b>343,373</b>	<b>345,743</b>	<b>384,207</b>	<b>340,602</b>	<b>311,860</b>	<b>275,907</b>	<b>320,475</b>	<b>172,053</b>	<b>249,978</b>	<b>237,827</b>
Bataan	218	198	458	82	-	211	1,700	170	280	518	594
Bulacan	101,446	86,837	74,654	63,167	63,329	63,125	57,636	70,647	53,603	59,822	53,429
Nueva Ecija	261,759	171,023	153,887	169,939	154,192	121,457	105,879	130,238	52,743	104,249	103,484
Pampanga	24,282	9,617	8,238	5,164	8,978	17,112	16,771	11,094	5,372	10,387	10,771
Tarlac	57,627	65,642	94,825	126,830	94,240	87,036	72,558	88,411	47,935	53,817	49,444
Zambales	27,972	10,056	13,681	19,025	19,863	22,919	21,363	19,915	12,120	21,185	20,105
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>334,193</b>	<b>368,664</b>	<b>355,741</b>	<b>320,045</b>	<b>381,301</b>	<b>342,918</b>	<b>338,565</b>	<b>341,305</b>	<b>240,302</b>	<b>377,311</b>	<b>373,759</b>
Batangas	25,616	28,660	26,210	16,073	28,201	23,635	15,692	10,640	13,143	17,403	15,276
Cavite	7,286	7,446	8,294	5,782	4,727	3,617	4,450	7,699	4,890	7,580	3,174
Laguna	6,729	5,479	7,686	7,300	2,440	2,139	1,618	1,724	724	1,756	1,693
Marinduque	14,214	14,528	11,674	13,954	14,181	12,452	18,416	8,333	11,531	27,246	26,661
Mindoro Occidental	66,903	91,180	101,504	106,122	80,586	81,734	68,751	90,025	57,084	84,057	83,255
Mindoro Oriental	78,916	74,411	50,816	41,186	47,994	62,950	61,871	65,421	58,545	81,522	82,140
Palawan	45,215	63,621	58,639	43,877	135,059	85,502	78,135	76,344	48,294	79,883	105,956
Quezon	67,799	59,321	65,855	63,529	49,414	49,425	65,755	54,726	31,036	47,152	27,954
Rizal	1,262	898	1,130	1,126	1,867	1,042	2,290	2,859	2,216	2,998	1,662
Romblon	15,230	16,364	15,234	14,291	12,038	12,543	14,456	15,344	5,756	17,541	15,696
Aurora	5,023	6,756	8,699	6,805	4,794	7,879	7,131	8,190	7,083	10,173	10,292

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.23 Estimated production (mt) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>178,243</b>	<b>217,949</b>	<b>200,934</b>	<b>169,569</b>	<b>201,497</b>	<b>153,126</b>	<b>223,695</b>	<b>199,142</b>	<b>120,058</b>	<b>243,102</b>	<b>213,410</b>
Albay	9,674	10,524	12,076	9,862	18,363	14,430	26,963	18,502	16,809	28,000	24,597
Camarines Norte	9,344	10,024	9,771	4,524	9,261	6,755	9,412	7,216	5,190	11,935	11,356
Camarines Sur	82,176	106,731	103,308	85,668	75,724	51,278	93,910	79,085	34,804	106,196	82,530
Catanduanes	12,681	14,598	14,827	8,128	14,034	10,833	14,525	10,421	4,986	16,554	13,296
Masbate	37,899	44,700	41,475	37,790	58,320	53,249	55,308	59,082	47,490	58,573	63,558
Sorsogon	26,469	31,372	19,477	23,597	25,795	16,581	23,577	24,836	10,779	21,844	18,073
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>436,233</b>	<b>612,508</b>	<b>584,045</b>	<b>646,325</b>	<b>621,377</b>	<b>543,629</b>	<b>594,038</b>	<b>520,413</b>	<b>414,212</b>	<b>609,373</b>	<b>631,565</b>
Aklan	26,640	28,437	27,115	34,521	29,313	33,715	39,107	38,435	32,668	44,402	45,199
Antique	21,873	31,823	27,812	32,634	27,659	25,712	41,235	41,530	38,091	34,253	42,782
Capiz	131,927	164,615	164,684	192,214	165,956	179,751	176,515	161,190	165,036	180,327	189,683
Iloilo	186,735	306,798	299,306	290,136	279,195	218,149	244,339	210,685	113,098	236,149	227,298
Guimaras	-	-	-	16,126	20,485	22,017	29,944	27,079	24,876	31,304	32,813
Negros Occidental	69,058	80,835	65,128	80,694	98,769	64,285	62,898	41,494	40,443	82,938	93,790
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>57,294</b>	<b>76,903</b>	<b>42,132</b>	<b>94,588</b>	<b>104,384</b>	<b>114,943</b>	<b>111,147</b>	<b>106,176</b>	<b>29,807</b>	<b>92,006</b>	<b>91,668</b>
Bohol	51,785	70,342	38,800	90,866	97,179	103,697	99,286	95,322	23,509	80,036	80,937
Cebu	3,484	3,281	1,034	755	1,700	2,041	2,084	1,256	96	1,936	1,002
Negros Oriental	1,846	3,260	2,298	2,967	5,465	9,015	9,510	9,386	6,185	9,654	9,304
Siquijor	179	20	-	-	40	190	267	212	17	380	425

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.23 Estimated production (mt) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>151,157</b>	<b>181,881</b>	<b>158,270</b>	<b>152,884</b>	<b>170,354</b>	<b>181,108</b>	<b>174,712</b>	<b>187,210</b>	<b>130,176</b>	<b>200,165</b>	<b>203,139</b>
Leyte	46,519	56,040	50,926	47,824	46,160	53,648	52,313	61,968	48,748	76,814	79,419
Biliran	-	-	-	2,221	2,383	2,816	2,536	2,604	2,184	2,861	3,046
Southern Leyte	7,320	8,730	1,840	5,180	6,700	8,003	8,440	8,743	3,170	8,072	9,070
Northern Samar	39,713	54,370	57,579	38,357	44,426	44,516	39,107	42,052	39,283	44,058	41,408
Eastern Samar	20,794	22,778	21,106	17,980	21,432	22,663	21,623	20,348	11,899	20,913	22,855
Western Samar	36,811	39,963	26,819	41,322	49,253	49,462	50,693	51,495	24,892	47,447	47,341
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>131,180</b>	<b>160,503</b>	<b>122,311</b>	<b>170,492</b>	<b>116,620</b>	<b>128,113</b>	<b>153,540</b>	<b>111,695</b>	<b>101,362</b>	<b>110,813</b>	<b>144,859</b>
Basilan	3,459	1,527	1,792	873	1,009	1,367	2,467	2,187	2,556	2,679	2,988
Zamboanga City	8,967	9,500	5,548	4,941	8,995	10,113	12,989	8,438	4,975	7,313	7,151
Zamboanga del Norte	44,770	47,649	18,737	27,249	20,160	25,035	36,608	32,945	18,568	28,494	28,742
Zamboanga del Sur	73,984	101,827	96,234	137,429	86,456	91,598	101,476	68,125	75,263	72,327	105,978
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>27,651</b>	<b>42,357</b>	<b>24,154</b>	<b>23,281</b>	<b>27,080</b>	<b>14,392</b>	<b>14,934</b>	<b>10,337</b>	<b>6,338</b>	<b>7,214</b>	<b>5,385</b>
Bukidnon	25,250	40,914	22,930	21,724	23,621	10,018	9,704	6,381	5,358	6,094	3,924
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Misamis Occidental	994	547	125	742	1,498	2,469	2,625	1,898	680	756	1,011
Misamis Oriental	1,407	896	1,099	815	1,961	1,905	2,605	2,058	300	364	443

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.23 Estimated production (mt) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>127,951</b>	<b>107,062</b>	<b>51,025</b>	<b>55,018</b>	<b>69,110</b>	<b>102,910</b>	<b>102,255</b>	<b>71,052</b>	<b>40,963</b>	<b>75,664</b>	<b>69,292</b>
Davao City	11,748	6,381	5,978	9,271	5,459	18,080	23,074	16,032	8,930	18,573	14,211
Davao del Norte	64,110	49,940	7,983	25,809	9,166	14,262	16,497	13,271	9,638	17,371	11,277
Davao Oriental	1,662	1,520	1,922	4,176	5,333	5,246	6,349	6,718	2,701	7,018	7,836
Davao del Sur	25,210	10,078	9,661	1,610	905	741	3,692	1,083	-	1,912	1,957
South Cotabato	25,221	39,143	25,481	11,179	39,141	54,868	42,124	24,947	12,196	25,779	27,094
Sarangani	-	-	-	2,973	9,106	9,713	10,519	9,001	7,498	5,011	6,917
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>103,750</b>	<b>97,264</b>	<b>68,358</b>	<b>81,599</b>	<b>155,608</b>	<b>197,350</b>	<b>222,008</b>	<b>166,028</b>	<b>122,128</b>	<b>156,561</b>	<b>153,270</b>
Lanao del Norte	3,297	10,348	6,139	8,256	29,851	26,976	31,883	29,492	26,968	34,840	32,425
North Cotabato	24,168	26,245	22,856	29,137	70,224	117,631	131,465	94,004	71,788	93,061	95,031
Sultan Kudarat	76,285	60,671	39,363	44,206	55,533	52,743	58,660	42,532	23,372	28,660	25,814
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>130,827</b>	<b>68,244</b>	<b>71,457</b>	<b>110,738</b>	<b>214,288</b>	<b>223,155</b>	<b>224,717</b>	<b>204,943</b>	<b>151,848</b>	<b>220,688</b>	<b>212,489</b>
Sulu	9,743	9,345	8,903	9,330	7,337	9,096	9,750	8,445	5,138	6,062	5,810
Tawi-Tawi	3,504	3,504	3,504	3,504	4,042	1,916	2,622	2,903	2,406	2,820	2,286
Lanao del Sur	67,719	35,404	34,851	39,013	83,659	65,765	65,013	65,743	51,676	57,675	57,659
Maguindanao	49,861	19,991	24,199	58,891	119,250	146,378	147,332	127,852	92,628	154,131	146,734
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>86,199</b>	<b>93,915</b>	<b>51,776</b>	<b>85,881</b>	<b>87,337</b>	<b>170,979</b>	<b>132,754</b>	<b>84,975</b>	<b>48,673</b>	<b>77,339</b>	<b>86,612</b>
Agusan del Norte	21,873	38,271	3,480	30,170	17,695	49,435	49,455	21,324	894	14,151	17,070
Agusan del Sur	31,200	16,815	24,684	22,529	43,948	68,240	45,766	35,107	31,269	41,086	43,002
Surigao del Norte	1,050	1,012	576	895	2,971	22,554	17,444	12,449	6,397	11,844	11,744
Surigao del Sur	32,076	37,817	23,036	32,287	22,723	30,750	20,089	16,095	10,113	10,258	14,796

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.24 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>1,409</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>1,469</b>	<b>1,618</b>	<b>1,781</b>	<b>1,821</b>	<b>1,612</b>	<b>2,172</b>	<b>2,149</b>
Abra	1,229	1,171	1,041	1,313	1,424	1,544	1,798	1,769	1,603	2,564	2,074
Benguet	900	1,800	-	1,800	1,383	1,576	1,512	1,486	1,225	1,406	1,461
Ifugao	1,317	1,127	1,269	1,147	1,269	1,340	1,294	1,303	1,190	1,400	1,400
Kalinga Apayao	2,064	1,364	1,149	1,387	1,770	1,988	2,422	2,768	2,295	2,408	2,429
Mt. Province	1,800	2,717	2,687	1,730	1,500	1,679	1,695	1,875	1,848	1,763	1,840
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>2,685</b>	<b>2,715</b>	<b>2,579</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>2,614</b>	<b>2,407</b>	<b>2,524</b>	<b>2,589</b>	<b>2,228</b>	<b>2,722</b>	<b>2,918</b>
Ilocos Norte	2,124	2,097	1,548	1,998	2,532	2,493	2,513	2,645	2,316	2,467	3,090
Ilocos Sur	2,072	2,015	1,659	1,840	2,485	2,436	2,856	2,655	2,526	2,976	3,200
La Union	2,273	2,006	2,179	2,550	2,935	2,750	2,410	2,665	2,899	3,029	3,268
Pangasinan	2,950	3,041	2,930	2,709	2,616	2,332	2,445	2,554	2,001	2,581	2,736
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>1,591</b>	<b>1,778</b>	<b>1,619</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>2,116</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>2,008</b>	<b>1,991</b>	<b>1,313</b>	<b>2,034</b>	<b>2,182</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,425	1,508	1,359	1,351	1,903	1,570	1,799	1,923	1,257	1,861	2,134
Isabela	1,597	1,989	1,850	882	2,356	1,695	2,468	2,172	1,698	2,338	2,296
Nueva Vizcaya	2,982	2,319	2,905	2,882	2,845	1,624	1,224	1,285	1,790	2,550	2,085
Quirino	1,920	2,228	1,981	1,926	2,469	2,489	2,201	1,996	1,925	2,383	2,168

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.24 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>3,530</b>	<b>2,792</b>	<b>2,920</b>	<b>2,684</b>	<b>2,732</b>	<b>2,651</b>	<b>2,558</b>	<b>3,007</b>	<b>2,211</b>	<b>2,714</b>	<b>2,722</b>
Bataan	2,422	2,829	2,863	2,733	-	2,813	3,400	2,267	2,667	2,726	2,640
Bulacan	3,797	3,223	3,311	2,772	2,888	2,564	2,507	3,099	2,647	2,805	2,783
Nueva Ecija	4,050	2,939	2,916	2,571	2,800	2,622	2,380	2,894	1,980	2,639	2,620
Pampanga	3,800	2,686	3,376	3,020	2,915	2,480	2,647	2,990	2,066	2,660	2,723
Tarlac	2,300	2,151	2,722	2,794	2,596	2,804	2,899	3,357	2,249	2,882	3,038
Zambales	2,500	2,740	2,430	2,665	2,399	2,640	2,509	2,302	1,756	2,495	2,445
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>2,147</b>	<b>2,089</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>1,838</b>	<b>1,893</b>	<b>2,043</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>2,267</b>	<b>2,330</b>
Batangas	1,340	1,593	1,660	1,093	1,431	1,343	1,001	896	1,249	1,450	1,285
Cavite	1,564	1,633	1,933	1,602	1,067	1,041	1,373	2,034	1,322	1,995	1,178
Laguna	1,824	2,091	2,387	2,450	2,259	2,109	2,129	2,411	2,263	2,396	2,527
Marinduque	1,224	1,234	1,250	1,261	1,248	803	1,200	913	1,119	2,103	2,076
Mindoro Occidental	2,941	2,967	2,948	3,089	2,818	3,036	2,664	3,579	3,000	3,185	3,273
Mindoro Oriental	2,224	2,525	2,211	2,118	2,177	2,212	2,234	2,301	2,142	2,866	2,877
Palawan	1,931	2,173	1,928	1,685	2,073	1,790	2,176	1,880	1,529	2,210	2,303
Quezon	1,813	1,944	1,877	1,971	1,624	1,612	1,720	1,770	1,350	1,634	1,544
Rizal	1,753	1,796	1,852	1,787	1,745	1,191	2,349	2,831	2,830	2,855	1,647
Romblon	1,349	1,400	1,353	1,309	1,054	1,078	1,146	1,217	1,003	1,391	1,606
Aurora	2,672	2,639	3,052	2,972	3,015	3,013	2,753	2,884	2,822	2,975	3,016

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.24 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>1,818</b>	<b>1,709</b>	<b>1,699</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>1,744</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>1,963</b>	<b>1,846</b>
Albay	1,555	1,811	1,878	1,666	1,813	1,505	2,228	1,673	1,716	2,491	2,297
Camarines Norte	1,854	1,853	2,083	1,555	1,764	1,660	1,678	1,572	2,190	1,693	1,577
Camarines Sur	2,034	2,312	2,260	2,158	1,961	1,585	1,954	2,050	1,394	2,171	1,965
Catanduanes	1,587	1,703	1,840	1,775	1,909	1,858	1,939	1,725	1,765	2,338	1,886
Masbate	1,209	1,266	1,111	1,162	1,357	1,328	1,335	1,380	1,320	1,620	1,728
Sorsogon	1,586	1,682	1,270	1,661	1,794	1,561	1,732	1,817	1,424	1,627	1,521
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>1,999</b>	<b>2,174</b>	<b>2,232</b>	<b>2,546</b>	<b>2,296</b>	<b>2,232</b>	<b>2,235</b>	<b>2,074</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>2,267</b>
Aklan	1,738	1,927	1,798	2,240	1,785	2,032	2,206	2,307	1,850	2,105	2,228
Antique	2,091	1,957	1,727	2,016	1,564	1,656	1,883	1,942	2,051	1,668	2,012
Capiz	1,979	2,436	2,538	2,862	2,247	2,441	2,208	2,010	2,122	2,150	2,116
Iloilo	1,929	2,065	2,198	2,571	2,490	2,172	2,285	2,109	1,857	2,207	2,220
Guimaras	-	-	-	1,984	1,927	1,931	1,871	1,791	2,265	1,650	2,064
Negros Occidental	2,382	2,342	2,211	2,367	2,477	2,478	2,705	2,348	2,629	2,746	3,225
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>1,124</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>1,378</b>	<b>1,475</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>1,686</b>	<b>1,422</b>	<b>1,664</b>	<b>1,588</b>
Bohol	1,022	1,134	941	1,364	1,456	1,574	1,629	1,674	1,353	1,628	1,558
Cebu	773	806	718	1,258	1,197	1,233	1,371	1,242	1,600	1,600	1,301
Negros Oriental	1,092	1,430	1,464	2,075	2,135	1,941	1,965	1,937	1,760	2,066	1,951
Siquijor	1,119	1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	1,072	1,211	850	1,583	1,700

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.24 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>1,259</b>	<b>1,178</b>	<b>1,390</b>	<b>1,472</b>	<b>1,560</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>1,550</b>	<b>1,331</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>1,637</b>
Leyte	1,519	1,722	1,628	2,025	1,717	2,006	1,884	1,997	1,717	2,088	2,151
Biliran	-	-	-	1,965	2,090	2,048	2,113	2,203	2,068	2,309	2,367
Southern Leyte	2,179	2,459	1,752	2,282	2,351	2,553	2,576	2,559	2,781	2,727	2,715
Northern Samar	1,002	1,115	1,196	1,128	1,293	1,298	1,133	1,219	1,168	1,290	1,221
Eastern Samar	1,432	1,425	1,400	1,432	1,676	1,787	1,690	1,645	1,536	1,674	1,793
Western Samar	901	917	690	1,136	1,306	1,306	1,326	1,346	964	1,313	1,319
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>2,479</b>	<b>2,592</b>	<b>3,045</b>	<b>2,152</b>	<b>2,213</b>	<b>2,221</b>	<b>2,037</b>	<b>2,267</b>	<b>1,992</b>	<b>2,288</b>
Basilan	1,253	1,273	1,156	1,078	1,277	1,679	1,805	1,985	1,596	1,824	1,618
Zamboanga City	2,430	1,750	1,954	1,642	2,232	2,987	2,826	2,416	2,639	3,066	2,927
Zamboanga del Norte	1,733	1,965	1,545	2,066	1,355	1,318	1,400	1,719	1,485	1,332	1,507
Zamboanga del Sur	2,469	3,007	3,139	3,525	2,506	2,639	2,741	2,192	2,621	2,380	2,653
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>1,520</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>1,872</b>	<b>1,714</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>1,877</b>	<b>1,794</b>
Bukidnon	1,891	1,548	1,488	1,467	2,092	1,813	1,896	1,741	2,007	1,876	1,850
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700
Misamis Occidental	1,912	1,272	962	883	1,945	1,757	1,897	1,885	1,236	2,000	1,708
Misamis Oriental	1,636	887	1,446	1,116	1,203	1,617	1,765	1,513	1,299	1,677	1,594

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.24 Yield (kg/ha) of rice (rainfed) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,828</b>	<b>2,454</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>2,312</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>2,225</b>	<b>2,065</b>	<b>2,131</b>	<b>2,313</b>	<b>2,312</b>
Davao City	2,295	1,910	1,954	2,318	1,379	1,379	2,113	2,053	1,845	2,522	2,155
Davao del Norte	2,730	2,572	3,106	2,890	3,015	3,995	3,208	2,997	3,214	3,484	3,269
Davao Oriental	1,408	1,094	1,273	1,392	1,578	1,521	1,378	1,133	1,310	1,547	1,574
Davao del Sur	4,230	2,205	3,000	1,872	1,676	1,365	1,365	2,423	-	1,686	1,651
South Cotabato	2,655	2,627	2,208	1,410	2,558	3,010	2,555	2,451	3,201	2,817	3,372
Sarangani	-	-	-	1,351	2,481	1,564	1,725	1,602	1,360	904	1,207
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>1,969</b>	<b>2,082</b>	<b>2,506</b>	<b>2,680</b>	<b>2,664</b>	<b>2,213</b>	<b>2,451</b>	<b>2,292</b>	<b>2,656</b>
Lanao del Norte	1,199	2,274	1,937	2,014	2,846	2,568	2,759	2,711	2,840	2,781	2,902
North Cotabato	1,881	1,960	1,717	1,838	2,262	2,683	2,645	2,039	2,239	2,137	2,606
Sultan Kudarat	2,393	2,363	2,159	2,296	2,702	2,737	2,657	2,355	2,826	2,347	2,564
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>1,657</b>	<b>1,517</b>	<b>1,896</b>	<b>1,531</b>	<b>1,954</b>	<b>1,871</b>	<b>1,819</b>	<b>1,871</b>	<b>1,765</b>	<b>2,035</b>	<b>2,031</b>
Sulu	1,160	1,102	1,094	1,150	1,110	1,200	1,541	1,500	1,281	1,400	1,400
Tawi-Tawi	1,504	1,504	1,504	1,504	1,514	1,194	1,515	1,578	1,502	1,584	1,559
Lanao del Sur	2,703	1,888	2,757	2,333	2,722	2,216	2,252	2,165	2,190	2,092	2,119
Maguindanao	1,155	1,296	1,660	1,303	1,712	1,820	1,702	1,783	1,631	2,062	2,044
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,348</b>	<b>2,498</b>	<b>2,118</b>	<b>2,519</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>2,435</b>	<b>2,081</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>1,894</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>2,187</b>
Agusan del Norte	2,564	3,054	2,260	2,941	2,859	3,595	2,935	2,664	2,235	2,296	2,140
Agusan del Sur	3,104	2,426	2,850	2,566	2,235	2,491	1,937	1,859	2,280	2,322	2,459
Surigao del Norte	1,265	1,909	1,516	1,865	1,464	1,886	1,495	1,744	1,333	1,742	1,678
Surigao del Sur	1,854	2,149	1,661	2,214	1,561	1,797	1,724	1,595	1,492	1,452	2,073

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.25 Area harvested (ha) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>22,300</b>	<b>21,110</b>	<b>22,100</b>	<b>20,530</b>	<b>21,870</b>	<b>22,716</b>	<b>22,777</b>	<b>24,892</b>	<b>22,913</b>	<b>27,520</b>	<b>27,337</b>
Abra	9,030	8,400	7,740	7,200	6,950	7,000	7,070	7,080	7,110	7,130	7,154
Benguet	1,230	1,030	260	290	290	205	178	156	54	70	67
Ifugao	4,750	4,100	5,680	5,080	6,000	6,270	5,964	6,497	6,560	9,529	9,539
Kalinga Apayao	6,040	6,050	5,970	5,720	6,260	6,241	6,277	7,139	4,095	4,818	5,610
Mt. Province	1,250	1,530	2,450	2,240	2,370	3,000	3,288	4,020	5,094	5,973	4,967
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>79,030</b>	<b>83,960</b>	<b>67,180</b>	<b>67,730</b>	<b>60,940</b>	<b>52,810</b>	<b>62,208</b>	<b>62,662</b>	<b>69,877</b>	<b>59,121</b>	<b>52,490</b>
Ilocos Norte	12,410	12,990	13,390	14,000	9,710	8,900	10,760	10,818	11,271	11,490	9,164
Ilocos Sur	6,790	6,880	5,210	5,170	3,980	4,720	8,135	6,811	6,454	7,950	6,844
La Union	1,640	1,590	1,740	1,120	1,660	2,190	3,718	4,403	3,559	2,950	3,650
Pangasinan	58,190	62,500	46,840	47,440	45,590	37,000	39,595	40,630	48,593	36,731	32,832
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>347,390</b>	<b>304,520</b>	<b>328,380</b>	<b>252,640</b>	<b>244,460</b>	<b>250,009</b>	<b>226,911</b>	<b>261,253</b>	<b>237,520</b>	<b>331,367</b>	<b>294,546</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	44,480	27,810	41,720	39,090	61,710	60,031	58,837	69,778	63,689	62,766	56,701
Isabela	286,620	260,720	267,170	194,800	156,200	159,836	142,560	160,066	145,864	226,710	196,681
Nueva Vizcaya	7,420	4,800	7,190	5,670	11,300	13,452	13,163	15,069	10,842	15,445	15,711
Quirino	8,870	11,190	12,300	13,080	15,250	16,690	12,351	16,340	17,125	26,446	25,453

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.25 Area harvested (ha) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>12,750</b>	<b>12,390</b>	<b>11,460</b>	<b>11,650</b>	<b>13,920</b>	<b>17,369</b>	<b>18,609</b>	<b>21,456</b>	<b>32,832</b>	<b>25,405</b>	<b>24,064</b>
Bataan	150	120	-	-	230	200	300	500	510	488	370
Bulacan	990	850	1,060	530	800	1,330	1,039	1,128	601	975	669
Nueva Ecija	5,010	3,520	3,860	3,410	2,570	3,273	2,530	2,289	2,141	2,573	2,449
Pampanga	2,650	3,170	2,770	3,400	3,820	5,596	7,100	8,062	11,278	9,050	8,250
Tarlac	3,940	4,720	3,570	4,140	6,360	6,860	7,500	9,359	18,195	12,245	12,250
Zambales	10	10	200	170	140	110	140	118	107	74	76
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>237,170</b>	<b>230,130</b>	<b>215,300</b>	<b>89,890</b>	<b>106,770</b>	<b>86,978</b>	<b>83,325</b>	<b>81,500</b>	<b>59,080</b>	<b>69,377</b>	<b>70,579</b>
Batangas	161,070	155,100	154,270	26,090	20,360	10,470	11,540	8,955	6,930	7,690	7,670
Cavite	11,740	11,960	7,520	7,040	4,550	2,185	2,222	2,180	2,400	2,645	2,017
Laguna	13,780	3,190	690	510	490	662	685	535	380	347	580
Marinduque	1,510	1,380	1,030	1,010	1,180	1,120	1,179	1,182	1,578	1,437	1,466
Mindoro Occidental	5,160	5,020	3,700	3,200	8,960	7,639	8,086	8,943	8,457	14,228	13,478
Mindoro Oriental	6,570	5,700	4,640	5,190	6,730	5,233	5,204	5,111	5,138	4,790	4,687
Palawan	10,670	23,010	24,440	25,170	34,300	27,154	23,865	24,942	7,045	10,020	12,118
Quezon	17,020	19,310	14,020	16,650	26,610	30,480	28,190	27,308	25,310	25,248	26,332
Rizal	1,750	1,840	1,790	1,780	1,620	340	380	338	232	180	158
Romblon	7,860	3,560	3,070	3,110	1,830	1,555	1,774	1,786	1,386	2,520	1,620
Aurora	40	60	130	140	140	140	200	220	224	272	453

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.25 Area harvested (ha) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>193,510</b>	<b>189,500</b>	<b>175,430</b>	<b>162,970</b>	<b>116,900</b>	<b>119,125</b>	<b>120,140</b>	<b>115,815</b>	<b>100,162</b>	<b>96,240</b>	<b>81,124</b>
Albay	65,000	65,280	65,250	63,900	31,160	30,857	38,330	36,360	24,650	25,100	12,240
Camarines Norte	6,690	6,590	5,910	1,450	820	1,110	680	615	530	260	225
Camarines Sur	56,780	53,830	50,100	49,710	40,190	44,555	32,560	30,810	34,540	27,240	22,270
Catanduanes	3,110	3,120	1,140	1,130	1,140	990	580	440	202	200	215
Masbate	56,660	56,330	52,600	46,340	43,180	41,313	47,290	47,100	39,580	42,890	46,000
Sorsogon	5,270	4,350	430	440	410	300	700	490	660	550	174
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>63,070</b>	<b>70,350</b>	<b>66,690</b>	<b>74,390</b>	<b>79,680</b>	<b>69,580</b>	<b>92,573</b>	<b>92,215</b>	<b>66,210</b>	<b>72,486</b>	<b>81,813</b>
Aklan	1,450	1,550	1,420	1,360	1,340	1,310	1,101	633	567	313	338
Antique	3,760	4,440	2,920	2,480	3,300	2,140	2,955	2,980	650	1,765	1,925
Capiz	11,080	11,040	10,090	8,170	8,010	8,950	9,566	13,211	12,011	6,572	5,092
Iloilo	20,220	21,300	23,110	28,180	25,820	20,800	27,402	26,908	19,225	19,194	28,562
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	1,780	1,230	1,159	694	1,207	1,120	853
Negros Occidental	26,560	32,020	29,150	34,200	39,430	35,150	50,390	47,789	32,550	43,522	45,043
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>551,150</b>	<b>458,080</b>	<b>404,930</b>	<b>286,400</b>	<b>293,220</b>	<b>265,783</b>	<b>259,280</b>	<b>243,371</b>	<b>222,932</b>	<b>229,944</b>	<b>228,981</b>
Bohol	37,200	35,490	35,730	41,200	36,850	34,160	29,228	27,310	24,711	22,351	18,183
Cebu	362,840	284,000	249,350	144,450	152,900	134,833	129,649	122,301	108,715	118,888	116,140
Negros Oriental	135,580	125,620	110,450	94,200	94,230	87,740	91,075	85,920	83,804	80,760	86,235
Siquijor	15,530	12,970	9,400	6,550	9,240	9,050	9,328	7,840	5,702	7,945	8,423

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.25 Area harvested (ha) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>231,430</b>	<b>215,510</b>	<b>149,150</b>	<b>132,020</b>	<b>85,920</b>	<b>62,446</b>	<b>59,396</b>	<b>61,343</b>	<b>52,956</b>	<b>58,719</b>	<b>58,303</b>
Leyte	168,010	155,390	100,950	96,450	58,510	36,930	36,370	38,816	33,845	39,316	39,533
Biliran	-	-	-	-	400	644	648	620	497	661	689
Southern Leyte	17,330	18,170	13,000	9,980	8,170	7,100	6,671	6,729	5,240	5,708	5,737
Northern Samar	19,140	17,100	10,200	10,150	7,950	7,650	7,435	6,870	6,887	6,978	6,959
Eastern Samar	-	30	50	60	80	90	82	83	102	91	94
Western Samar	26,950	24,820	24,950	15,380	10,810	10,032	8,190	8,225	6,385	5,965	5,291
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>279,170</b>	<b>263,700</b>	<b>234,050</b>	<b>227,800</b>	<b>218,550</b>	<b>199,388</b>	<b>214,895</b>	<b>221,676</b>	<b>220,258</b>	<b>201,253</b>	<b>176,274</b>
Basilan	2,600	3,160	2,640	4,280	4,940	3,360	3,260	2,330	1,774	3,497	2,712
Zamboanga City	13,420	4,430	4,200	6,160	5,550	3,899	3,775	3,848	2,843	3,202	2,942
Zamboanga del Norte	103,670	92,440	66,630	56,920	70,400	71,519	73,470	73,372	79,737	73,867	62,910
Zamboanga del Sur	159,480	163,670	160,580	160,440	137,660	120,610	134,390	142,126	135,904	120,687	107,710
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>264,910</b>	<b>277,720</b>	<b>231,830</b>	<b>320,800</b>	<b>326,740</b>	<b>298,087</b>	<b>316,017</b>	<b>303,898</b>	<b>255,716</b>	<b>253,349</b>	<b>251,027</b>
Bukidnon	195,710	209,450	175,000	260,130	251,700	220,225	228,936	226,324	197,571	175,792	174,895
Camiguin	830	790	650	610	710	280	220	331	499	749	539
Misamis Occidental	14,430	15,370	14,070	11,580	18,080	23,860	30,995	26,924	19,418	26,560	26,332
Misamis Oriental	53,940	52,110	42,110	48,480	56,250	53,722	55,866	50,319	38,228	50,248	49,261

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.25 Area harvested (ha) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>773,500</b>	<b>734,070</b>	<b>695,250</b>	<b>733,750</b>	<b>648,530</b>	<b>513,730</b>	<b>511,335</b>	<b>481,989</b>	<b>380,000</b>	<b>441,325</b>	<b>436,304</b>
Davao City	12,600	8,180	11,510	12,820	16,430	23,080	15,853	15,807	15,366	16,600	13,484
Davao del Norte	156,450	135,370	134,360	116,630	77,740	67,550	66,669	56,612	53,828	50,510	50,948
Davao Oriental	65,200	60,460	57,530	63,080	66,000	59,880	71,292	66,206	58,648	61,211	60,537
Davao del Sur	50,740	52,220	44,370	58,760	84,140	67,870	59,709	64,336	46,630	54,787	56,371
South Cotabato	488,510	477,840	447,480	482,460	313,040	211,360	216,770	200,342	144,463	184,096	182,873
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	91,180	83,990	81,042	78,686	61,065	74,121	72,091
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>390,050</b>	<b>377,100</b>	<b>347,670</b>	<b>410,510</b>	<b>409,500</b>	<b>366,395</b>	<b>402,704</b>	<b>385,285</b>	<b>317,548</b>	<b>404,049</b>	<b>351,091</b>
Lanao del Norte	77,590	80,490	76,280	86,440	100,600	126,841	134,188	135,206	146,472	146,517	133,361
North Cotabato	273,230	274,360	246,890	287,010	188,200	155,978	177,341	160,383	103,408	172,384	137,101
Sultan Kudarat	39,230	22,250	24,500	37,060	120,700	83,576	91,175	89,696	67,668	85,148	80,629
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>304,780</b>	<b>286,240</b>	<b>279,660</b>	<b>273,300</b>	<b>316,260</b>	<b>309,970</b>	<b>294,511</b>	<b>314,076</b>	<b>262,928</b>	<b>330,985</b>	<b>326,696</b>
Sulu	28,330	10,530	9,470	7,680	3,680	2,613	2,240	2,145	1,700	1,779	1,412
Tawi-Tawi	840	840	820	820	880	495	645	689	696	1,276	1,191
Lanao del Sur	119,780	129,040	125,860	128,610	126,040	159,405	177,994	172,871	160,652	202,493	188,714
Maguindanao	155,830	145,830	143,510	136,190	185,660	147,457	113,632	138,371	99,880	125,437	135,379
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>69,350</b>	<b>65,080</b>	<b>102,330</b>	<b>84,960</b>	<b>62,560</b>	<b>57,946</b>	<b>51,042</b>	<b>54,444</b>	<b>53,276</b>	<b>41,068</b>	<b>49,713</b>
Agusan del Norte	24,680	24,760	33,470	18,890	23,210	22,170	19,150	17,175	13,136	5,052	7,153
Agusan del Sur	25,770	22,210	53,660	51,900	29,450	30,720	27,220	31,050	33,960	30,053	35,985
Surigao del Norte	90	60	70	130	230	890	1,212	1,235	1,145	1,110	1,135
Surigao del Sur	18,810	18,050	15,130	14,040	9,670	4,166	3,460	4,984	5,035	4,853	5,440

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.26 Estimated production (mt) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>25,055</b>	<b>20,757</b>	<b>30,736</b>	<b>28,407</b>	<b>33,054</b>	<b>35,774</b>	<b>34,533</b>	<b>41,910</b>	<b>40,298</b>	<b>67,005</b>	<b>72,415</b>
Abra	6,828	6,712	6,225	6,049	5,995	6,235	6,429	6,797	6,755	7,781	8,642
Benguet	676	580	203	241	255	170	157	144	45	62	60
Ifugao	5,809	2,966	10,097	8,458	10,340	10,760	8,489	10,647	14,121	30,986	33,282
Kalinga Apayao	9,800	8,324	7,680	7,519	10,154	11,024	11,780	13,998	8,012	13,005	16,650
Mt. Province	1,942	2,175	6,531	6,140	6,310	7,585	7,678	10,324	11,365	15,171	13,781
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>87,933</b>	<b>96,781</b>	<b>65,421</b>	<b>73,562</b>	<b>108,555</b>	<b>134,511</b>	<b>162,610</b>	<b>199,729</b>	<b>214,469</b>	<b>180,706</b>	<b>173,446</b>
Ilocos Norte	6,804	8,208	7,198	9,041	17,194	20,282	23,873	36,214	35,604	36,757	28,973
Ilocos Sur	9,409	7,870	4,680	5,182	8,246	10,515	22,711	20,805	20,024	26,169	23,024
La Union	1,070	1,222	1,444	1,076	2,199	3,131	6,826	10,501	8,389	7,658	9,455
Pangasinan	70,650	79,481	52,099	58,263	80,916	100,583	109,200	132,209	150,452	110,122	111,994
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>550,840</b>	<b>465,795</b>	<b>648,088</b>	<b>443,321</b>	<b>506,378</b>	<b>604,870</b>	<b>466,228</b>	<b>669,821</b>	<b>571,208</b>	<b>1,029,863</b>	<b>951,904</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	53,863	32,129	71,174	50,928	112,751	107,145	96,405	143,503	120,027	159,085	133,571
Isabela	458,868	399,505	536,969	344,862	316,592	411,266	316,853	432,937	362,612	736,112	675,716
Nueva Vizcaya	13,540	9,553	15,795	10,410	29,688	40,816	27,044	42,070	34,774	49,397	56,877
Quirino	24,569	24,608	24,150	37,121	47,347	45,643	25,926	51,311	53,795	85,269	85,740

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.26 Estimated production (mt) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>17,304</b>	<b>19,332</b>	<b>16,963</b>	<b>21,655</b>	<b>26,672</b>	<b>36,933</b>	<b>52,589</b>	<b>70,740</b>	<b>117,501</b>	<b>77,174</b>	<b>76,833</b>
Bataan	105	102	-	-	422	366	555	1,237	1,437	1,227	1,028
Bulacan	1,615	846	1,779	680	810	1,462	1,000	1,483	718	1,171	722
Nueva Ecija	4,044	2,422	2,770	2,674	1,863	2,378	1,685	2,449	2,980	2,774	2,597
Pampanga	4,195	4,741	4,355	7,009	6,852	10,980	16,535	24,152	30,418	22,207	20,839
Tarlac	7,341	11,215	7,943	11,189	16,670	21,699	32,742	41,350	81,849	49,733	51,576
Zambales	4	6	116	103	55	48	72	69	99	62	71
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>219,628</b>	<b>211,224</b>	<b>195,402</b>	<b>106,793</b>	<b>131,463</b>	<b>118,756</b>	<b>111,070</b>	<b>111,823</b>	<b>66,609</b>	<b>96,918</b>	<b>98,299</b>
Batangas	117,665	109,896	110,635	21,776	14,861	8,674	10,109	8,731	8,046	8,310	7,610
Cavite	12,708	13,129	6,972	4,111	2,744	2,395	2,441	1,953	2,225	2,437	1,680
Laguna	27,013	2,872	855	690	716	1,128	1,140	911	503	524	891
Marinduque	915	989	798	735	745	708	753	738	1,055	997	1,035
Mindoro Occidental	4,171	4,842	3,654	2,890	8,065	12,415	13,061	14,379	15,481	31,308	27,647
Mindoro Oriental	3,375	3,149	2,659	2,928	4,372	3,226	3,490	3,981	3,976	4,324	4,334
Palawan	28,499	51,623	50,472	52,876	68,657	54,965	45,303	46,937	5,978	17,628	22,479
Quezon	17,561	20,685	15,804	17,885	28,893	33,954	33,261	32,626	28,133	29,426	31,017
Rizal	1,268	1,341	1,274	1,279	1,178	217	264	231	153	124	110
Romblon	6,421	2,628	2,124	1,457	1,054	896	1,032	1,102	821	1,555	1,031
Aurora	32	70	155	166	178	178	216	234	238	285	465

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.26 Estimated production (mt) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>150,317</b>	<b>150,728</b>	<b>136,423</b>	<b>129,219</b>	<b>121,118</b>	<b>114,611</b>	<b>101,482</b>	<b>99,157</b>	<b>75,083</b>	<b>83,541</b>	<b>62,787</b>
Albay	66,562	69,141	68,880	65,520	41,842	32,725	41,628	38,248	20,484	30,787	13,323
Camarines Norte	5,525	5,558	5,118	1,457	1,216	1,096	529	453	408	185	186
Camarines Sur	48,683	45,693	45,012	47,353	56,517	61,602	38,124	37,573	35,540	33,726	29,850
Catanduanes	1,164	961	446	516	731	644	316	244	105	98	103
Masbate	25,088	27,437	16,705	14,092	20,580	18,352	20,174	22,066	17,945	18,271	19,177
Sorsogon	3,295	1,938	262	281	232	192	711	573	601	474	148
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>34,353</b>	<b>40,739</b>	<b>54,840</b>	<b>69,008</b>	<b>72,780</b>	<b>57,600</b>	<b>72,119</b>	<b>80,652</b>	<b>77,619</b>	<b>68,510</b>	<b>80,340</b>
Aklan	816	717	691	733	1,024	857	799	445	475	223	245
Antique	1,426	2,123	1,508	1,354	2,606	1,176	2,206	3,117	388	2,273	2,451
Capiz	8,870	9,769	9,492	8,602	8,477	9,612	9,400	14,044	16,427	6,067	5,456
Iloilo	10,468	13,185	19,330	30,414	30,917	25,270	31,718	35,927	26,709	27,762	36,506
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	1,874	1,083	1,251	488	1,295	759	770
Negros Occidental	12,773	14,945	23,819	27,905	27,882	19,602	26,745	26,631	32,325	31,426	34,912
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>296,420</b>	<b>237,569</b>	<b>201,078</b>	<b>169,471</b>	<b>172,336</b>	<b>148,743</b>	<b>159,042</b>	<b>142,908</b>	<b>141,188</b>	<b>138,618</b>	<b>137,536</b>
Bohol	28,205	31,022	26,598	31,526	24,883	24,003	20,236	18,528	15,373	15,788	12,783
Cebu	171,915	120,209	100,375	72,987	82,335	66,364	66,852	56,034	57,973	61,940	57,538
Negros Oriental	85,550	77,744	67,800	61,113	59,678	53,379	66,328	63,701	63,408	55,766	61,913
Siquijor	10,750	8,594	6,305	3,845	5,440	4,997	5,626	4,645	4,434	5,124	5,302

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.26 Estimated production (mt) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>220,442</b>	<b>216,893</b>	<b>143,391</b>	<b>120,318</b>	<b>60,585</b>	<b>47,198</b>	<b>43,156</b>	<b>44,307</b>	<b>33,349</b>	<b>45,813</b>	<b>46,306</b>
Leyte	147,967	144,615	94,389	91,111	38,694	27,030	26,818	27,698	19,880	30,442	31,435
Biliran	-	-	-	-	339	574	621	623	444	645	695
Southern Leyte	15,312	15,706	11,593	8,510	6,580	5,614	5,111	5,256	3,499	4,308	4,589
Northern Samar	28,807	28,709	9,893	9,575	7,490	6,964	4,856	4,727	4,899	5,624	5,770
Eastern Samar	-	18	42	99	72	65	53	56	73	70	75
Western Samar	28,356	27,845	27,474	11,023	7,410	6,951	5,697	5,947	4,554	4,724	3,742
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>243,779</b>	<b>236,218</b>	<b>208,069</b>	<b>212,685</b>	<b>197,275</b>	<b>198,441</b>	<b>194,749</b>	<b>184,819</b>	<b>198,294</b>	<b>125,702</b>	<b>125,619</b>
Basilan	2,993	2,975	2,976	3,322	4,215	2,820	2,888	1,897	1,572	3,396	2,386
Zamboanga City	14,746	4,796	3,850	6,870	5,450	3,987	4,615	3,883	3,395	5,578	4,889
Zamboanga del Norte	101,883	96,156	72,330	63,803	75,944	68,026	56,700	62,612	77,277	49,009	42,183
Zamboanga del Sur	124,157	132,291	128,913	138,690	111,666	123,608	130,546	116,427	116,050	67,719	76,161
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>366,299</b>	<b>400,551</b>	<b>412,989</b>	<b>668,709</b>	<b>645,711</b>	<b>602,549</b>	<b>609,930</b>	<b>643,271</b>	<b>593,274</b>	<b>525,714</b>	<b>542,334</b>
Bukidnon	300,480	335,852	362,104	613,586	579,099	534,979	536,584	579,423	530,912	448,925	474,277
Camiguin	1,009	703	510	743	737	273	209	364	530	861	555
Misamis Occidental	11,842	12,217	10,542	9,402	14,802	18,738	23,228	22,493	21,670	31,643	22,481
Misamis Oriental	52,968	51,779	39,833	44,978	51,073	48,559	49,909	40,991	40,162	44,285	45,021

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.26 Estimated production (mt) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,278,816</b>	<b>1,232,520</b>	<b>1,159,497</b>	<b>1,273,310</b>	<b>958,145</b>	<b>757,804</b>	<b>756,671</b>	<b>651,545</b>	<b>562,262</b>	<b>679,422</b>	<b>674,337</b>
Davao City	9,637	5,600	7,956	12,792	13,755	26,898	20,282	23,413	20,489	20,075	19,055
Davao del Norte	150,477	123,218	120,835	102,729	52,612	48,747	45,924	40,362	33,739	39,289	46,059
Davao Oriental	61,597	59,522	52,080	55,026	33,945	33,738	40,978	35,977	32,969	43,782	44,989
Davao del Sur	45,203	46,670	26,944	50,059	55,121	50,726	43,229	44,985	44,743	42,668	41,402
South Cotabato	1,011,902	997,510	951,682	1,052,704	687,525	500,424	509,065	429,437	355,799	431,392	429,672
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	115,187	97,271	97,193	77,371	74,523	102,216	93,160
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>821,380</b>	<b>785,545</b>	<b>762,495</b>	<b>886,175</b>	<b>807,408</b>	<b>653,677</b>	<b>717,924</b>	<b>684,328</b>	<b>595,133</b>	<b>745,583</b>	<b>702,962</b>
Lanao del Norte	104,324	110,648	100,624	129,145	172,171	212,318	206,494	231,756	247,723	251,105	235,494
North Cotabato	654,409	645,656	617,577	688,889	406,600	311,727	344,439	277,356	194,955	330,193	294,201
Sultan Kudarat	62,647	29,241	44,294	68,141	228,637	129,632	166,991	175,216	152,455	164,285	173,267
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>459,919</b>	<b>465,150</b>	<b>462,592</b>	<b>493,506</b>	<b>619,416</b>	<b>561,672</b>	<b>623,796</b>	<b>657,532</b>	<b>465,322</b>	<b>682,590</b>	<b>695,225</b>
Sulu	16,447	7,831	6,683	5,659	2,385	1,852	1,646	1,535	1,257	1,434	1,048
Tawi-Tawi	360	360	350	350	424	516	532	528	501	1,082	979
Lanao del Sur	205,249	226,475	225,657	248,789	253,326	305,372	411,508	396,558	317,855	429,639	400,298
Maguindanao	237,863	230,484	229,902	238,708	363,281	253,932	210,110	258,911	145,709	250,435	292,900
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>81,406</b>	<b>75,224</b>	<b>120,870</b>	<b>101,838</b>	<b>58,350</b>	<b>55,371</b>	<b>45,433</b>	<b>49,875</b>	<b>71,575</b>	<b>37,434</b>	<b>70,959</b>
Agusan del Norte	25,703	27,745	42,320	16,569	25,186	24,186	18,639	16,351	11,549	4,736	6,700
Agusan del Sur	36,792	28,279	66,921	73,870	25,143	26,837	22,958	27,079	54,535	26,324	55,767
Surigao del Norte	47	31	35	68	129	562	909	955	921	913	1,025
Surigao del Sur	18,864	19,169	11,594	11,331	7,892	3,786	2,927	5,490	4,570	5,461	7,467

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.27 Yield (kg/ha) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>1,124</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>1,511</b>	<b>1,575</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>1,759</b>	<b>2,435</b>	<b>2,649</b>
Abra	756	799	804	840	863	891	909	960	950	1,091	1,208
Benguet	550	563	781	831	879	829	882	923	833	886	896
Ifugao	1,223	723	1,778	1,665	1,723	1,716	1,423	1,639	2,153	3,252	3,489
Kalinga Apayao	1,623	1,376	1,286	1,315	1,622	1,766	1,877	1,961	1,957	2,699	2,968
Mt. Province	1,554	1,422	2,666	2,741	2,662	2,528	2,335	2,568	2,231	2,540	2,775
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>1,086</b>	<b>1,781</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>2,614</b>	<b>3,187</b>	<b>3,069</b>	<b>3,057</b>	<b>3,304</b>
Ilocos Norte	548	632	538	646	1,771	2,279	2,219	3,348	3,159	3,199	3,162
Ilocos Sur	1,386	1,144	898	1,002	2,072	2,228	2,792	3,055	3,103	3,292	3,364
La Union	652	769	830	961	1,325	1,430	1,836	2,385	2,357	2,596	2,590
Pangasinan	1,214	1,272	1,112	1,228	1,775	2,718	2,758	3,254	3,096	2,998	3,411
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>1,530</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>2,071</b>	<b>2,419</b>	<b>2,055</b>	<b>2,564</b>	<b>2,405</b>	<b>3,108</b>	<b>3,232</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,211	1,155	1,706	1,303	1,827	1,785	1,639	2,057	1,885	2,535	2,356
Isabela	1,601	1,532	2,010	1,770	2,027	2,573	2,223	2,705	2,486	3,247	3,436
Nueva Vizcaya	1,825	1,990	2,197	1,836	2,627	3,034	2,055	2,792	3,207	3,198	3,620
Quirino	2,770	2,199	1,963	2,838	3,105	2,735	2,099	3,140	3,141	3,224	3,369

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.27 Yield (kg/ha) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>1,357</b>	<b>1,560</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>1,859</b>	<b>1,916</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>2,826</b>	<b>3,297</b>	<b>3,579</b>	<b>3,038</b>	<b>3,193</b>
Bataan	700	850	-	-	1,835	1,830	1,850	2,474	2,818	2,514	2,778
Bulacan	1,631	995	1,678	1,283	1,013	1,099	962	1,315	1,195	1,201	1,079
Nueva Ecija	807	688	718	784	725	727	666	1,070	1,392	1,078	1,060
Pampanga	1,583	1,496	1,572	2,061	1,794	1,962	2,329	2,996	2,697	2,454	2,526
Tarlac	1,863	2,376	2,225	2,703	2,621	3,163	4,366	4,418	4,498	4,061	4,210
Zambales	400	600	580	606	393	436	514	585	925	838	934
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>1,365</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>1,397</b>	<b>1,393</b>
Batangas	731	709	717	835	730	828	876	975	1,161	1,081	992
Cavite	1,082	1,098	927	584	603	1,096	1,099	896	927	921	833
Laguna	1,960	900	1,239	1,353	1,461	1,704	1,664	1,703	1,324	1,510	1,536
Marinduque	606	717	775	728	631	632	639	624	669	694	706
Mindoro Occidental	808	965	988	903	900	1,625	1,615	1,608	1,831	2,200	2,051
Mindoro Oriental	514	552	573	564	650	616	671	779	774	903	925
Palawan	2,671	2,244	2,065	2,101	2,002	2,024	1,898	1,882	849	1,759	1,855
Quezon	1,032	1,071	1,127	1,074	1,086	1,114	1,180	1,195	1,112	1,165	1,178
Rizal	725	729	712	719	727	638	695	683	659	689	696
Romblon	817	738	692	468	576	576	582	617	592	617	636
Aurora	800	1,167	1,192	1,186	1,271	1,271	1,080	1,064	1,063	1,048	1,026

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.27 Yield (kg/ha) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>774</b>
Albay	1,024	1,059	1,056	1,025	1,343	1,061	1,086	1,052	831	1,227	1,088
Camarines Norte	826	843	866	1,005	1,483	987	778	737	770	712	827
Camarines Sur	857	849	898	953	1,406	1,383	1,171	1,220	1,029	1,238	1,340
Catanduanes	374	308	391	457	641	651	545	555	520	490	479
Masbate	443	487	318	304	477	444	427	468	453	426	417
Sorsogon	625	446	609	639	566	640	1,016	1,169	911	862	851
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>982</b>
Aklan	563	463	487	539	764	654	726	703	838	712	725
Antique	379	478	516	546	790	550	747	1,046	597	1,288	1,273
Capiz	801	885	941	1,053	1,058	1,074	983	1,063	1,368	923	1,071
Iloilo	518	619	836	1,079	1,197	1,215	1,158	1,335	1,389	1,446	1,278
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	1,053	880	1,079	703	1,073	678	903
Negros Occidental	481	467	817	816	707	558	531	557	993	722	775
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>601</b>
Bohol	758	874	744	765	675	703	692	678	622	706	703
Cebu	474	423	403	505	538	492	516	458	533	521	495
Negros Oriental	631	619	614	649	633	608	728	741	757	691	718
Siquijor	692	663	671	587	589	552	603	592	778	645	629

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.27 Yield (kg/ha) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>794</b>
Leyte	881	931	935	945	661	732	737	714	587	774	795
Biliran	-	-	-	-	848	891	958	1,005	893	976	1,009
Southern Leyte	884	864	892	853	805	791	766	781	668	755	800
Northern Samar	1,505	1,679	970	943	942	910	653	688	711	806	829
Eastern Samar	-	600	840	1,650	900	722	646	675	716	769	798
Western Samar	1,052	1,122	1,101	717	685	693	696	723	713	792	707
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>713</b>
Basilan	1,151	941	1,127	776	853	839	886	814	886	971	880
Zamboanga City	1,099	1,083	917	1,115	982	1,023	1,223	1,009	1,194	1,742	1,662
Zamboanga del Norte	983	1,040	1,086	1,121	1,079	951	772	853	969	663	671
Zamboanga del Sur	779	808	803	864	811	1,025	971	819	854	561	707
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,383</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>1,781</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>1,976</b>	<b>2,021</b>	<b>1,930</b>	<b>2,117</b>	<b>2,320</b>	<b>2,075</b>	<b>2,160</b>
Bukidnon	1,535	1,603	2,069	2,359	2,301	2,429	2,344	2,560	2,687	2,554	2,712
Camiguin	1,216	890	785	1,218	1,038	975	950	1,100	1,062	1,150	1,030
Misamis Occidental	821	795	749	812	819	785	749	835	1,116	1,191	854
Misamis Oriental	982	994	946	928	908	904	893	815	1,051	881	914

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.27 Yield (kg/ha) of corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,653</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>1,668</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>1,477</b>	<b>1,475</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>1,352</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>1,546</b>
Davao City	765	685	691	998	837	1,165	1,279	1,481	1,333	1,209	1,413
Davao del Norte	962	910	899	881	677	722	689	713	627	778	904
Davao Oriental	945	984	905	872	514	563	575	543	562	715	743
Davao del Sur	891	894	607	852	655	747	724	699	960	779	734
South Cotabato	2,071	2,088	2,127	2,182	2,196	2,368	2,348	2,144	2,463	2,343	2,350
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	1,263	1,158	1,199	983	1,220	1,379	1,292
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,106</b>	<b>2,083</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>2,159</b>	<b>1,972</b>	<b>1,784</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>1,776</b>	<b>1,874</b>	<b>1,845</b>	<b>2,002</b>
Lanao del Norte	1,345	1,375	1,319	1,494	1,711	1,674	1,539	1,714	1,691	1,714	1,766
North Cotabato	2,395	2,353	2,501	2,400	2,160	1,999	1,942	1,729	1,885	1,915	2,146
Sultan Kudarat	1,597	1,314	1,808	1,839	1,894	1,551	1,832	1,953	2,253	1,929	2,149
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>1,654</b>	<b>1,806</b>	<b>1,959</b>	<b>1,812</b>	<b>2,118</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>1,770</b>	<b>2,062</b>	<b>2,128</b>
Sulu	581	744	706	737	648	709	735	716	739	806	742
Tawi-Tawi	429	429	427	427	482	1,042	825	766	720	848	822
Lanao del Sur	1,714	1,755	1,793	1,934	2,010	1,916	2,312	2,294	1,979	2,122	2,121
Maguindanao	1,526	1,580	1,602	1,753	1,957	1,722	1,849	1,871	1,459	1,997	2,164
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,181</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>1,343</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>1,427</b>
Agusan del Norte	1,041	1,121	1,264	877	1,085	1,091	973	952	879	937	937
Agusan del Sur	1,428	1,273	1,247	1,423	854	874	843	872	1,606	876	1,550
Surigao del Norte	522	517	500	523	561	631	750	773	804	823	903
Surigao del Sur	1,003	1,062	766	807	816	909	846	1,102	908	1,125	1,373

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.28 Area harvested (ha) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>12,890</b>	<b>11,270</b>	<b>10,680</b>	<b>9,770</b>	<b>10,320</b>	<b>10,597</b>	<b>10,255</b>	<b>11,433</b>	<b>12,944</b>	<b>14,497</b>	<b>12,837</b>
Abra	9,030	8,400	7,740	7,200	6,950	7,000	7,070	7,080	7,110	7,120	7,143
Benguet	950	790	240	270	240	170	159	140	45	62	60
Ifugao	1,060	940	1,390	1,290	1,800	1,790	1,454	1,807	1,870	1,970	1,979
Kalinga Apayao	600	350	600	450	570	537	317	261	135	1,228	1,240
Mt. Province	1,250	790	710	560	760	1,100	1,255	2,145	3,784	4,117	2,415
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>25,360</b>	<b>25,960</b>	<b>24,860</b>	<b>25,990</b>	<b>14,530</b>	<b>12,200</b>	<b>13,844</b>	<b>15,909</b>	<b>16,864</b>	<b>18,403</b>	<b>16,831</b>
Ilocos Norte	1,970	2,040	2,450	2,530	2,530	3,300	3,963	3,848	4,313	4,066	4,060
Ilocos Sur	1,690	2,250	3,140	2,990	790	1,000	1,008	1,226	996	1,693	1,251
La Union	1,580	1,540	1,680	1,100	1,660	2,090	2,845	2,314	2,425	2,380	2,950
Pangasinan	20,120	20,130	17,590	19,370	9,550	5,810	6,028	8,521	9,130	10,264	8,570
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>119,720</b>	<b>114,290</b>	<b>118,610</b>	<b>76,510</b>	<b>44,010</b>	<b>25,495</b>	<b>25,145</b>	<b>31,401</b>	<b>23,287</b>	<b>40,452</b>	<b>30,286</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	17,980	6,440	13,490	11,210	14,580	10,653	12,162	16,645	12,897	19,181	16,677
Isabela	99,230	102,300	101,150	63,330	24,070	9,874	10,440	10,453	7,815	18,304	10,831
Nueva Vizcaya	810	310	490	100	2,950	2,568	1,793	3,263	1,920	1,907	2,053
Quirino	1,700	5,240	3,480	1,870	2,410	2,400	750	1,040	655	1,060	725

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.28 Area harvested (ha) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>6,600</b>	<b>6,020</b>	<b>6,070</b>	<b>5,570</b>	<b>5,980</b>	<b>5,641</b>	<b>4,981</b>	<b>5,574</b>	<b>5,865</b>	<b>5,861</b>	<b>5,622</b>
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	388	320
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	32	37	30	11	10	30
Nueva Ecija	4,030	3,220	3,600	2,980	2,310	2,953	2,244	2,210	1,641	2,213	2,215
Pampanga	2,110	2,450	2,100	2,180	2,380	2,296	2,100	2,860	3,978	3,050	2,850
Tarlac	450	350	370	350	1,220	300	510	409	145	145	150
Zambales	10	-	-	60	70	60	90	65	60	55	57
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>135,270</b>	<b>122,800</b>	<b>114,960</b>	<b>27,790</b>	<b>22,660</b>	<b>8,378</b>	<b>8,954</b>	<b>7,976</b>	<b>7,344</b>	<b>9,370</b>	<b>9,352</b>
Batangas	110,810	107,700	104,230	17,530	12,840	2,830	2,680	1,845	1,760	1,920	1,930
Cavite	6,640	6,480	5,500	5,440	3,150	1,361	1,383	1,105	1,200	1,235	926
Laguna	11,500	3,070	490	110	180	250	240	160	90	77	105
Marinduque	410	320	490	500	480	470	513	503	655	643	744
Mindoro Occidental	100	150	-	-	70	-	373	911	1,382	2,135	2,050
Mindoro Oriental	80	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	20	70
Palawan	-	-	-	-	2,670	1,328	1,764	1,310	125	635	653
Quezon	1,830	1,800	1,050	660	760	1,050	770	900	1,100	1,347	1,770
Rizal	1,750	1,840	1,790	1,780	1,590	264	277	267	215	180	158
Romblon	2,110	1,240	1,280	1,630	780	685	774	775	608	948	576
Aurora	40	60	130	140	140	140	180	200	200	230	370

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.28 Area harvested (ha) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>67,380</b>	<b>67,830</b>	<b>62,770</b>	<b>51,780</b>	<b>44,820</b>	<b>44,878</b>	<b>51,280</b>	<b>50,190</b>	<b>38,786</b>	<b>46,250</b>	<b>48,346</b>
Albay	1,850	2,160	2,770	2,440	1,540	1,129	1,810	1,100	1,030	1,590	820
Camarines Norte	6,210	6,180	5,910	1,430	750	990	600	540	480	250	220
Camarines Sur	200	1,080	750	670	760	1,260	1,330	1,250	1,290	1,210	1,120
Catanduanes	1,880	1,790	540	680	480	440	260	200	96	100	107
Masbate	56,660	56,330	52,600	46,340	41,070	40,933	47,140	47,030	35,800	42,890	46,000
Sorsogon	580	290	200	220	220	126	140	70	90	210	79
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>22,190</b>	<b>28,170</b>	<b>22,290</b>	<b>31,480</b>	<b>31,520</b>	<b>30,265</b>	<b>38,675</b>	<b>40,682</b>	<b>28,383</b>	<b>37,678</b>	<b>44,924</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	30	80	95	44	46	37	33	37
Antique	430	660	590	660	510	270	575	625	95	105	245
Capiz	340	670	310	510	470	450	400	400	350	240	234
Iloilo	4,200	3,970	3,470	3,760	4,490	6,870	6,027	8,416	5,605	4,861	11,686
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	360	950	939	614	1,046	928	542
Negros Occidental	17,220	22,870	17,920	26,520	25,610	21,630	30,690	30,581	21,250	31,511	32,180
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>515,520</b>	<b>427,940</b>	<b>377,630</b>	<b>269,050</b>	<b>275,840</b>	<b>248,788</b>	<b>239,806</b>	<b>229,776</b>	<b>211,506</b>	<b>219,280</b>	<b>218,163</b>
Bohol	36,080	34,190	34,850	40,190	35,980	33,100	28,433	26,689	24,180	22,011	17,683
Cebu	331,690	258,540	226,180	131,380	139,460	122,858	118,825	113,237	100,250	111,083	108,425
Negros Oriental	132,230	122,240	107,200	90,930	91,160	83,780	83,220	82,010	81,425	78,305	83,695
Siquijor	15,520	12,970	9,400	6,550	9,240	9,050	9,328	7,840	5,651	7,881	8,360

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.28 Area harvested (ha) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>231,430</b>	<b>215,500</b>	<b>148,670</b>	<b>132,020</b>	<b>83,930</b>	<b>60,801</b>	<b>57,621</b>	<b>59,529</b>	<b>51,734</b>	<b>56,838</b>	<b>56,366</b>
Leyte	168,010	155,390	100,550	96,450	56,640	35,550	34,900	37,276	32,820	37,697	37,865
Biliran	-	-	-	-	280	379	343	346	325	433	455
Southern Leyte	17,330	18,170	12,920	9,980	8,170	7,100	6,671	6,729	5,240	5,708	5,737
Northern Samar	19,140	17,100	10,200	10,150	7,950	7,650	7,435	6,870	6,887	6,978	6,959
Eastern Samar	-	30	50	60	80	90	82	83	77	57	59
Western Samar	26,950	24,810	24,950	15,380	10,810	10,032	8,190	8,225	6,385	5,965	5,291
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>274,270</b>	<b>261,140</b>	<b>232,150</b>	<b>224,420</b>	<b>211,310</b>	<b>194,530</b>	<b>210,797</b>	<b>218,261</b>	<b>217,132</b>	<b>199,112</b>	<b>174,422</b>
Basilan	2,600	3,160	2,640	4,280	4,940	3,360	3,260	2,330	1,774	3,497	2,712
Zamboanga City	10,050	3,470	3,820	4,210	4,070	3,391	3,175	3,248	2,352	2,536	2,209
Zamboanga del Norte	103,670	92,440	66,630	56,920	69,740	71,519	73,142	72,857	79,668	73,212	62,641
Zamboanga del Sur	157,950	162,070	159,060	159,010	132,560	116,260	131,220	139,826	133,338	119,867	106,860
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>180,260</b>	<b>203,900</b>	<b>160,150</b>	<b>169,430</b>	<b>155,740</b>	<b>163,758</b>	<b>173,377</b>	<b>139,648</b>	<b>108,385</b>	<b>124,399</b>	<b>125,007</b>
Bukidnon	119,080	142,280	109,520	115,610	89,220	91,226	91,517	66,918	56,580	51,845	53,975
Camiguin	830	760	650	610	710	280	220	301	499	721	524
Misamis Occidental	14,400	15,370	14,020	11,500	17,750	23,860	30,890	26,399	18,458	26,160	26,272
Misamis Oriental	45,950	45,490	35,960	41,710	48,060	48,392	50,750	46,030	32,848	45,673	44,236

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.28 Area harvested (ha) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>586,260</b>	<b>557,530</b>	<b>522,460</b>	<b>522,870</b>	<b>457,700</b>	<b>331,140</b>	<b>342,907</b>	<b>349,101</b>	<b>274,176</b>	<b>293,197</b>	<b>307,781</b>
Davao City	9,780	7,430	10,560	11,290	14,340	18,040	14,092	13,948	13,856	14,687	12,370
Davao del Norte	156,450	134,930	133,510	115,910	69,690	59,840	61,928	55,987	51,256	47,644	49,373
Davao Oriental	65,200	60,460	57,530	63,080	65,800	59,790	70,032	66,206	58,648	61,211	58,881
Davao del Sur	50,020	51,700	43,880	55,100	81,470	64,020	55,664	63,023	43,983	51,794	54,896
South Cotabato	304,810	303,010	276,980	277,490	162,620	68,490	82,886	90,021	61,089	64,590	80,498
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	63,780	60,960	58,305	59,916	45,344	53,271	51,763
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>281,910</b>	<b>275,010</b>	<b>253,160</b>	<b>286,120</b>	<b>212,550</b>	<b>237,545</b>	<b>258,336</b>	<b>260,006</b>	<b>214,893</b>	<b>251,031</b>	<b>224,539</b>
Lanao del Norte	77,420	80,330	75,850	86,130	98,470	122,571	128,473	128,580	138,676	137,723	125,398
North Cotabato	179,980	182,130	164,600	181,630	84,000	82,350	97,428	98,744	52,392	88,027	67,047
Sultan Kudarat	24,510	12,550	12,710	18,360	30,080	32,624	32,435	32,682	23,825	25,281	32,094
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>210,130</b>	<b>200,930</b>	<b>194,550</b>	<b>182,340</b>	<b>234,270</b>	<b>239,856</b>	<b>212,037</b>	<b>229,302</b>	<b>191,806</b>	<b>252,270</b>	<b>251,745</b>
Sulu	28,330	10,530	9,470	7,680	3,680	2,613	2,240	2,145	1,700	1,779	1,412
Tawi-Tawi	840	840	820	820	880	495	645	689	696	1,276	1,191
Lanao del Sur	104,790	112,100	104,870	104,660	104,440	132,039	133,919	132,898	133,410	169,656	155,890
Maguindanao	76,170	77,460	79,390	69,180	125,270	104,709	75,233	93,570	56,000	79,559	93,252
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>69,350</b>	<b>65,080</b>	<b>101,880</b>	<b>83,230</b>	<b>60,690</b>	<b>56,446</b>	<b>47,600</b>	<b>50,176</b>	<b>48,144</b>	<b>39,117</b>	<b>47,187</b>
Agusan del Norte	24,680	24,760	33,470	18,890	23,200	22,170	19,150	17,163	12,949	4,980	7,082
Agusan del Sur	25,770	22,210	53,660	50,600	27,600	29,360	24,100	27,202	29,530	28,689	34,070
Surigao del Norte	90	60	70	130	220	750	890	827	630	595	595
Surigao del Sur	18,810	18,050	14,680	13,610	9,670	4,166	3,460	4,984	5,035	4,853	5,440

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.29 Estimated production (mt) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>11,305</b>	<b>9,848</b>	<b>10,906</b>	<b>9,575</b>	<b>10,691</b>	<b>11,654</b>	<b>11,093</b>	<b>14,193</b>	<b>17,601</b>	<b>24,035</b>	<b>21,391</b>
Abra	6,828	6,712	6,225	6,049	5,995	6,235	6,429	6,797	6,755	7,764	8,622
Benguet	501	419	189	221	204	141	139	128	36	54	53
Ifugao	1,058	520	1,484	1,642	2,330	2,419	1,459	2,439	2,353	4,371	4,740
Kalinga Apayao	976	688	874	581	602	694	561	391	169	1,850	2,294
Mt. Province	1,942	1,509	2,134	1,082	1,560	2,165	2,505	4,438	8,288	9,996	5,682
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>14,482</b>	<b>15,711</b>	<b>17,923</b>	<b>20,271</b>	<b>13,436</b>	<b>13,889</b>	<b>17,093</b>	<b>28,064</b>	<b>32,697</b>	<b>39,710</b>	<b>40,073</b>
Ilocos Norte	914	1,023	1,286	1,554	2,220	4,280	5,128	7,815	9,183	9,009	9,272
Ilocos Sur	1,218	1,625	2,212	1,884	1,157	1,575	1,650	2,095	1,651	3,150	2,520
La Union	1,031	1,185	1,357	1,056	2,199	2,965	4,654	3,750	4,243	5,273	6,445
Pangasinan	11,319	11,878	13,068	15,777	7,860	5,069	5,661	14,404	17,620	22,278	21,836
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>107,642</b>	<b>123,035</b>	<b>156,622</b>	<b>91,393</b>	<b>51,288</b>	<b>30,441</b>	<b>30,034</b>	<b>39,095</b>	<b>23,864</b>	<b>69,951</b>	<b>50,316</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	17,292	4,229	13,659	8,926	14,473	7,771	8,871	15,393	10,874	25,553	18,341
Isabela	84,807	108,321	137,024	78,371	26,232	13,102	17,341	17,334	9,217	38,583	25,602
Nueva Vizcaya	448	395	506	124	5,457	4,914	2,722	4,743	2,739	4,036	4,977
Quirino	5,095	10,090	5,433	3,972	5,126	4,654	1,100	1,625	1,034	1,779	1,396

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.29 Estimated production (mt) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>5,782</b>	<b>5,647</b>	<b>5,678</b>	<b>6,060</b>	<b>7,108</b>	<b>4,542</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>6,735</b>	<b>6,666</b>	<b>6,495</b>	<b>6,541</b>
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	937	878
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	4	29	30	29	11	10	30
Nueva Ecija	2,450	2,141	2,540	2,088	1,618	2,045	1,426	2,334	1,899	2,150	2,164
Pampanga	2,932	3,091	2,692	3,393	3,160	1,890	2,037	3,125	4,308	3,020	3,055
Tarlac	396	415	446	555	2,302	553	1,433	1,210	344	337	366
Zambales	4	-	-	24	24	25	46	37	35	41	48
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>107,726</b>	<b>82,796</b>	<b>80,533</b>	<b>19,995</b>	<b>16,000</b>	<b>6,218</b>	<b>7,617</b>	<b>6,289</b>	<b>6,262</b>	<b>8,640</b>	<b>7,956</b>
Batangas	77,315	74,336	72,643	13,782	9,367	1,718	1,596	1,571	1,813	2,038	1,860
Cavite	2,911	2,910	4,490	3,140	1,844	1,386	1,371	934	1,105	1,095	733
Laguna	24,458	2,364	515	140	232	376	342	221	101	95	119
Marinduque	226	305	397	410	328	277	303	295	407	411	480
Mindoro Occidental	95	225	-	-	55	-	387	1,120	1,616	2,826	2,427
Mindoro Oriental	26	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	57
Palawan	-	-	-	-	2,115	1,296	2,469	922	65	433	383
Quezon	387	593	340	187	248	410	308	360	440	808	1,057
Rizal	1,268	1,341	1,274	1,279	1,158	167	189	179	140	124	110
Romblon	1,008	568	719	891	475	410	462	477	359	558	361
Aurora	32	70	155	166	178	178	190	210	210	237	369

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.29 Estimated production (mt) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>33,385</b>	<b>36,161</b>	<b>25,520</b>	<b>18,911</b>	<b>22,932</b>	<b>21,209</b>	<b>23,265</b>	<b>24,316</b>	<b>17,882</b>	<b>20,864</b>	<b>20,974</b>
Albay	2,042	2,352	2,718	2,416	1,272	479	1,344	800	679	1,445	635
Camarines Norte	5,244	5,310	5,118	1,443	1,104	952	447	388	361	175	181
Camarines Sur	128	381	699	573	751	1,284	1,131	951	1,016	794	882
Catanduanes	608	564	172	269	242	235	123	94	45	45	48
Masbate	25,088	27,437	16,705	14,092	19,450	18,195	20,110	22,031	15,728	18,271	19,177
Sorsogon	275	117	108	118	113	64	110	52	53	134	51
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>8,027</b>	<b>12,100</b>	<b>15,793</b>	<b>23,684</b>	<b>20,429</b>	<b>18,547</b>	<b>22,240</b>	<b>25,788</b>	<b>28,429</b>	<b>27,512</b>	<b>36,042</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	9	69	61	30	28	29	21	23
Antique	232	358	311	342	289	129	354	401	32	42	150
Capiz	212	192	95	256	192	247	180	204	177	100	104
Iloilo	1,440	1,901	2,650	3,378	4,451	6,723	5,718	8,464	6,421	5,630	11,786
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	330	763	984	392	1,106	571	444
Negros Occidental	6,143	9,649	12,737	19,699	15,098	10,624	14,974	16,299	20,664	21,148	23,535
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>277,008</b>	<b>223,320</b>	<b>188,087</b>	<b>159,257</b>	<b>161,685</b>	<b>138,880</b>	<b>141,956</b>	<b>134,750</b>	<b>133,896</b>	<b>131,686</b>	<b>130,630</b>
Bohol	27,192	29,774	25,875	30,724	24,105	22,940	19,412	17,968	14,930	15,483	12,323
Cebu	156,611	110,298	91,068	66,343	74,790	60,512	61,311	51,511	53,068	57,287	53,303
Negros Oriental	82,459	74,654	64,839	58,345	57,350	50,431	55,607	60,626	61,528	53,858	59,760
Siquijor	10,746	8,594	6,305	3,845	5,440	4,997	5,626	4,645	4,370	5,058	5,244

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.29 Estimated production (mt) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>220,442</b>	<b>216,877</b>	<b>142,999</b>	<b>120,318</b>	<b>58,962</b>	<b>45,556</b>	<b>41,339</b>	<b>42,506</b>	<b>32,283</b>	<b>43,878</b>	<b>44,282</b>
Leyte	147,967	144,615	94,050	91,111	37,174	25,650	25,337	26,222	19,020	28,802	29,720
Biliran	-	-	-	-	236	312	285	298	258	378	416
Southern Leyte	15,312	15,706	11,540	8,510	6,580	5,614	5,111	5,256	3,499	4,308	4,589
Northern Samar	28,807	28,709	9,893	9,575	7,490	6,964	4,856	4,727	4,899	5,624	5,770
Eastern Samar	-	18	42	99	72	65	53	56	53	42	45
Western Samar	28,356	27,829	27,474	11,023	7,410	6,951	5,697	5,947	4,554	4,724	3,742
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>238,316</b>	<b>233,378</b>	<b>206,560</b>	<b>208,129</b>	<b>188,466</b>	<b>191,862</b>	<b>189,298</b>	<b>180,556</b>	<b>194,568</b>	<b>123,081</b>	<b>123,140</b>
Basilan	2,993	2,975	2,976	3,322	4,215	2,820	2,888	1,897	1,572	3,396	2,386
Zamboanga City	10,436	3,640	3,467	4,074	3,321	3,273	3,721	3,036	2,555	4,105	3,410
Zamboanga del Norte	101,883	96,156	72,330	63,803	74,730	68,026	56,315	61,877	77,194	48,502	41,970
Zamboanga del Sur	123,004	130,607	127,787	136,930	106,200	117,743	126,374	113,746	113,247	67,078	75,374
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>187,977</b>	<b>234,562</b>	<b>187,525</b>	<b>224,565</b>	<b>191,035</b>	<b>217,097</b>	<b>211,075</b>	<b>166,207</b>	<b>140,640</b>	<b>148,174</b>	<b>150,002</b>
Bukidnon	134,573	181,272	146,900	182,117	139,333	162,357	150,617	111,545	94,708	82,913	94,244
Camiguin	1,009	691	510	743	737	273	209	304	530	811	532
Misamis Occidental	11,830	12,217	10,510	9,346	14,525	18,738	23,113	21,793	20,058	30,928	22,401
Misamis Oriental	40,565	40,382	29,605	32,359	36,440	35,729	37,136	32,565	25,344	33,522	32,825

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.29 Estimated production (mt) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>853,433</b>	<b>816,722</b>	<b>748,774</b>	<b>764,227</b>	<b>522,058</b>	<b>337,720</b>	<b>359,156</b>	<b>345,498</b>	<b>288,083</b>	<b>321,470</b>	<b>360,486</b>
Davao City	6,428	4,555	6,834	8,989	10,627	17,990	17,261	20,211	17,870	17,041	17,079
Davao del Norte	150,477	122,783	118,639	102,108	46,210	40,396	41,745	39,314	29,473	36,556	43,818
Davao Oriental	61,597	59,522	52,080	55,026	33,830	33,657	39,976	35,977	32,969	43,782	42,271
Davao del Sur	43,852	45,301	25,742	45,422	52,954	44,577	38,611	42,582	40,253	37,590	38,995
South Cotabato	591,079	584,561	545,479	552,682	306,914	140,246	160,727	153,453	123,114	124,319	160,423
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	71,523	60,854	60,836	53,961	44,404	62,182	57,900
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>516,349</b>	<b>503,348</b>	<b>486,515</b>	<b>554,519</b>	<b>361,548</b>	<b>381,926</b>	<b>405,871</b>	<b>416,133</b>	<b>351,677</b>	<b>404,934</b>	<b>390,170</b>
Lanao del Norte	104,091	110,501	100,130	128,729	167,931	203,449	195,752	217,054	230,897	230,745	216,225
North Cotabato	380,938	377,316	369,681	396,959	143,841	131,441	153,453	140,065	76,986	131,037	111,969
Sultan Kudarat	31,320	15,531	16,704	28,831	49,776	47,036	56,666	59,014	43,794	43,152	61,976
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>302,277</b>	<b>316,962</b>	<b>305,713</b>	<b>306,850</b>	<b>408,359</b>	<b>389,154</b>	<b>375,608</b>	<b>404,662</b>	<b>286,600</b>	<b>419,218</b>	<b>442,636</b>
Sulu	16,447	7,831	6,683	5,659	2,385	1,852	1,646	1,535	1,257	1,434	1,048
Tawi-Tawi	360	360	350	350	424	516	532	528	501	1,082	979
Lanao del Sur	169,443	188,476	171,598	181,558	174,356	218,481	247,880	245,394	220,634	292,839	270,164
Maguindanao	116,027	120,295	127,082	119,283	231,194	168,305	125,550	157,205	64,208	123,863	170,445
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>81,406</b>	<b>75,224</b>	<b>120,441</b>	<b>99,295</b>	<b>55,908</b>	<b>53,728</b>	<b>42,470</b>	<b>44,417</b>	<b>59,317</b>	<b>34,186</b>	<b>64,699</b>
Agusan del Norte	25,703	27,745	42,320	16,569	25,168	24,186	18,639	16,339	11,336	4,656	6,603
Agusan del Sur	36,792	28,279	66,921	71,800	22,725	25,286	20,249	21,960	42,930	23,610	50,140
Surigao del Norte	47	31	35	68	123	470	655	628	481	459	489
Surigao del Sur	18,864	19,169	11,165	10,858	7,892	3,786	2,927	5,490	4,570	5,461	7,467

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.30 Yield (kg/ha) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>1,658</b>	<b>1,666</b>
Abra	756	799	804	840	863	891	909	960	950	1,090	1,207
Benguet	527	530	788	819	850	829	874	914	800	871	883
Ifugao	998	553	1,068	1,273	1,294	1,351	1,003	1,350	1,258	2,219	2,395
Kalinga Apayao	1,627	1,966	1,457	1,291	1,056	1,292	1,770	1,498	1,252	1,507	1,850
Mt. Province	1,554	1,910	3,006	1,932	2,053	1,968	1,996	2,069	2,190	2,428	2,353
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>1,939</b>	<b>2,158</b>	<b>2,381</b>
Ilocos Norte	464	501	525	614	877	1,297	1,294	2,031	2,129	2,216	2,284
Ilocos Sur	721	722	704	630	1,465	1,575	1,637	1,709	1,658	1,861	2,014
La Union	653	769	808	960	1,325	1,419	1,636	1,621	1,750	2,216	2,185
Pangasinan	563	590	743	815	823	872	939	1,690	1,930	2,170	2,548
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>1,195</b>	<b>1,165</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>1,729</b>	<b>1,661</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	962	657	1,013	796	993	729	729	925	843	1,332	1,100
Isabela	855	1,059	1,355	1,238	1,090	1,327	1,661	1,658	1,179	2,108	2,364
Nueva Vizcaya	553	1,274	1,033	1,240	1,850	1,914	1,518	1,454	1,427	2,116	2,424
Quirino	2,997	1,926	1,561	2,124	2,127	1,939	1,467	1,563	1,579	1,678	1,926

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.30 Yield (kg/ha) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1,088</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>1,163</b>
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,300	2,415	2,744
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	906	811	967	1,000	1,000	1,000
Nueva Ecija	608	665	706	701	700	693	635	1,056	1,157	972	977
Pampanga	1,390	1,262	1,282	1,556	1,328	823	970	1,093	1,083	990	1,072
Tarlac	880	1,186	1,205	1,586	1,887	1,843	2,810	2,958	2,372	2,324	2,440
Zambales	400	-	-	400	343	417	511	569	583	745	842
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>851</b>
Batangas	698	690	697	786	730	607	596	851	1,030	1,061	964
Cavite	438	449	816	577	585	1,018	991	845	921	887	792
Laguna	2,127	770	1,051	1,273	1,289	1,504	1,425	1,381	1,122	1,234	1,133
Marinduque	551	953	810	820	683	589	591	586	621	639	645
Mindoro Occidental	950	1,500	-	-	786	-	1,038	1,229	1,169	1,324	1,184
Mindoro Oriental	325	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	667	750	814
Palawan	-	-	-	-	792	976	1,400	704	520	682	587
Quezon	211	329	324	283	326	390	400	400	400	600	597
Rizal	725	729	712	719	728	633	682	670	651	689	696
Romblon	478	458	562	547	609	599	597	615	590	589	627
Aurora	800	1,167	1,192	1,186	1,271	1,271	1,056	1,050	1,050	1,030	997

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.30 Yield (kg/ha) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>434</b>
Albay	1,104	1,089	981	990	826	424	743	727	659	909	774
Camarines Norte	844	859	866	1,009	1,472	962	745	719	752	700	823
Camarines Sur	640	353	932	855	988	1,019	850	761	788	656	788
Catanduanes	323	315	319	396	504	534	473	470	469	450	449
Masbate	443	487	318	304	474	445	427	468	439	426	417
Sorsogon	474	403	540	536	514	508	786	743	589	638	646
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>802</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	300	863	642	682	609	784	636	622
Antique	540	542	527	518	567	478	616	642	337	400	612
Capiz	624	287	306	502	409	549	450	510	506	417	444
Iloilo	343	479	764	898	12,364	7,077	6,089	13,785	6,139	6,067	21,745
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	917	111	163	47	197	117	38
Negros Occidental	357	422	711	743	590	491	488	533	972	671	731
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>599</b>
Bohol	754	871	742	764	670	693	683	673	617	703	697
Cebu	472	427	403	505	536	493	516	455	529	516	492
Negros Oriental	624	611	605	642	629	602	668	739	756	688	714
Siquijor	692	663	671	587	589	552	603	592	773	642	627

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

*Continued...*

**Table 2.30 Yield (kg/ha) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>786</b>
Leyte	881	931	935	945	656	722	726	703	580	764	785
Biliran	-	-	-	-	843	823	831	861	794	873	914
Southern Leyte	884	864	893	853	805	791	766	781	668	755	800
Northern Samar	1,505	1,679	970	943	942	910	653	688	711	806	829
Eastern Samar	-	600	840	1,650	900	722	646	675	688	737	763
Western Samar	1,052	1,122	1,101	717	685	693	696	723	713	792	707
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>706</b>
Basilan	1,151	941	1,127	776	853	839	886	814	886	971	880
Zamboanga City	1,038	1,049	908	968	816	965	1,172	935	1,086	1,619	1,544
Zamboanga del Norte	983	1,040	1,086	1,121	1,072	951	770	849	969	662	670
Zamboanga del Sur	779	806	803	861	801	1,013	963	813	849	560	705
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>1,190</b>	<b>1,298</b>	<b>1,191</b>	<b>1,200</b>
Bukidnon	1,130	1,274	1,341	1,575	1,562	1,780	1,646	1,667	1,674	1,599	1,746
Camiguin	1,216	909	785	1,218	1,038	975	950	1,010	1,062	1,125	1,015
Misamis Occidental	822	795	750	813	818	785	748	826	1,087	1,182	853
Misamis Oriental	883	888	823	776	758	738	732	707	772	734	742

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.30 Yield (kg/ha) of white corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>1,465</b>	<b>1,433</b>	<b>1,462</b>	<b>1,141</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>1,096</b>	<b>1,171</b>
Davao City	657	613	647	796	741	997	1,225	1,449	1,290	1,160	1,381
Davao del Norte	962	910	889	881	663	675	674	702	575	767	887
Davao Oriental	945	984	905	872	514	563	571	543	562	715	718
Davao del Sur	877	876	587	824	650	696	694	676	915	726	710
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	1,121	998	1,043	901	979	1,167	1,119
South Cotabato	1,939	1,929	1,969	1,992	1,887	2,048	1,939	1,705	2,015	1,925	1,993
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,832</b>	<b>1,830</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,938</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>1,571</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,637</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>1,738</b>
Lanao del Norte	1,344	1,376	1,320	1,495	1,705	1,660	1,524	1,688	1,665	1,675	1,724
North Cotabato	2,117	2,072	2,246	2,186	1,712	1,596	1,575	1,418	1,469	1,489	1,670
Sultan Kudarat	1,278	1,238	1,314	1,570	1,655	1,442	1,747	1,806	1,838	1,707	1,931
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>1,571</b>	<b>1,683</b>	<b>1,743</b>	<b>1,622</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>1,765</b>	<b>1,494</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>1,758</b>
Sulu	581	744	706	737	648	709	735	716	739	806	742
Tawi-Tawi	429	429	427	427	482	1,042	825	766	720	848	822
Lanao del Sur	1,617	1,681	1,636	1,735	1,669	1,655	1,851	1,846	1,654	1,726	1,733
Maguindanao	1,523	1,553	1,601	1,724	1,846	1,607	1,669	1,680	1,147	1,557	1,828
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>1,232</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>1,371</b>
Agusan del Norte	1,041	1,121	1,264	877	1,085	1,091	973	952	875	935	932
Agusan del Sur	1,428	1,273	1,247	1,419	823	861	840	807	1,454	823	1,472
Surigao del Norte	522	517	500	523	559	627	736	759	763	771	822
Surigao del Sur	1,003	1,062	761	798	816	909	846	1,102	908	1,125	1,373

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.31 Area harvested (ha) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>9,410</b>	<b>9,840</b>	<b>11,420</b>	<b>10,760</b>	<b>11,550</b>	<b>12,119</b>	<b>12,522</b>	<b>13,459</b>	<b>9,969</b>	<b>13,023</b>	<b>14,500</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11
Benguet	280	240	20	20	50	35	19	16	9	8	7
Ifugao	3,690	3,160	4,290	3,790	4,200	4,480	4,510	4,690	4,690	7,559	7,560
Kalinga Apayao	5,440	5,700	5,370	5,270	5,690	5,704	5,960	6,878	3,960	3,590	4,370
Mt. Province	-	740	1,740	1,680	1,610	1,900	2,033	1,875	1,310	1,856	2,552
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>53,670</b>	<b>58,000</b>	<b>42,320</b>	<b>41,740</b>	<b>46,410</b>	<b>40,610</b>	<b>48,364</b>	<b>46,753</b>	<b>53,013</b>	<b>40,718</b>	<b>35,659</b>
Ilocos Norte	10,440	10,950	10,940	11,470	7,180	5,600	6,797	6,970	6,958	7,424	5,104
Ilocos Sur	5,100	4,630	2,070	2,180	3,190	3,720	7,127	5,585	5,458	6,257	5,593
La Union	60	50	60	20	-	100	873	2,089	1,134	570	700
Pangasinan	38,070	42,370	29,250	28,070	36,040	31,190	33,567	32,109	39,463	26,467	24,262
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>227,670</b>	<b>190,230</b>	<b>209,770</b>	<b>176,130</b>	<b>200,450</b>	<b>224,514</b>	<b>201,766</b>	<b>229,852</b>	<b>214,233</b>	<b>290,915</b>	<b>264,260</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	26,500	21,370	28,230	27,880	47,130	49,378	46,675	53,133	50,792	43,585	40,024
Isabela	187,390	158,420	166,020	131,470	132,130	149,962	132,120	149,613	138,049	208,406	185,850
Nueva Vizcaya	6,610	4,490	6,700	5,570	8,350	10,884	11,370	11,806	8,922	13,538	13,658
Quirino	7,170	5,950	8,820	11,210	12,840	14,290	11,601	15,300	16,470	25,386	24,728

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.31 Area harvested (ha) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>6,150</b>	<b>6,370</b>	<b>5,390</b>	<b>6,080</b>	<b>7,940</b>	<b>11,728</b>	<b>13,628</b>	<b>15,882</b>	<b>26,967</b>	<b>19,544</b>	<b>18,442</b>
Bataan	150	120	-	-	230	200	300	500	480	100	50
Bulacan	990	850	1,060	530	800	1,298	1,002	1,098	590	965	639
Nueva Ecija	980	300	260	430	260	320	286	79	500	360	234
Pampanga	540	720	670	1,220	1,440	3,300	5,000	5,202	7,300	6,000	5,400
Tarlac	3,490	4,370	3,200	3,790	5,140	6,560	6,990	8,950	18,050	12,100	12,100
Zambales	-	10	200	110	70	50	50	53	47	19	19
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>101,900</b>	<b>107,330</b>	<b>100,340</b>	<b>62,100</b>	<b>84,110</b>	<b>78,600</b>	<b>74,371</b>	<b>73,524</b>	<b>51,736</b>	<b>60,007</b>	<b>61,227</b>
Batangas	50,260	47,400	50,040	8,560	7,520	7,640	8,860	7,110	5,170	5,770	5,740
Cavite	5,100	5,480	2,020	1,600	1,400	824	839	1,075	1,200	1,410	1,091
Laguna	2,280	120	200	400	310	412	445	375	290	270	475
Marinduque	1,100	1,060	540	510	700	650	666	679	923	794	722
Mindoro Occidental	5,060	4,870	3,700	3,200	8,890	7,639	7,713	8,032	7,075	12,093	11,428
Mindoro Oriental	6,490	5,560	4,640	5,190	6,730	5,233	5,204	5,111	5,129	4,770	4,617
Palawan	10,670	23,010	24,440	25,170	31,630	25,826	22,101	23,632	6,920	9,385	11,465
Quezon	15,190	17,510	12,970	15,990	25,850	29,430	27,420	26,408	24,210	23,901	24,562
Rizal	-	-	-	-	30	76	103	71	17	-	-
Romblon	5,750	2,320	1,790	1,480	1,050	870	1,000	1,011	778	1,572	1,044
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	24	42	83

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.31 Area harvested (ha) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>126,130</b>	<b>121,670</b>	<b>112,660</b>	<b>111,190</b>	<b>72,080</b>	<b>74,247</b>	<b>68,860</b>	<b>65,625</b>	<b>61,376</b>	<b>49,990</b>	<b>32,778</b>
Albay	63,150	63,120	62,480	61,460	29,620	29,728	36,520	35,260	23,620	23,510	11,420
Camarines Norte	480	410	-	20	70	120	80	75	50	10	5
Camarines Sur	56,580	52,750	49,350	49,040	39,430	43,295	31,230	29,560	33,250	26,030	21,150
Catanduanes	1,230	1,330	600	450	660	550	320	240	106	100	108
Masbate	-	-	-	-	2,110	380	150	70	3,780	-	-
Sorsogon	4,690	4,060	230	220	190	174	560	420	570	340	95
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>40,880</b>	<b>42,180</b>	<b>44,400</b>	<b>42,910</b>	<b>48,160</b>	<b>39,315</b>	<b>53,898</b>	<b>51,533</b>	<b>37,827</b>	<b>34,808</b>	<b>36,889</b>
Aklan	1,450	1,550	1,420	1,330	1,260	1,215	1,057	587	530	280	301
Antique	3,330	3,780	2,330	1,820	2,790	1,870	2,380	2,355	555	1,660	1,680
Capiz	10,740	10,370	9,780	7,660	7,540	8,500	9,166	12,811	11,661	6,332	4,858
Iloilo	16,020	17,330	19,640	24,420	21,330	13,930	21,375	18,492	13,620	14,333	16,876
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	1,420	280	220	80	161	192	311
Negros Occidental	9,340	9,150	11,230	7,680	13,820	13,520	19,700	17,208	11,300	12,011	12,863
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>35,630</b>	<b>30,140</b>	<b>27,300</b>	<b>17,350</b>	<b>17,380</b>	<b>16,995</b>	<b>19,474</b>	<b>13,595</b>	<b>11,426</b>	<b>10,664</b>	<b>10,818</b>
Bohol	1,120	1,300	880	1,010	870	1,060	795	621	531	340	500
Cebu	31,150	25,460	23,170	13,070	13,440	11,975	10,824	9,064	8,465	7,805	7,715
Negros Oriental	3,350	3,380	3,250	3,270	3,070	3,960	7,855	3,910	2,379	2,455	2,540
Siquijor	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	64	63

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.31 Area harvested (ha) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	-	<b>10</b>	<b>480</b>	-	<b>1,990</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>1,814</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>1,937</b>
Leyte	-	-	400	-	1,870	1,380	1,470	1,540	1,025	1,619	1,668
Biliran	-	-	-	-	120	265	305	274	172	228	234
Southern Leyte	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	34	35
Western Samar	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>2,560</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>3,380</b>	<b>7,240</b>	<b>4,858</b>	<b>4,098</b>	<b>3,415</b>	<b>3,126</b>	<b>2,141</b>	<b>1,852</b>
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga City	3,370	960	380	1,950	1,480	508	600	600	491	666	733
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	660	-	328	515	69	655	269
Zamboanga del Sur	1,530	1,600	1,520	1,430	5,100	4,350	3,170	2,300	2,566	820	850
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>84,650</b>	<b>73,820</b>	<b>71,680</b>	<b>151,370</b>	<b>171,000</b>	<b>134,329</b>	<b>142,640</b>	<b>164,250</b>	<b>147,331</b>	<b>128,950</b>	<b>126,020</b>
Bukidnon	76,630	67,170	65,480	144,520	162,480	128,999	137,419	159,406	140,991	123,947	120,920
Camiguin	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	28	15
Misamis Occidental	30	-	50	80	330	-	105	525	960	400	60
Misamis Oriental	7,990	6,620	6,150	6,770	8,190	5,330	5,116	4,289	5,380	4,575	5,025

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.31 Area harvested (ha) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>187,240</b>	<b>176,540</b>	<b>172,790</b>	<b>210,880</b>	<b>190,830</b>	<b>182,590</b>	<b>168,428</b>	<b>132,888</b>	<b>105,824</b>	<b>148,128</b>	<b>128,523</b>
Davao City	2,820	750	950	1,530	2,090	5,040	1,761	1,859	1,510	1,913	1,114
Davao del Norte	-	440	850	720	8,050	7,710	4,741	625	2,572	2,866	1,575
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	200	90	1,260	-	-	-	1,656
Davao del Sur	720	520	490	3,660	2,670	3,850	4,045	1,313	2,647	2,993	1,475
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	27,400	23,030	22,737	18,770	15,721	20,850	102,375
South Cotabato	183,700	174,830	170,500	204,970	150,420	142,870	133,884	110,321	83,374	119,506	20,328
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>108,140</b>	<b>102,090</b>	<b>94,510</b>	<b>124,390</b>	<b>196,950</b>	<b>128,850</b>	<b>144,368</b>	<b>125,279</b>	<b>102,655</b>	<b>153,018</b>	<b>126,552</b>
Lanao del Norte	170	160	430	310	2,130	4,270	5,715	6,626	7,796	8,794	7,963
North Cotabato	93,250	92,230	82,290	105,380	104,200	73,628	79,913	61,639	51,016	84,357	70,054
Sultan Kudarat	14,720	9,700	11,790	18,700	90,620	50,952	58,740	57,014	43,843	59,867	48,535
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>94,650</b>	<b>85,310</b>	<b>85,110</b>	<b>90,960</b>	<b>81,990</b>	<b>70,114</b>	<b>82,474</b>	<b>84,774</b>	<b>71,122</b>	<b>78,715</b>	<b>74,951</b>
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	14,990	16,940	20,990	23,950	21,600	27,366	44,075	39,973	27,242	32,837	32,824
Maguindanao	79,660	68,370	64,120	67,010	60,390	42,748	38,399	44,801	43,880	45,878	42,127
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>1,870</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>3,442</b>	<b>4,268</b>	<b>5,132</b>	<b>1,951</b>	<b>2,526</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	12	187	72	71
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	1,300	1,850	1,360	3,120	3,848	4,430	1,364	1,915
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	10	140	322	408	515	515	540
Surigao del Sur	-	-	450	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.32 Estimated production (mt) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>13,750</b>	<b>10,909</b>	<b>19,830</b>	<b>18,832</b>	<b>22,363</b>	<b>24,120</b>	<b>23,440</b>	<b>27,717</b>	<b>22,697</b>	<b>42,970</b>	<b>51,024</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	20
Benguet	175	161	14	20	51	29	18	16	9	8	7
Ifugao	4,751	2,446	8,613	6,816	8,010	8,341	7,030	8,208	11,768	26,615	28,542
Kalinga Apayao	8,824	7,636	6,806	6,938	9,552	10,330	11,219	13,607	7,843	11,155	14,356
Mt. Province	-	666	4,397	5,058	4,750	5,420	5,173	5,886	3,077	5,175	8,099
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>73,451</b>	<b>81,070</b>	<b>47,498</b>	<b>53,291</b>	<b>95,119</b>	<b>120,622</b>	<b>145,517</b>	<b>171,665</b>	<b>181,772</b>	<b>140,996</b>	<b>133,373</b>
Ilocos Norte	5,890	7,185	5,912	7,487	14,974	16,002	18,745	28,399	26,421	27,748	19,701
Ilocos Sur	8,191	6,245	2,468	3,298	7,089	8,940	21,061	18,710	18,373	23,019	20,504
La Union	39	37	87	20	-	166	2,172	6,751	4,146	2,385	3,010
Pangasinan	59,331	67,603	39,031	42,486	73,056	95,514	103,539	117,805	132,832	87,844	90,158
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>443,198</b>	<b>342,760</b>	<b>491,466</b>	<b>351,928</b>	<b>455,090</b>	<b>574,429</b>	<b>436,194</b>	<b>630,726</b>	<b>547,344</b>	<b>959,912</b>	<b>901,588</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	36,571	27,900	57,515	42,002	98,278	99,374	87,534	128,110	109,153	133,532	115,230
Isabela	374,061	291,184	399,945	266,491	290,360	398,164	299,512	415,603	353,395	697,529	650,114
Nueva Vizcaya	13,092	9,158	15,289	10,286	24,231	35,902	24,322	37,327	32,035	45,361	51,900
Quirino	19,474	14,518	18,717	33,149	42,221	40,989	24,826	49,686	52,761	83,490	84,344

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.32 Estimated production (mt) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>11,522</b>	<b>13,685</b>	<b>11,285</b>	<b>15,595</b>	<b>19,564</b>	<b>32,391</b>	<b>47,617</b>	<b>64,005</b>	<b>110,835</b>	<b>70,679</b>	<b>70,292</b>
Bataan	105	102	-	-	422	366	555	1,237	1,368	290	150
Bulacan	1,615	846	1,779	680	806	1,433	970	1,454	707	1,161	692
Nueva Ecija	1,594	281	230	586	245	333	259	115	1,081	624	433
Pampanga	1,263	1,650	1,663	3,616	3,692	9,090	14,498	21,027	26,110	19,187	17,784
Tarlac	6,945	10,800	7,497	10,634	14,368	21,146	31,309	40,140	81,505	49,396	51,210
Zambales	-	6	116	79	31	23	26	32	64	21	23
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>111,902</b>	<b>128,428</b>	<b>114,869</b>	<b>86,798</b>	<b>115,463</b>	<b>112,538</b>	<b>103,453</b>	<b>105,534</b>	<b>60,347</b>	<b>88,278</b>	<b>90,343</b>
Batangas	40,350	35,560	37,992	7,994	5,494	6,956	8,513	7,160	6,233	6,272	5,750
Cavite	9,797	10,219	2,482	971	900	1,009	1,070	1,019	1,120	1,342	947
Laguna	2,555	508	340	550	484	752	798	690	402	429	772
Marinduque	689	684	401	325	417	431	450	443	648	586	555
Mindoro Occidental	4,076	4,617	3,654	2,890	8,010	12,415	12,674	13,259	13,865	28,482	25,220
Mindoro Oriental	3,349	3,065	2,659	2,928	4,372	3,226	3,490	3,981	3,970	4,309	4,277
Palawan	28,499	51,623	50,472	52,876	66,542	53,669	42,834	46,015	5,913	17,195	22,096
Quezon	17,174	20,092	15,464	17,698	28,645	33,544	32,953	32,266	27,693	28,618	29,960
Rizal	-	-	-	-	20	50	75	52	13	-	-
Romblon	5,413	2,060	1,405	566	579	486	570	625	462	997	670
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	24	28	48	96

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.32 Estimated production (mt) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>116,932</b>	<b>114,567</b>	<b>110,903</b>	<b>110,308</b>	<b>98,186</b>	<b>93,402</b>	<b>78,217</b>	<b>74,841</b>	<b>57,201</b>	<b>62,677</b>	<b>41,813</b>
Albay	64,520	66,789	66,162	63,104	40,570	32,246	40,284	37,448	19,805	29,342	12,688
Camarines Norte	281	248	-	14	112	144	82	65	47	10	5
Camarines Sur	48,555	45,312	44,313	46,780	55,766	60,318	36,993	36,622	34,524	32,932	28,968
Catanduanes	556	397	274	247	489	409	193	150	60	53	55
Masbate	-	-	-	-	1,130	157	64	35	2,217	-	-
Sorsogon	3,020	1,821	154	163	119	128	601	521	548	340	97
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>26,326</b>	<b>28,639</b>	<b>39,047</b>	<b>45,324</b>	<b>52,351</b>	<b>39,053</b>	<b>49,879</b>	<b>54,864</b>	<b>49,190</b>	<b>40,998</b>	<b>44,298</b>
Aklan	816	717	691	724	955	796	769	417	446	202	222
Antique	1,194	1,765	1,197	1,012	2,317	1,047	1,852	2,716	356	2,231	2,301
Capiz	8,658	9,577	9,397	8,346	8,285	9,365	9,220	13,840	16,250	5,967	5,352
Iloilo	9,028	11,284	16,680	27,036	26,466	18,547	26,000	27,463	20,288	22,132	24,720
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	1,544	320	267	96	189	188	326
Negros Occidental	6,630	5,296	11,082	8,206	12,784	8,978	11,771	10,332	11,661	10,278	11,377
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>19,412</b>	<b>14,249</b>	<b>12,991</b>	<b>10,214</b>	<b>10,651</b>	<b>9,863</b>	<b>17,086</b>	<b>8,158</b>	<b>7,292</b>	<b>6,932</b>	<b>6,906</b>
Bohol	1,013	1,248	723	802	778	1,063	824	560	443	305	460
Cebu	15,304	9,911	9,307	6,644	7,545	5,852	5,541	4,523	4,905	4,653	4,235
Negros Oriental	3,091	3,090	2,961	2,768	2,328	2,948	10,721	3,075	1,880	1,908	2,153
Siquijor	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	66	58

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

*Continued...*

**Table 2.32 Estimated production (mt) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	-	<b>16</b>	<b>392</b>	-	<b>1,623</b>	<b>1,642</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>1,801</b>	<b>1,066</b>	<b>1,935</b>	<b>2,024</b>
Leyte	-	-	339	-	1,520	1,380	1,481	1,476	860	1,640	1,715
Biliran	-	-	-	-	103	262	336	325	186	267	279
Southern Leyte	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	28	30
Western Samar	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>5,463</b>	<b>2,840</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>4,556</b>	<b>8,809</b>	<b>6,579</b>	<b>5,451</b>	<b>4,263</b>	<b>3,726</b>	<b>2,621</b>	<b>2,479</b>
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga City	4,310	1,156	383	2,796	2,129	714	894	847	840	1,473	1,479
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	1,214	-	385	735	83	507	213
Zamboanga del Sur	1,153	1,684	1,126	1,760	5,466	5,865	4,172	2,681	2,803	641	787
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>178,322</b>	<b>165,989</b>	<b>225,464</b>	<b>444,144</b>	<b>454,676</b>	<b>385,452</b>	<b>398,855</b>	<b>477,064</b>	<b>452,634</b>	<b>377,540</b>	<b>392,332</b>
Bukidnon	165907	154580	215204	431469	439766	372622	385967	467878	436204	366012	380,033
Camiguin	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	50	23
Misamis Occidental	12	-	32	56	277	-	115	700	1612	715	80
Misamis Oriental	12403	11397	10228	12619	14633	12830	12773	8426	14818	10763	12,196

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.32 Estimated production (mt) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>425,383</b>	<b>415,798</b>	<b>410,723</b>	<b>509,083</b>	<b>436,087</b>	<b>420,084</b>	<b>397,515</b>	<b>306,047</b>	<b>274,179</b>	<b>357,952</b>	<b>310,653</b>
Davao City	3,209	1,045	1,122	3,803	3,128	8,908	3,021	3,202	2,619	3,034	1,976
Davao del Norte	-	435	2,196	621	6,402	8,351	4,179	1,048	4,266	2,733	2,241
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	115	81	1,002	-	-	-	2,718
Davao del Sur	1,351	1,369	1,202	4,637	2,167	6,149	4,618	2,403	4,490	5,078	2,209
South Cotabato	420,823	412,949	406,203	500,022	380,611	360,178	348,338	275,984	232,685	307,073	269,249
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	43,664	36,417	36,357	23,410	30,119	40,034	32,260
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>305,031</b>	<b>282,197</b>	<b>275,980</b>	<b>331,656</b>	<b>445,860</b>	<b>271,751</b>	<b>312,053</b>	<b>268,195</b>	<b>243,456</b>	<b>340,649</b>	<b>312,792</b>
Lanao del Norte	233	147	494	416	4,240	8,869	10,742	14,702	16,826	20,360	19,269
North Cotabato	273,471	268,340	247,896	291,930	262,759	180,286	190,986	137,291	117,969	199,156	182,232
Sultan Kudarat	31,327	13,710	27,590	39,310	178,861	82,596	110,325	116,202	108,661	121,133	111,291
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>157,642</b>	<b>148,188</b>	<b>156,879</b>	<b>186,656</b>	<b>211,057</b>	<b>172,518</b>	<b>248,188</b>	<b>252,870</b>	<b>178,722</b>	<b>263,372</b>	<b>252,589</b>
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	35,806	37,999	54,059	67,231	78,970	86,891	163,628	151,164	97,221	136,800	130,134
Maguindanao	121,836	110,189	102,820	119,425	132,087	85,627	84,560	101,706	81,501	126,572	122,455
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>2,543</b>	<b>2,442</b>	<b>1,643</b>	<b>2,963</b>	<b>5,458</b>	<b>12,258</b>	<b>3,248</b>	<b>6,260</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	12	213	80	97
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	2,070	2,418	1,551	2,709	5,119	11,605	2,714	5,627
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	6	92	254	327	440	454	536
Surigao del Sur	-	-	429	473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.33 Yield (kg/ha) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CAR</b>	<b>1,461</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>1,936</b>	<b>1,990</b>	<b>1,872</b>	<b>2,059</b>	<b>2,277</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,519</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	1,818
Benguet	625	671	700	1,000	1,020	829	947	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Ifugao	1,288	774	2,008	1,798	1,907	1,862	1,559	1,750	2,509	3,521	3,775
Kalinga Apayao	1,622	1,340	1,267	1,317	1,679	1,811	1,882	1,978	1,981	3,107	3,285
Mt. Province	-	900	2,527	3,011	2,950	2,853	2,545	3,139	2,349	2,788	3,174
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>1,277</b>	<b>2,050</b>	<b>2,970</b>	<b>3,009</b>	<b>3,672</b>	<b>3,429</b>	<b>3,463</b>	<b>3,740</b>
Ilocos Norte	564	656	540	653	2,086	2,858	2,758	4,074	3,797	3,738	3,860
Ilocos Sur	1,606	1,349	1,192	1,513	2,222	2,403	2,955	3,350	3,366	3,679	3,666
La Union	650	740	1,450	1,000	-	1,660	2,488	3,232	3,656	4,184	4,300
Pangasinan	1,558	1,596	1,334	1,514	2,027	3,062	3,085	3,669	3,366	3,319	3,716
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>1,947</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>2,343</b>	<b>1,998</b>	<b>2,270</b>	<b>2,559</b>	<b>2,162</b>	<b>2,744</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,412</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,380	1,306	2,037	1,507	2,085	2,013	1,875	2,411	2,149	3,064	2,879
Isabela	1,996	1,838	2,409	2,027	2,198	2,655	2,267	2,778	2,560	3,347	3,498
Nueva Vizcaya	1,981	2,040	2,282	1,847	2,902	3,299	2,139	3,162	3,591	3,351	3,800
Quirino	2,716	2,440	2,122	2,957	3,288	2,868	2,140	3,247	3,203	3,289	3,411

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.33 Yield (kg/ha) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>1,873</b>	<b>2,148</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>2,565</b>	<b>2,464</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>3,494</b>	<b>4,030</b>	<b>4,110</b>	<b>3,616</b>	<b>3,812</b>
Bataan	700	850	-	-	1,835	1,830	1,850	2,474	2,850	2,900	3,000
Bulacan	1,631	995	1,678	1,283	1,008	1,104	968	1,324	1,198	1,203	1,083
Nueva Ecija	1,627	937	884	1,363	942	1,041	906	1,456	2,162	1,733	1,850
Pampanga	2,339	2,292	2,482	2,964	2,564	2,755	2,900	4,042	3,577	3,198	3,293
Tarlac	1,990	2,471	2,343	2,806	2,795	3,223	4,479	4,485	4,516	4,082	4,232
Zambales	-	600	580	718	443	460	520	604	1,362	1,105	1,211
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>1,373</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>1,476</b>
Batangas	803	750	759	934	731	910	961	1,007	1,206	1,087	1,002
Cavite	1,921	1,865	1,229	607	643	1,225	1,275	948	933	952	868
Laguna	1,121	4,233	1,700	1,375	1,561	1,825	1,793	1,840	1,386	1,589	1,625
Marinduque	626	645	743	637	596	663	676	652	702	738	769
Mindoro Occidental	806	948	988	903	901	1,625	1,643	1,651	1,960	2,355	2,207
Mindoro Oriental	516	551	573	564	650	616	671	779	774	903	926
Palawan	2,671	2,244	2,065	2,101	2,104	2,078	1,938	1,947	854	1,832	1,927
Quezon	1,131	1,147	1,192	1,107	1,108	1,140	1,202	1,222	1,144	1,197	1,220
Rizal	-	-	-	-	667	658	728	732	765	-	-
Romblon	941	888	785	382	551	559	570	618	594	634	642
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300	1,200	1,167	1,143	1,157

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.33 Yield (kg/ha) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>1,276</b>
Albay	1,022	1,058	1,059	1,027	1,370	1,085	1,103	1,062	838	1,248	1,111
Camarines Norte	585	605	-	700	1,600	1,200	1,025	867	940	1,000	1,000
Camarines Sur	858	859	898	954	1,414	1,393	1,185	1,239	1,038	1,265	1,370
Catanduanes	452	298	457	549	741	744	603	625	566	530	509
Masbate	-	-	-	-	536	413	427	500	587	-	-
Sorsogon	644	449	670	741	626	736	1,073	1,240	961	1,000	1,021
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>1,300</b>	<b>1,178</b>	<b>1,201</b>
Aklan	563	463	487	544	758	655	728	710	842	721	738
Antique	359	467	514	556	830	560	778	1,153	641	1,344	1,370
Capiz	806	924	961	1,090	1,099	1,102	1,006	1,080	1,394	942	1,102
Iloilo	564	651	849	1,107	1,241	1,331	1,216	1,485	1,490	1,544	1,465
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	1,087	1,143	1,214	1,200	1,174	979	1,048
Negros Occidental	710	579	987	1,068	925	664	598	600	1,032	856	884
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>638</b>
Bohol	904	960	822	794	894	1,003	1,036	902	834	897	920
Cebu	491	389	402	508	561	489	512	499	579	596	549
Negros Oriental	923	914	911	846	758	744	1,365	786	790	777	848
Siquijor	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,255	1,031	921

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.33 Yield (kg/ha) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	-	<b>1,600</b>	<b>817</b>	-	<b>816</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>1,045</b>
Leyte	-	-	848	-	813	1,000	1,007	958	839	1,013	1,028
Biliran	-	-	-	-	858	989	1,102	1,186	1,081	1,171	1,192
Southern Leyte	-	-	663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	824	857
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>1,339</b>
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zamboanga City	1,279	1,204	1,008	1,434	1,439	1,406	1,490	1,412	1,711	2,212	2,018
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	1,839	-	1,174	1,427	1,203	774	792
Zamboanga del Sur	754	1,053	741	1,231	1,072	1,348	1,316	1,166	1,092	782	926
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>2,249</b>	<b>3,145</b>	<b>2,934</b>	<b>2,659</b>	<b>2,869</b>	<b>2,796</b>	<b>2,904</b>	<b>3,072</b>	<b>2,928</b>	<b>3,113</b>
Bukidnon	2,165	2,301	3,287	2,986	2,707	2,889	2,809	2,935	3,094	2,953	3,143
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	1,786	1,533
Misamis Occidental	400	-	640	700	839	-	1,095	1,333	1,679	1,788	1,333
Misamis Oriental	1,552	1,722	1,663	1,864	1,787	2,407	2,497	1,965	2,754	2,353	2,427

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.33 Yield (kg/ha) of yellow corn by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-2000 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,272</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>2,377</b>	<b>2,414</b>	<b>2,285</b>	<b>2,301</b>	<b>2,360</b>	<b>2,303</b>	<b>2,591</b>	<b>2,417</b>	<b>2,417</b>
Davao City	1,138	1,393	1,181	2,486	1,497	1,767	1,716	1,722	1,734	1,586	1,774
Davao del Norte	-	989	2,584	863	795	1,083	881	1,677	1,659	954	1,423
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	575	900	795	-	-	-	1,641
Davao del Sur	1,876	2,633	2,453	1,267	812	1,597	1,142	1,830	1,696	1,697	1,498
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	13,891	15,640	15,320	14,703	14,801	14,728	2,630
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	290	255	272	212	361	335	1,587
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,821</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>2,920</b>	<b>2,666</b>	<b>2,264</b>	<b>2,109</b>	<b>2,162</b>	<b>2,141</b>	<b>2,372</b>	<b>2,226</b>	<b>2,472</b>
Lanao del Norte	1,371	919	1,149	1,342	1,991	2,077	1,880	2,219	2,158	2,315	2,420
North Cotabato	2,933	2,909	3,012	2,770	2,522	2,449	2,390	2,227	2,312	2,361	2,601
Sultan Kudarat	2,128	1,413	2,340	2,102	1,974	1,621	1,878	2,038	2,478	2,023	2,293
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>1,737</b>	<b>1,843</b>	<b>2,052</b>	<b>2,574</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>3,009</b>	<b>2,983</b>	<b>2,513</b>	<b>3,346</b>	<b>3,370</b>
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanao del Sur	2,389	2,243	2,575	2,807	3,656	3,175	3,712	3,782	3,569	4,166	3,965
Maguindanao	1,529	1,612	1,604	1,782	2,187	2,003	2,202	2,270	1,857	2,759	2,907
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>1,306</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>1,279</b>	<b>2,389</b>	<b>1,665</b>	<b>2,478</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	1,800	-	-	1,000	1,139	1,111	1,366
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	1,592	1,307	1,140	868	1,330	2,620	1,990	2,938
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	600	657	789	801	854	882	993
Surigao del Sur	-	-	953	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.34 Area planted/harvested (ha) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>254</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	27	27	30	30	30	30	24	24	24	25
Ifugao	221	223	233	234	217	178	164	144	136	123
Kalinga Apayao	10	9	9	9	10	11	12	15	14	16
Mt. Province	43	35	36	38	40	40	41	96	96	90
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>10,317</b>	<b>10,050</b>	<b>9,054</b>	<b>8,700</b>	<b>8,779</b>	<b>8,998</b>	<b>6,340</b>	<b>7,096</b>	<b>7,114</b>	<b>7,101</b>
Ilocos Norte	3,560	2,584	2,631	2,006	1,886	1,768	865	865	875	875
Ilocos Sur	635	780	808	810	812	853	885	1,021	1,021	973
La Union	1,602	1,920	2,015	2,137	2,137	2,092	1,636	1,860	1,898	1,918
Pangasinan	4,520	4,766	3,600	3,747	3,944	4,285	2,954	3,350	3,320	3,335
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>18,432</b>	<b>14,222</b>	<b>20,405</b>	<b>21,037</b>	<b>22,285</b>	<b>22,916</b>	<b>7,210</b>	<b>3,992</b>	<b>3,429</b>	<b>3,861</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	2,163	2,150	4,000	4,130	4,527	4,550	2,088	2,131	1,952	1,800
Isabela	14,554	10,219	14,554	15,102	15,773	16,196	2,700	500	550	1,075
Nueva Vizcaya	65	73	71	65	120	190	411	867	512	606
Quirino	1,650	1,780	1,780	1,740	1,865	1,980	2,011	494	415	380

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.34 Area planted/harvested (ha) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>1,228</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>814</b>
Bataan	95	105	94	95	100	109	115	125	75	67
Bulacan	180	120	120	119	127	125	58	29	33	31
Nueva Ecija	93	96	63	66	71	63	45	62	30	27
Pampanga	244	219	260	284	288	290	286	280	285	285
Tarlac	600	304	300	392	392	394	398	403	391	390
Zambales	16	13	32	45	29	28	24	23	18	14
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>3,369</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>2,919</b>	<b>2,883</b>	<b>2,845</b>	<b>2,843</b>	<b>2,896</b>	<b>3,123</b>	<b>3,053</b>	<b>3,048</b>
Batangas	471	380	365	353	358	360	345	350	352	359
Cavite	689	530	518	467	478	476	480	450	437	405
Laguna	17	15	12	12	12	11	9	9	9	8
Marinduque	146	128	128	115	121	133	144	150	151	159
Mindoro Occidental	715	420	397	395	397	397	401	401	401	405
Mindoro Oriental	8	6	6	6	6	4	4	2	2	2
Palawan	332	355	344	348	351	355	410	600	550	550
Quezon	173	179	209	209	209	213	218	200	206	211
Rizal	138	158	172	171	160	161	163	165	152	154
Romblon	40	37	37	37	37	37	44	44	41	43
Aurora	640	700	731	770	716	696	678	752	752	752

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.34 Area planted/harvested (ha) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>1,309</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>1,406</b>	<b>1,509</b>	<b>1,485</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>1,390</b>
Albay	457	557	687	690	783	777	715	745	745	744
Camarines Norte	95	95	90	89	93	91	94	115	33	30
Camarines Sur	254	352	357	350	356	357	360	372	367	380
Catanduanes	251	205	184	184	190	185	157	165	153	149
Masbate	39	39	38	37	37	25	25	26	24	26
Sorsogon	51	61	54	56	50	50	53	55	60	61
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>2,643</b>	<b>2,538</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>2,611</b>	<b>3,174</b>	<b>2,739</b>	<b>2,570</b>	<b>2,559</b>	<b>2,439</b>	<b>2,432</b>
Aklan	50	45	46	51	80	62	63	64	63	64
Antique	494	640	760	587	1,002	610	210	210	206	207
Capiz	48	48	54	55	53	53	53	54	56	56
Iloilo	1,256	1,040	1,186	1,182	1,287	1,257	1,485	1,472	1,355	1,346
Guimaras	15	14	6	5	8	10	12	12	12	12
Negros Occidental	780	751	730	731	744	747	747	747	747	747
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>1,774</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>1,814</b>	<b>1,814</b>	<b>1,597</b>	<b>1,669</b>
Bohol	409	425	388	370	379	370	430	434	381	378
Cebu	394	400	445	540	570	575	576	565	539	572
Negros Oriental	369	320	423	435	443	439	442	449	406	387
Siquijor	266	420	323	310	382	366	366	366	271	332

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.34 Area planted/harvested (ha) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>846</b>
Leyte	614	428	542	540	511	486	466	467	467	474
Biliran	-	-	-	-	20	22	25	28	25	23
Southern Leyte	60	50	55	56	58	58	58	50	61	57
Northern Samar	113	101	100	100	100	101	101	86	29	29
Eastern Samar	13	9	9	9	9	9	9	29	57	47
Western Samar	181	232	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>1,191</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>1,146</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>1,189</b>
Basilan	42	44	43	43	43	44	44	44	40	41
Zamboanga City	37	37	37	38	38	76	76	88	90	92
Zamboanga del Norte	48	60	59	59	40	48	48	49	49	51
Zamboanga del Sur	1,226	1,050	1,023	1,023	1,025	1,054	1,024	1,021	981	1,005
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>597</b>
Bukidnon	475	485	499	499	502	504	504	504	474	495
Camiguin	28	35	33	35	36	37	37	37	35	24
Misamis Occidental	101	63	66	68	105	86	86	86	14	15
Misamis Oriental	89	100	73	73	74	74	74	76	58	63

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.34 Area planted/harvested (ha) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>681</b>
Davao City	326	390	375	401	406	422	422	425	370	377
Davao del Norte	137	155	111	111	113	113	113	118	117	121
Davao Oriental	35	37	31	31	31	31	46	72	36	36
Davao del Sur	136	103	107	109	120	124	124	125	116	127
South Cotabato	33	27	26	27	27	27	27	27	12	12
Sarangani	-	-	-	10	10	10	8	8	8	8
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>870</b>
Lanao del Norte	492	500	505	508	550	590	479	479	479	575
North Cotabato	185	155	95	96	96	97	97	109	159	175
Sultan Kudarat	53	40	38	38	38	41	41	41	70	120
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>974</b>
Sulu	253	256	258	265	265	262	260	260	255	270
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	98	120	119	124	118
Lanao del Sur	336	345	322	321	348	341	236	240	351	356
Maguindanao	159	190	200	202	202	202	205	205	215	230
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>323</b>
Agusan del Norte	130	134	134	134	140	140	155	155	155	135
Agusan del Sur	109	110	110	112	102	110	111	130	180	157
Surigao del Norte	88	95	80	85	88	90	96	35	22	24
Surigao del Sur	100	86	90	96	108	130	28	12	12	7

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.35 Volume of production (mt) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>117</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	15	15	17	17	16	11	10	10	10	10
Ifugao	72	75	81	82	72	51	44	54	49	44
Kalinga Apayao	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mt. Province	25	30	21	22	22	22	23	65	66	59
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>11,744</b>	<b>12,081</b>	<b>10,730</b>	<b>10,400</b>	<b>10,440</b>	<b>10,385</b>	<b>10,023</b>	<b>10,244</b>	<b>10,222</b>	<b>10,449</b>
Ilocos Norte	3,053	3,009	2,992	2,386	2,105	1,630	994	941	972	972
Ilocos Sur	635	780	808	810	812	853	863	624	624	602
La Union	2,157	2,730	2,848	2,889	2,978	3,015	2,746	2,507	2,577	2,650
Pangasinan	5,899	5,562	4,082	4,315	4,545	4,887	5,420	6,172	6,048	6,225
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>12,787</b>	<b>9,111</b>	<b>13,005</b>	<b>13,245</b>	<b>15,097</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>13,147</b>	<b>4,632</b>	<b>3,919</b>	<b>3,706</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,038	1,023	1,995	1,812	1,997	2,024	1,651	1,816	1,667	1,536
Isabela	10,217	6,513	9,538	10,010	11,326	11,472	9,415	1,805	1,531	1,461
Nueva Vizcaya	42	48	47	43	80	129	236	550	355	376
Quirino	1,490	1,527	1,425	1,380	1,694	1,775	1,845	461	365	334

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.35 Volume of production (mt) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>1,288</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,104</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>985</b>
Bataan	108	114	114	117	127	138	144	182	127	113
Bulacan	82	58	62	51	52	52	64	13	14	14
Nueva Ecija	109	110	78	74	76	65	51	86	15	14
Pampanga	255	231	276	302	310	319	314	306	268	268
Tarlac	726	522	369	459	519	519	515	652	553	570
Zambales	8	5	14	16	16	11	10	9	8	6
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>2,335</b>	<b>2,024</b>	<b>2,051</b>	<b>2,057</b>	<b>1,966</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>2,279</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>2,478</b>
Batangas	228	170	160	155	146	148	139	146	1,082	1,124
Cavite	281	210	212	184	191	198	209	257	146	161
Laguna	21	18	17	16	15	15	11	11	206	202
Marinduque	88	76	76	67	75	84	89	109	12	10
Mindoro Occidental	642	369	343	339	344	344	341	356	110	119
Mindoro Oriental	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	351	376
Palawan	199	213	206	211	213	215	246	230	1	1
Quezon	120	124	140	140	141	143	144	168	218	223
Rizal	38	43	47	46	42	28	25	40	173	176
Romblon	48	43	44	44	44	44	51	50	36	37
Aurora	667	755	803	852	753	736	823	911	47	50

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.35 Volume of production (mt) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>1,091</b>	<b>1,141</b>
Albay	426	593	742	750	858	834	757	666	677	728
Camarines Norte	83	84	78	76	81	85	66	93	103	99
Camarines Sur	144	214	212	202	207	207	207	221	218	230
Catanduanes	122	97	91	86	92	64	65	74	64	52
Masbate	19	18	17	16	11	11	11	12	11	12
Sorsogon	15	18	16	17	16	15	16	18	19	19
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>1,446</b>	<b>1,575</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>1,916</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>1,224</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>1,108</b>
Aklan	19	17	18	20	33	29	29	29	29	28
Antique	64	358	494	429	711	147	96	98	96	97
Capiz	18	18	20	24	21	21	21	21	21	22
Iloilo	744	701	707	697	806	762	735	744	622	622
Guimaras	8	8	4	3	4	7	7	7	7	7
Negros Occidental	391	344	332	335	341	342	336	342	342	333
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>1,322</b>
Bohol	273	301	257	238	253	252	259	264	244	247
Cebu	262	268	305	370	415	420	414	656	589	631
Negros Oriental	215	200	267	276	282	359	356	353	304	294
Siquijor	151	255	182	170	223	230	254	178	122	150

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.



**Table 2.35 Volume of production (mt) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>426</b>
Leyte	301	190	240	237	169	154	161	172	175	186
Biliran	-	-	-	-	6	7	8	10	50	48
Southern Leyte	28	22	26	28	29	29	23	19	16	17
Northern Samar	34	24	25	26	26	26	26	26	16	16
Eastern Samar	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	17	21	18
Western Samar	175	224	198	196	197	199	145	149	128	143
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>480</b>
Basilan	44	46	46	46	44	44	45	47	45	46
Zamboanga City	18	18	18	18	19	19	19	20	20	21
Zamboanga del Norte	48	63	63	63	39	34	34	42	48	50
Zamboanga del Sur	423	381	381	381	366	369	365	369	353	363
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>585</b>
Bukidnon	528	517	546	548	557	424	417	433	475	486
Camiguin	11	15	15	16	17	17	17	15	14	10
Misamis Occidental	49	31	34	35	57	45	41	37	6	8
Misamis Oriental	87	104	74	76	78	78	78	81	62	81

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.35 Volume of production (mt) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>501</b>
Davao City	220	271	264	284	294	303	300	308	281	302
Davao del Norte	103	119	83	82	82	82	87	91	90	95
Davao Oriental	34	37	30	30	29	30	31	51	40	40
Davao del Sur	53	36	35	35	36	37	37	37	33	38
Sarangani	-	-	-	7	6	12	12	15	15	15
South Cotabato	21	16	16	17	17	14	14	14	10	10
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>1,080</b>
Lanao del Norte	436	446	437	442	497	524	591	612	614	798
North Cotabato	158	129	82	85	85	85	82	94	144	154
Sultan Kudarat	34	22	22	22	23	23	23	23	40	128
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>667</b>
Sulu	155	157	159	168	167	165	163	166	161	166
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	90	106	113	108	102
Lanao del Sur	238	253	230	224	245	245	166	170	188	194
Maguindanao	151	181	185	189	189	189	186	189	193	206
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>235</b>
Agusan del Norte	87	90	90	90	94	94	103	104	87	76
Agusan del Sur	65	67	66	68	61	66	66	72	152	134
Surigao del Norte	28	28	26	25	27	28	30	14	12	14
Surigao del Sur	40	34	35	37	42	44	51	12	18	11

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.36 Yield (kg/ha) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>461</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	556	556	567	567	533	367	417	417	424	418
Ifugao	326	336	348	350	332	287	268	375	362	357
Kalinga Apayao	400	444	444	444	400	364	333	267	298	265
Mt. Province	581	857	583	579	550	550	561	677	691	650
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>1,195</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>1,581</b>	<b>1,444</b>	<b>1,437</b>	<b>1,472</b>
Ilocos Norte	858	1,164	1,137	1,189	1,116	922	1,149	1,088	1,111	1,111
Ilocos Sur	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	975	611	611	619
La Union	1,346	1,422	1,413	1,352	1,394	1,441	1,678	1,348	1,358	1,382
Pangasinan	1,305	1,167	1,134	1,152	1,152	1,140	1,835	1,842	1,822	1,867
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>1,160</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>960</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	480	476	499	439	441	445	791	852	854	853
Isabela	702	637	655	663	718	708	3,487	3,610	2,784	1,359
Nueva Vizcaya	646	658	662	662	667	679	574	634	694	620
Quirino	903	858	801	793	908	896	917	933	880	878

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.36 Yield (kg/ha) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>1,214</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>1,186</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>1,184</b>	<b>1,210</b>
Bataan	1,137	1,086	1,213	1,232	1,270	1,266	1,252	1,456	1,692	1,679
Bulacan	456	483	517	429	409	416	1,103	448	417	461
Nueva Ecija	1,172	1,146	1,238	1,121	1,070	1,032	1,133	1,387	504	535
Pampanga	1,045	1,055	1,062	1,063	1,076	1,100	1,098	1,093	939	940
Tarlac	1,210	1,717	1,230	1,171	1,324	1,317	1,294	1,618	1,415	1,461
Zambales	500	385	438	356	552	393	417	391	444	440
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>813</b>
Batangas	484	447	438	439	408	411	403	417	3,073	3,132
Cavite	408	396	409	394	400	416	435	571	334	397
Laguna	1,235	1,200	1,417	1,333	1,250	1,364	1,222	1,222	22,881	25,280
Marinduque	603	594	594	583	620	632	618	727	77	65
Mindoro Occidental	898	879	864	858	866	866	850	888	273	294
Mindoro Oriental	375	500	500	500	333	500	500	500	175,283	187,750
Palawan	599	600	599	606	607	606	600	383	2	2
Quezon	694	693	670	670	675	671	661	840	1,060	1,055
Rizal	275	272	273	269	263	174	153	242	1,141	1,144
Romblon	1,200	1,162	1,189	1,189	1,189	1,189	1,159	1,136	880	852
Aurora	1,042	1,079	1,098	1,106	1,052	1,057	1,214	1,211	62	66

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.36 Yield (kg/ha) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>821</b>
Albay	932	1,065	1,080	1,087	1,096	1,073	1,059	894	909	979
Camarines Norte	874	884	867	854	871	934	702	809	3,106	3,307
Camarines Sur	567	608	594	577	581	580	575	594	593	605
Catanduanes	486	473	495	467	484	346	414	448	418	350
Masbate	487	462	447	432	297	440	440	462	473	466
Sorsogon	294	295	296	304	320	300	302	327	309	312
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>456</b>
Aklan	380	378	391	392	413	468	460	453	458	439
Antique	130	559	650	731	710	241	457	467	467	470
Capiz	375	375	370	436	396	396	396	389	384	384
Iloilo	592	674	596	590	626	606	495	505	459	462
Guimaras	533	571	667	600	500	700	583	583	567	573
Negros Occidental	501	458	455	458	458	458	450	458	458	445
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>792</b>
Bohol	667	708	662	643	668	681	602	608	639	654
Cebu	665	670	685	685	728	730	719	1,161	1,094	1,103
Negros Oriental	583	625	631	634	637	818	805	786	748	760
Siquijor	568	607	563	548	584	628	694	486	448	451

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.36 Yield (kg/ha) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>504</b>
Leyte	490	444	443	439	331	317	345	368	374	392
Biliran	-	-	-	-	300	318	320	357	1,986	2,070
Southern Leyte	467	440	473	500	500	500	397	380	259	293
Northern Samar	301	238	250	260	260	257	257	302	557	543
Eastern Samar	385	444	444	444	444	444	444	586	360	374
Western Samar	967	966	917	907	912	921	671	690	592	660
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>404</b>
Basilan	1,048	1,045	1,070	1,070	1,023	1,000	1,023	1,068	1,131	1,133
Zamboanga City	486	486	486	474	500	250	250	227	223	223
Zamboanga del Norte	1,000	1,050	1,068	1,068	975	708	708	857	971	977
Zamboanga del Sur	345	363	372	372	357	350	356	361	360	361
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>980</b>
Bukidnon	1,112	1,066	1,094	1,098	1,110	841	827	859	1,003	982
Camiguin	393	429	455	457	472	459	459	405	404	429
Misamis Occidental	485	492	515	515	543	523	477	430	448	521
Misamis Oriental	978	1,040	1,014	1,041	1,054	1,054	1,054	1,066	1,071	1,285

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.36 Yield (kg/ha) of groundnut by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>736</b>
Davao City	675	695	704	708	724	718	711	725	759	802
Davao del Norte	752	768	748	739	726	726	770	771	768	783
Davao Oriental	971	1,000	968	968	935	968	674	708	1,108	1,117
Davao del Sur	390	350	327	321	300	298	298	296	284	302
Sarangani	-	-	-	700	600	1,200	1,500	1,875	1,843	1,907
South Cotabato	636	593	615	630	630	519	519	519	868	874
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>1,241</b>
Lanao del Norte	886	892	865	870	904	888	1,234	1,278	1,282	1,389
North Cotabato	854	832	863	885	885	876	845	862	907	880
Sultan Kudarat	642	550	579	579	605	561	561	561	567	1,063
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>685</b>
Sulu	613	613	616	634	630	630	627	638	631	613
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	918	883	950	872	860
Lanao del Sur	708	733	714	698	704	718	703	708	536	544
Maguindanao	950	953	925	936	936	936	907	922	898	895
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>727</b>
Agusan del Norte	669	672	672	672	671	671	665	671	563	560
Agusan del Sur	596	609	600	607	598	600	595	554	842	851
Surigao del Norte	318	295	325	294	307	311	313	400	565	597
Surigao del Sur	400	395	389	385	389	338	1,821	1,000	1,471	1,607

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.37 Area planted/harvested (ha) of mungbean (mungo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>137</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	54	54	68	69	70	74	78	79	81	82
Kalinga Apayao	87	87	91	98	80	70	65	67	65	55
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>11,583</b>	<b>10,908</b>	<b>9,139</b>	<b>8,621</b>	<b>9,084</b>	<b>9,634</b>	<b>9,517</b>	<b>10,546</b>	<b>11,897</b>	<b>11,895</b>
Ilocos Norte	2,290	2,300	2,470	2,846	3,323	3,644	3,977	4,858	5,855	6,012
Ilocos Sur	680	653	511	515	580	950	950	1,045	1,045	954
La Union	273	235	240	245	245	245	154	207	208	207
Pangasinan	8,340	7,720	5,918	5,015	4,936	4,795	4,436	4,436	4,789	4,722
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>2,563</b>	<b>2,590</b>	<b>2,908</b>	<b>3,347</b>	<b>3,441</b>	<b>3,112</b>	<b>3,149</b>	<b>3,346</b>	<b>6,177</b>	<b>7,499</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	1,018	1,008	1,235	1,550	1,632	1,482	900	1,272	2,237	2,340
Isabela	1,324	1,379	1,528	1,652	1,655	1,452	2,000	1,800	3,712	4,905
Nueva Vizcaya	68	50	32	32	46	66	97	97	75	97
Quirino	153	153	113	113	108	112	152	177	153	157

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.37 Area planted/harvested (ha) of mungbean (mungo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>3,993</b>	<b>4,170</b>	<b>4,448</b>	<b>4,643</b>	<b>4,837</b>	<b>4,880</b>	<b>5,124</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>3,224</b>	<b>3,346</b>
Bataan	34	30	31	31	31	34	34	35	35	25
Bulacan	12	5	2	2	10	12	20	22	23	30
Nueva Ecija	514	550	528	524	540	460	348	334	148	194
Pampanga	131	99	120	120	120	122	124	130	114	115
Tarlac	3,258	3,425	3,519	3,650	3,900	4,091	4,437	4,303	2,716	2,785
Zambales	44	61	248	316	236	161	161	148	188	197
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>2,611</b>	<b>2,079</b>	<b>2,034</b>	<b>1,990</b>	<b>1,993</b>	<b>1,815</b>	<b>1,850</b>	<b>1,754</b>	<b>1,732</b>	<b>1,648</b>
Batangas	295	205	204	173	175	73	73	40	-	-
Cavite	179	125	101	100	100	83	60	45	46	46
Laguna	12	12	12	12	10	10	10	10	43	45
Marinduque	67	56	63	62	62	72	78	83	7	7
Mindoro Occidental	790	590	592	590	610	583	635	617	84	85
Mindoro Oriental	135	77	60	59	60	40	40	36	624	530
Palawan	27	29	29	29	30	30	30	30	14	15
Quezon	960	878	869	865	844	844	844	800	26	27
Rizal	22	21	18	18	20	15	15	15	804	803
Romblon	122	84	84	80	80	65	65	78	10	10
Aurora	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	74	80

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.37 Area planted/harvested (ha) of mungbean (mungo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>315</b>
Albay	88	105	98	98	100	90	114	110	116	119
Camarines Norte	22	16	16	16	20	14	14	14	7	6
Camarines Sur	64	87	82	81	80	81	81	82	69	80
Catanduanes	34	25	24	24	30	27	26	27	25	24
Masbate	129	162	147	147	150	148	150	150	55	50
Sorsogon	55	58	52	47	35	30	30	35	35	36
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>6,174</b>	<b>5,164</b>	<b>4,624</b>	<b>4,670</b>	<b>4,547</b>	<b>4,396</b>	<b>4,637</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>4,214</b>	<b>4,125</b>
Aklan	102	90	95	60	55	50	30	30	32	30
Antique	2,520	1,972	1,517	1,510	1,570	1,520	1,510	1,510	1,511	1,530
Capiz	52	38	37	37	40	30	38	38	39	38
Iloilo	2,203	1,925	1,696	1,781	1,640	2,035	2,296	2,432	2,123	2,102
Guimaras	11	12	12	12	12	11	13	15	20	25
Negros Occidental	1,286	1,127	1,267	1,270	1,230	750	750	745	489	400
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>2,038</b>	<b>2,210</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>2,214</b>	<b>2,206</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>2,124</b>
Bohol	128	125	104	105	100	100	101	103	108	95
Cebu	1,110	1,120	1,260	1,368	1,480	1,458	1,458	1,440	1,386	1,403
Negros Oriental	425	377	425	430	450	430	430	438	410	406
Siquijor	160	117	133	135	180	180	225	225	121	220

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.37 Area planted/harvested (ha) of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>409</b>
Leyte	248	285	390	382	340	330	342	341	13	11
Biliran	-	-	-	-	8	7	7	7	6	7
Southern Leyte	37	40	44	45	45	44	37	26	340	344
Northern Samar	25	17	24	24	24	24	24	30	3	3
Eastern Samar	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	17	23
Western Samar	22	23	23	25	25	25	25	21	21	21
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>551</b>
Basilan	22	25	23	23	22	18	18	15	15	15
Zamboanga City	46	32	33	32	65	65	67	70	72	73
Zamboanga del Norte	57	59	56	59	55	55	55	54	56	59
Zamboanga del Sur	424	454	405	405	429	425	420	441	455	404
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>355</b>
Bukidnon	91	87	84	84	80	50	50	50	41	41
Camiguin	23	16	15	15	10	-	-	-	-	3
Misamis Occidental	398	173	182	182	180	170	151	151	80	216
Misamis Oriental	206	288	283	281	280	240	140	118	93	95

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.37 Area planted/harvested (ha) of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>1,650</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>1,714</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>1,437</b>
Davao City	120	235	202	205	210	208	208	209	203	205
Davao del Norte	318	355	357	357	340	328	340	331	308	308
Davao Oriental	95	88	84	84	80	80	56	70	1,064	835
Davao del Sur	703	783	825	930	970	990	1,050	1,024	51	49
South Cotabato	39	39	40	27	26	20	35	27	22	36
Sarangani	-	-	-	24	24	22	25	23	4	4
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>1,066</b>	<b>450</b>
Lanao del Norte	48	49	48	48	50	45	94	94	95	105
North Cotabato	328	315	309	316	320	320	300	369	266	285
Sultan Kudarat	327	368	410	418	469	540	554	570	705	60
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>3,055</b>	<b>2,691</b>	<b>2,624</b>	<b>2,652</b>	<b>2,720</b>	<b>3,750</b>	<b>3,858</b>	<b>3,864</b>	<b>3,837</b>	<b>4,048</b>
Sulu	121	113	110	110	110	110	110	110	108	115
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	10	15	17	8	6
Lanao del Sur	34	35	34	33	30	30	30	34	34	36
Maguindanao	2,900	2,543	2,480	2,509	2,580	3,600	3,703	3,703	3,687	3,891
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>201</b>
Agusan del Norte	365	287	274	273	280	280	280	130	84	65
Agusan del Sur	132	133	135	135	130	130	145	167	110	105
Surigao del Norte	189	128	125	128	87	95	90	27	22	26
Surigao del Sur	50	42	47	48	57	57	30	30	13	5

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.38 Volume of production (mt) of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>105</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	32	32	40	42	43	46	48	73	76	80
Kalinga Apayao	42	42	44	48	36	31	29	30	29	25
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>11,435</b>	<b>10,567</b>	<b>8,355</b>	<b>8,361</b>	<b>8,191</b>	<b>8,996</b>	<b>8,588</b>	<b>9,663</b>	<b>12,197</b>	<b>12,177</b>
Ilocos Norte	1,427	1,473	1,290	1,656	1,980	1,969	2,199	2,594	4,953	5,015
Ilocos Sur	538	517	404	410	468	705	705	741	674	614
La Union	193	163	167	173	174	174	110	103	104	104
Pangasinan	9,277	8,415	6,494	6,122	5,568	6,148	5,574	6,225	6,466	6,444
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>1,611</b>	<b>1,845</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,249</b>	<b>2,216</b>	<b>2,672</b>	<b>2,655</b>	<b>2,570</b>	<b>3,962</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	544	537	711	818	1,134	1,122	789	893	869	936
Isabela	795	943	1,039	988	1,017	990	1,760	1,664	1,619	2,921
Nueva Vizcaya	28	21	14	13	13	17	28	23	18	34
Quirino	110	110	81	81	85	86	95	75	64	71

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.38 Volume of production (mt) of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>2,710</b>	<b>2,863</b>	<b>3,048</b>	<b>3,147</b>	<b>3,579</b>	<b>3,868</b>	<b>3,850</b>	<b>3,845</b>	<b>2,413</b>	<b>2,227</b>
Bataan	7	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	7	6
Bulacan	5	2	1	1	4	4	8	9	8	13
Nueva Ecija	270	366	330	347	326	304	204	158	53	63
Pampanga	76	64	80	81	83	84	86	84	22	22
Tarlac	2,339	2,403	2,540	2,629	3,090	3,418	3,496	3,539	2,258	2,055
Zambales	14	22	90	82	70	50	48	46	65	68
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>1,766</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>1,351</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>1,325</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>1,127</b>
Batangas	120	81	80	61	62	29	29	28	32	32
Cavite	39	24	19	18	18	16	15	15	15	15
Laguna	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6
Marinduque	36	32	35	29	30	35	38	40	40	44
Mindoro Occidental	664	516	519	512	531	509	511	545	556	318
Mindoro Oriental	38	17	12	12	12	9	9	9	3	3
Palawan	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6
Quezon	748	675	668	661	621	621	621	622	622	653
Rizal	18	18	14	14	11	11	11	11	6	6
Romblon	87	52	52	51	52	41	41	42	39	44
Aurora	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.38 Volume of production (mt) of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>188</b>
Albay	66	79	74	73	77	69	88	85	79	87
Camarines Norte	10	8	7	7	8	9	10	10	5	3
Camarines Sur	17	24	22	22	22	24	22	25	22	23
Catanduanes	14	11	11	10	10	10	8	10	10	9
Masbate	59	76	66	66	69	65	32	33	32	32
Sorsogon	33	34	31	27	22	18	32	34	33	34
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>3,236</b>	<b>2,758</b>	<b>2,668</b>	<b>2,562</b>	<b>2,603</b>	<b>2,693</b>	<b>2,700</b>	<b>2,125</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>1,710</b>
Aklan	36	31	35	21	21	18	40	42	45	48
Antique	1,404	1,099	847	852	890	878	848	850	849	853
Capiz	19	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	15	13
Iloilo	953	955	998	895	920	1,271	1,282	805	504	440
Guimaras	5	6	6	6	6	6	8	7	9	11
Negros Occidental	818	653	769	774	752	507	507	406	383	345
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>1,020</b>
Bohol	71	79	67	70	68	67	69	70	75	71
Cebu	558	567	645	707	766	768	770	736	681	710
Negros Oriental	170	157	180	184	190	187	215	218	197	188
Siquijor	43	31	36	37	50	51	57	54	43	51

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.38 Volume of production (mt) of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>227</b>
Leyte	129	168	235	223	193	180	187	185	184	190
Biliran	-	-	-	-	5	4	4	4	3	3
Southern Leyte	14	15	17	18	18	18	15	9	6	9
Northern Samar	18	13	20	20	20	20	21	24	1	1
Eastern Samar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	12
Western Samar	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	11	12
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>293</b>
Basilan	15	17	15	15	14	10	10	11	11	11
Zamboanga City	37	23	25	24	49	51	53	58	59	59
Zamboanga del Norte	24	25	23	22	20	20	20	20	19	22
Zamboanga del Sur	198	221	197	196	200	198	195	206	212	201
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>400</b>
Bukidnon	36	35	34	34	34	19	29	37	31	33
Camiguin	4	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	162	101	108	108	104	96	85	87	84	303
Misamis Oriental	50	84	83	82	82	82	82	80	60	64

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.38 Volume of production (mt) of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>1,091</b>	<b>1,175</b>	<b>1,185</b>	<b>1,193</b>	<b>1,253</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>1,339</b>	<b>1,083</b>
Davao City	65	109	94	97	98	99	99	99	96	99
Davao del Norte	301	348	354	337	322	322	338	427	398	405
Davao Oriental	60	49	45	45	45	40	20	41	760	491
Davao del Sur	461	513	559	650	678	696	720	727	37	37
South Cotabato	31	37	39	25	23	17	54	52	30	31
Sarangani	-	-	-	21	20	19	22	20	18	20
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>335</b>
Lanao del Norte	17	18	17	17	19	19	20	23	49	96
North Cotabato	212	208	201	210	213	215	202	225	177	190
Sultan Kudarat	179	202	236	235	263	309	316	319	573	49
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>2,690</b>	<b>2,368</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>3,649</b>	<b>3,652</b>	<b>3,649</b>	<b>3,909</b>	<b>4,124</b>
Sulu	75	61	59	61	61	60	60	60	59	105
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	11	8	7
Lanao del Sur	17	18	17	17	16	16	16	16	17	18
Maguindanao	2,598	2,289	2,107	2,152	2,217	3,567	3,567	3,562	3,825	3,994
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>125</b>
Agusan del Norte	79	59	57	55	58	58	58	48	43	25
Agusan del Sur	36	36	36	36	33	33	37	38	23	39
Surigao del Norte	50	38	37	37	20	21	20	53	39	44
Surigao del Sur	33	28	31	33	40	40	38	20	15	17

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.39 Yield (kg/ha) of mungbean (mungo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>766</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ifugao	601	587	588	606	620	617	618	925	938	976
Kalinga Apayao	477	484	485	485	457	436	439	450	446	455
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>1,025</b>	<b>1,024</b>
Ilocos Norte	623	640	522	582	596	540	553	534	846	834
Ilocos Sur	790	791	791	797	807	742	742	709	645	644
La Union	706	694	695	704	712	712	713	499	500	502
Pangasinan	1,112	1,090	1,097	1,221	1,128	1,282	1,257	1,403	1,350	1,365
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>528</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	534	533	576	528	695	757	877	702	388	400
Isabela	601	684	680	598	615	682	880	924	436	596
Nueva Vizcaya	419	414	429	413	280	257	291	241	240	351
Quirino	720	721	719	715	784	771	623	421	418	452

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.39 Yield (kg/ha) of mungbean (mungo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>666</b>
Bataan	205	209	210	215	218	222	221	239	200	240
Bulacan	375	400	350	350	350	350	400	405	348	433
Nueva Ecija	525	666	626	663	604	661	586	474	358	325
Pampanga	579	641	669	678	689	692	694	648	193	191
Tarlac	718	702	722	720	792	835	788	823	831	738
Zambales	307	355	365	260	295	308	299	310	346	345
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>684</b>
Batangas	407	393	390	351	352	393	393	703	-	-
Cavite	220	193	184	181	185	192	256	334	326	326
Laguna	610	600	592	597	700	693	686	688	163	133
Marinduque	541	567	551	469	477	484	485	479	5,714	6,286
Mindoro Occidental	841	874	876	868	870	873	805	883	6,619	3,741
Mindoro Oriental	281	219	208	201	200	213	228	252	5	6
Palawan	231	233	228	234	226	230	232	235	429	400
Quezon	780	769	769	765	736	736	736	777	23,923	24,185
Rizal	834	838	798	753	559	723	750	714	7	7
Romblon	713	614	614	642	650	624	635	532	3,900	4,400
Aurora	315	318	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.39 Yield (kg/ha) of mungbean (mungo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>597</b>
Albay	747	754	751	749	772	770	772	771	681	731
Camarines Norte	450	475	448	449	417	666	702	746	714	500
Camarines Sur	259	276	272	267	271	295	277	303	319	288
Catanduanes	400	439	445	414	342	354	323	379	400	375
Masbate	459	466	448	446	461	441	216	220	582	640
Sorsogon	592	594	593	580	618	611	1,081	963	943	944
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>415</b>
Aklan	356	350	364	350	381	350	1,345	1,394	1,406	1,600
Antique	557	558	558	564	567	578	562	563	562	558
Capiz	368	339	347	375	357	477	367	373	385	342
Iloilo	432	496	589	502	561	624	558	331	237	209
Guimaras	491	496	500	499	492	503	619	472	450	440
Negros Occidental	636	580	607	610	611	676	676	545	783	863
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>480</b>
Bohol	555	630	639	669	682	666	681	677	694	747
Cebu	502	506	512	517	517	527	528	511	491	506
Negros Oriental	399	417	423	427	423	435	501	498	480	463
Siquijor	268	266	269	271	280	281	253	241	355	232

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.39 Yield (kg/ha) of mungbean (mungo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>555</b>
Leyte	519	588	603	585	569	546	547	542	14,154	17,273
Biliran	-	-	-	-	600	591	603	615	500	429
Southern Leyte	375	383	385	391	408	416	411	348	18	26
Northern Samar	710	787	847	852	852	853	861	800	333	333
Eastern Samar	373	360	460	463	463	449	449	449	824	522
Western Samar	491	523	542	480	483	488	493	629	524	571
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>532</b>
Basilan	673	678	647	637	658	568	576	747	733	733
Zamboanga City	799	729	747	746	757	787	797	828	819	808
Zamboanga del Norte	425	415	405	380	356	355	360	361	339	373
Zamboanga del Sur	467	486	485	485	466	467	465	467	466	498
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1,127</b>
Bukidnon	395	407	408	408	430	386	578	730	756	805
Camiguin	166	183	192	203	310	-	-	-	-	-
Misamis Occidental	406	586	592	595	577	567	565	579	1,050	1,403
Misamis Oriental	243	291	294	293	294	343	582	675	645	674

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.39 Yield (kg/ha) of mungbean (mongo) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>754</b>
Davao City	544	466	465	475	468	474	475	476	473	483
Davao del Norte	945	980	992	943	946	983	994	1,291	1,292	1,315
Davao Oriental	634	552	540	533	561	504	365	581	714	588
Davao del Sur	656	656	677	699	698	703	686	710	725	755
South Cotabato	805	939	973	922	892	829	1,542	1,928	1,364	861
Sarangani	-	-	-	876	835	876	861	861	4,500	5,000
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>744</b>
Lanao del Norte	345	371	361	363	384	431	208	241	516	914
North Cotabato	645	661	650	663	666	672	674	609	665	667
Sultan Kudarat	548	550	575	561	561	572	571	560	813	817
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>1,019</b>
Sulu	621	537	532	554	553	547	548	548	546	913
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	488	528	634	1,000	1,167
Lanao del Sur	503	519	502	501	540	542	533	462	500	500
Maguindanao	896	900	850	858	859	991	963	962	1,037	1,026
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>622</b>
Agusan del Norte	215	207	207	203	206	206	206	368	512	385
Agusan del Sur	269	271	270	267	252	253	253	230	209	371
Surigao del Norte	267	296	293	292	225	226	227	1,961	1,773	1,692
Surigao del Sur	650	658	666	691	698	701	1,282	682	1,154	3,400

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.40 Area planted/harvested (ha) of soybean (dried) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998.**

Region/Province	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 P
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>69</b>
Cagayan	-	-	10	48	56	48	32	25
Isabela	160	191	153	153	153	80	81	30
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	14
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>
Iloilo	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	2
Negros Occidental	2	2	2	6	3	6	6	6
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>229</b>
Negros Oriental	360	350	350	300	300	300	250	229
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>
Leyte	7	7	7	6	6	8	12	11
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
Zamboanga del Sur	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>
Bukidnon	57	124	188	130	168	47	29	15

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.40 Area planted/harvested (ha) of soybean (dried) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998 (continued).**

Region/Province	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>205</b>
Davao City	7	4	4	5	9	9	8	7
Davao del Norte	1,044	510	359	362	348	359	150	123
Davao Oriental	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	5
Davao del Sur	17	20	35	36	47	53	50	46
Sarangani*	-	-	2	2	4	4	4	4
South Cotabato	9	10	10	11	12	12	15	20
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>33</b>
Lanao del Norte	3	3	3	3	3	23	24	20
North Cotabato	28	18	18	21	25	25	23	13
Sultan Kudarat	13	13	12	12	11	8	8	
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>59</b>
Maguindanao	70	63	58	58	58	58	56	59
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>148</b>
Agusan del Sur	22	18	18	50	38	44	98	98
Surigao del Sur	313	313	536	678	1,043	439	375	50

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(\*) Data before 1993 are subsumed in South Cotabato. Sarangani was part of South Cotabato until its creation as a separate province in 1993.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.41 Volume of production (mt) of soybean (dried) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998.**

Region/Province	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 P
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>97</b>
Cagayan	-	-	11	72	67	73	38	30
Isabela	246	270	227	227	227	101	107	46
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	26	28	21
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
Iloilo	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Negros Occidental	1	1	1	4	2	5	5	5
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>98</b>
Negros Oriental	180	175	210	150	150	150	125	98
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>
Leyte	4	4	4	4	6	8	14	12
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Zamboanga del Sur	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>
Bukidnon	68	149	240	156	200	56	36	19

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.41 Volume of production (mt) of soybean (dried) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998 (continued).**

Region/Province	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>427</b>
Davao City	6	4	4	7	13	11	9	9
Davao del Norte	1,116	561	418	433	414	428	307	344
Davao Oriental	3	4	5	5	5	4	4	4
Davao del Sur	21	26	39	44	67	67	69	51
Sarangani*	-	-	1	1	4	3	3	3
South Cotabato	6	7	8	9	11	10	12	16
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>44</b>
Lanao del Norte	5	5	5	4	5	25	26	22
North Cotabato	36	26	26	33	33	33	35	22
Sultan Kudarat	15	15	14	14	13	10	10	-
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>
Maguindanao	42	33	32	34	36	37	36	37
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1,161</b>	<b>1,728</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>216</b>
Agusan del Sur	33	28	29	76	59	67	147	146
Surigao del Sur	500	500	857	1,085	1,670	702	600	70

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (\*) Data before 1993 are subsumed in South Cotabato. Sarangani was part of South Cotabato until its creation as a separate province in 1993.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.42 Yield (kg/ha) of soybean (dried) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998.**

Region/Province	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 P
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>1,414</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>1,488</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>1,400</b>
Cagayan	-	-	1,050	1,500	1,200	1,519	1,200	1,200
Isabela	1,538	1,414	1,484	1,484	1,484	1,263	1,321	1,520
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	1,760	1,500
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>752</b>
Iloilo	-	-	810	840	578	605	623	405
Negros Occidental	500	500	500	667	667	833	833	868
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>426</b>
Negros Oriental	500	500	600	500	500	500	500	426
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>1,059</b>
Leyte	586	629	629	683	1,017	1,001	1,167	1,059
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>605</b>
Zamboanga del Sur	744	618	580	601	679	690	596	605
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,277</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,190</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,241</b>	<b>1,280</b>
Bukidnon	1,200	1,200	1,277	1,200	1,190	1,200	1,241	1,280

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.42 Yield (kg/ha) of soybean (dried) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1991-1998 (continued).**

Region/Province	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>1,101</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,215</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1,757</b>	<b>2,083</b>
Davao City	890	993	958	1,414	1,496	1,226	1,146	1,284
Davao del Norte	1,069	1,101	1,165	1,196	1,190	1,191	2,046	2,796
Davao Oriental	1,265	1,242	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,417	1,417	880
Davao del Sur	1,240	1,319	1,102	1,227	1,428	1,272	1,373	1,098
Sarangani*	-	-	688	688	969	656	656	674
South Cotabato	701	699	842	834	905	830	832	823
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,277</b>	<b>1,324</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>1,417</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>1,344</b>
Lanao del Norte	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,467	1,500	1,077	1,100	1,103
North Cotabato	1,286	1,444	1,463	1,548	1,300	1,308	1,535	1,715
Sultan Kudarat	1,185	1,115	1,175	1,175	1,177	1,188	1,188	-
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>628</b>
Maguindanao	600	516	547	586	621	640	643	628
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>1,591</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>1,599</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>1,599</b>	<b>1,593</b>	<b>1,579</b>	<b>1,459</b>
Agusan del Sur	1,500	1,528	1,604	1,510	1,539	1,529	1,500	1,490
Surigao del Sur	1,597	1,598	1,599	1,600	1,601	1,599	1,600	1,400

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (\*) Data before 1993 are subsumed in South Cotabato. Sarangani was part of South Cotabato until its creation as a separate province in 1993.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.43 Area planted/harvested (ha) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>134</b>
Abra	7	8	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	11
Benguet	186	248	231	249	250	242	200	73	70	68
Ifugao	10	8	8	8	10	10	10	10	18	17
Kalinga Apayao	38	14	16	16	20	19	19	20	19	15
Mt. Province	35	23	30	30	30	26	30	25	23	23
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>1,806</b>	<b>1,807</b>	<b>1,805</b>	<b>2,207</b>	<b>2,210</b>	<b>2,364</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>1,651</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>1,944</b>
Ilocos Norte	335	350	368	402	410	564	444	448	462	468
Ilocos Sur	20	18	20	19	20	20	19	19	19	19
La Union	194	169	187	186	180	180	177	184	186	188
Pangasinan	1,257	1,270	1,230	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,100	1,000	1,260	1,269
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>2,358</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>2,173</b>	<b>2,268</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	35	30	41	42	40	42	1,069	1,101	1,101	1,099
Isabela	145	98	136	137	130	130	990	950	820	875
Nueva Vizcaya	201	200	185	169	150	195	253	210	190	231
Quirino	55	26	49	36	30	31	46	60	62	63

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.43 Area planted/harvested (ha) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>1,247</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1,027</b>
Bataan	108	74	82	76	80	76	74	65	75	65
Bulacan	146	130	107	122	120	173	118	82	77	87
Nueva Ecija	53	34	98	33	57	44	40	16	13	13
Pampanga	712	766	560	649	650	650	647	650	685	715
Tarlac	33	27	30	28	30	30	27	27	27	29
Zambales	195	81	133	95	80	70	115	114	109	118
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>10,241</b>	<b>10,264</b>	<b>10,048</b>	<b>10,418</b>	<b>10,460</b>	<b>10,603</b>	<b>11,451</b>	<b>11,559</b>	<b>10,921</b>	<b>11,031</b>
Batangas	841	849	979	985	990	1,031	1,820	1,860	1,090	1,123
Cavite	262	215	268	230	230	220	275	300	293	310
Laguna	259	244	204	207	210	209	209	209	209	205
Marinduque	57	60	54	57	60	69	69	70	71	78
Mindoro Occidental	764	669	620	484	480	480	480	480	479	481
Mindoro Oriental	439	468	444	398	390	390	389	391	395	396
Palawan	367	760	683	679	680	682	682	700	660	690
Quezon	6,595	6,346	6,096	6,671	6,690	6,777	6,777	6,790	6,976	6,978
Rizal	127	127	116	115	130	131	131	130	127	128
Romblon	484	438	514	515	520	515	520	520	512	524
Aurora	46	88	70	77	80	99	99	109	109	118

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.43 Area planted/harvested (ha) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>32,113</b>	<b>30,960</b>	<b>31,188</b>	<b>31,048</b>	<b>28,990</b>	<b>28,417</b>	<b>29,267</b>	<b>31,394</b>	<b>30,938</b>	<b>30,548</b>
Albay	5,777	5,371	5,091	4,815	3,370	3,086	3,745	3,745	4,169	4,062
Camarines Norte	1,106	594	774	799	830	807	743	744	390	333
Camarines Sur	20,889	20,382	20,815	21,267	21,130	21,126	21,130	23,249	22,995	22,746
Catanduanes	168	129	150	117	120	112	110	116	109	106
Masbate	1,112	1,120	1,008	886	890	898	889	890	890	820
Sorsogon	3,061	3,364	3,350	3,164	2,650	2,388	2,650	2,650	2,385	2,481
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>9,895</b>	<b>9,568</b>	<b>9,548</b>	<b>8,993</b>	<b>8,800</b>	<b>8,661</b>	<b>5,953</b>	<b>5,975</b>	<b>5,977</b>	<b>6,048</b>
Aklan	366	376	376	421	410	400	400	411	416	424
Antique	316	313	322	331	330	320	323	330	333	337
Capiz	873	840	782	705	690	680	696	700	725	725
Iloilo	1,933	1,420	1,641	1,479	1,570	1,340	1,239	1,241	1,220	1,278
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	21	67	65	67	68
Negros Occidental	6,407	6,619	6,427	6,057	5,800	5,900	3,228	3,228	3,216	3,216
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>20,405</b>	<b>20,595</b>	<b>19,387</b>	<b>20,751</b>	<b>20,940</b>	<b>21,387</b>	<b>20,868</b>	<b>20,296</b>	<b>17,425</b>	<b>16,322</b>
Bohol	12,833	12,497	11,402	12,236	12,230	12,383	12,075	11,536	9,570	8,341
Cebu	3,762	3,565	3,691	3,791	3,790	3,790	3,791	3,783	3,466	3,466
Negros Oriental	2,210	3,485	2,934	3,340	3,430	3,644	3,425	3,400	3,128	3,112
Siquijor	1,600	1,048	1,360	1,384	1,490	1,570	1,577	1,577	1,261	1,403

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.43 Area planted/harvested (ha) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>26,839</b>	<b>25,111</b>	<b>24,009</b>	<b>24,033</b>	<b>24,280</b>	<b>23,727</b>	<b>23,713</b>	<b>23,688</b>	<b>22,959</b>	<b>22,146</b>
Leyte	9,541	7,799	7,990	7,552	6,730	6,108	6,381	6,619	6,697	6,706
Biliran	-	-	-	-	820	800	670	637	558	580
Southern Leyte	6,447	6,209	5,296	5,520	5,700	5,924	5,542	5,598	5,029	5,668
Northern Samar	3,383	1,828	2,354	2,358	2,410	2,410	2,398	2,373	2,338	2,326
Eastern Samar	2,703	2,480	2,330	2,353	2,370	2,385	2,436	2,150	2,135	2,132
Western Samar	4,765	6,795	6,039	6,250	6,250	6,100	6,286	6,311	6,202	4,734
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>22,308</b>	<b>22,643</b>	<b>22,512</b>	<b>22,588</b>	<b>22,820</b>	<b>22,744</b>	<b>23,734</b>	<b>23,883</b>	<b>23,592</b>	<b>24,339</b>
Basilan	17,591	18,071	18,005	18,150	18,390	18,390	18,260	18,260	18,000	18,650
Zamboanga City	2,087	2,073	1,801	1,793	1,800	1,724	2,875	2,931	2,945	2,956
Zamboanga del Norte	947	1,039	1,079	994	990	999	991	996	1,044	1,116
Zamboanga del Sur	1,683	1,460	1,627	1,651	1,640	1,631	1,608	1,696	1,603	1,617
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>9,499</b>	<b>10,949</b>	<b>12,588</b>	<b>15,349</b>	<b>15,460</b>	<b>13,780</b>	<b>14,524</b>	<b>15,058</b>	<b>6,782</b>	<b>8,053</b>
Bukidnon	3,589	4,447	6,013	8,603	8,440	6,980	8,454	9,250	3,251	3,997
Camiguin	1,046	987	959	999	1,060	1,060	1,065	780	802	577
Misamis Occidental	751	813	787	821	910	850	853	853	321	426
Misamis Oriental	4,113	4,702	4,829	4,926	5,050	4,890	4,152	4,175	2,408	3,053

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.43 Area planted/harvested (ha) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>3,874</b>	<b>3,017</b>	<b>3,134</b>	<b>3,278</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>3,078</b>	<b>2,570</b>	<b>2,525</b>	<b>2,324</b>	<b>2,292</b>
Davao City	165	105	134	140	160	167	164	169	125	144
Davao del Norte	1,405	1,304	1,182	1,284	1,280	1,294	1,291	1,255	1,131	1,091
Davao Oriental	550	383	435	437	440	430	442	437	376	365
Davao del Sur	1,105	680	835	838	910	982	587	581	601	601
South Cotabato	649	545	548	579	510	190	56	53	61	61
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	15	30	30	30	30
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>1,856</b>	<b>1,636</b>	<b>1,589</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>1,692</b>	<b>1,947</b>	<b>2,377</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>1,115</b>
Lanao del Norte	565	591	602	604	600	598	473	920	900	550
North Cotabato	1,221	1,008	948	1,011	1,030	1,054	1,434	1,427	350	490
Sultan Kudarat	70	37	39	40	40	40	40	30	46	75
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>63,003</b>	<b>63,913</b>	<b>58,430</b>	<b>60,742</b>	<b>63,740</b>	<b>78,740</b>	<b>80,442</b>	<b>80,169</b>	<b>81,901</b>	<b>88,806</b>
Sulu	29,789	29,600	25,827	28,235	28,230	27,110	28,118	28,000	27,780	28,100
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	16,390	15,977	16,466	18,871	18,910
Lanao del Sur	32,192	33,572	31,776	31,599	34,580	34,310	35,417	34,773	34,312	40,848
Maguindanao	1,022	741	827	908	930	930	930	930	938	948
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>9,855</b>	<b>8,678</b>	<b>8,222</b>	<b>8,502</b>	<b>8,520</b>	<b>8,810</b>	<b>8,486</b>	<b>8,534</b>	<b>5,922</b>	<b>5,545</b>
Agusan del Norte	1,120	837	933	919	920	930	928	928	831	541
Agusan del Sur	250	340	490	486	490	478	477	535	250	272
Surigao del Norte	4,641	4,113	4,106	4,143	4,150	4,457	4,371	4,286	3,631	3,362
Surigao del Sur	3,844	3,388	2,693	2,954	2,960	2,945	2,710	2,785	1,210	1,370

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.44 Volume of production (mt) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>2,836</b>	<b>2,951</b>	<b>2,972</b>	<b>3,008</b>	<b>1,895</b>	<b>2,092</b>	<b>2,091</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>1,920</b>
Abra	20	23	22	22	22	22	23	24	24	27
Benguet	1,800	2,512	2,583	2,605	2,642	1,567	1,800	1,750	1,626	1,617
Ifugao	16	13	14	14	14	14	13	46	46	45
Kalinga Apayao	187	65	66	65	64	53	49	51	45	36
Mt. Province	342	223	266	266	266	239	207	220	218	195
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>10,729</b>	<b>10,656</b>	<b>10,269</b>	<b>11,772</b>	<b>12,135</b>	<b>12,868</b>	<b>12,919</b>	<b>13,310</b>	<b>13,626</b>	<b>13,955</b>
Ilocos Norte	1,282	1,304	1,394	1,535	1,936	2,666	2,680	2,709	2,885	2,932
Ilocos Sur	161	131	139	135	133	137	139	137	137	145
La Union	1,446	1,293	1,374	1,374	1,338	1,338	1,512	1,596	1,613	1,632
Pangasinan	7,840	7,928	7,362	8,728	8,728	8,727	8,588	8,868	8,990	9,246
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>1,422</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>1,832</b>	<b>13,003</b>	<b>20,019</b>	<b>16,423</b>	<b>17,906</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	284	233	286	316	333	349	7,450	8,916	7,381	7,690
Isabela	268	229	249	271	275	264	3,905	9,965	8,183	8,893
Nueva Vizcaya	753	741	678	633	857	1,116	1,416	883	681	1,112
Quirino	117	113	107	92	100	103	232	255	178	211

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.44 Volume of production (mt) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>7,990</b>	<b>6,957</b>	<b>6,805</b>	<b>6,414</b>	<b>6,619</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>6,734</b>	<b>6,270</b>	<b>7,255</b>	<b>7,649</b>
Bataan	307	226	246	240	240	227	208	216	212	205
Bulacan	780	531	583	595	610	874	836	312	328	522
Nueva Ecija	543	243	621	248	470	433	399	369	139	134
Pampanga	5,750	5,643	4,928	4,989	4,989	4,989	4,998	5,081	6,307	6,465
Tarlac	121	111	105	107	107	107	109	110	94	105
Zambales	489	203	322	235	203	180	184	182	175	218
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>63,037</b>	<b>62,800</b>	<b>64,065</b>	<b>63,515</b>	<b>63,750</b>	<b>65,861</b>	<b>66,619</b>	<b>68,314</b>	<b>63,253</b>	<b>66,643</b>
Batangas	11,606	11,518	12,746	12,783	12,862	13,408	13,558	14,747	7,859	8,384
Cavite	756	622	712	656	651	542	538	535	526	603
Laguna	3,485	2,999	2,639	2,645	2,638	2,618	2,645	2,671	2,674	2,623
Marinduque	350	328	318	326	340	392	416	438	443	472
Mindoro Occidental	5,800	4,650	4,391	3,602	3,675	3,676	3,676	3,648	3,512	3,526
Mindoro Oriental	2,187	2,016	2,025	1,755	1,620	1,621	1,549	1,599	1,609	1,707
Palawan	620	1,266	1,284	1,284	1,284	1,287	1,294	1,301	1,252	1,275
Quezon	36,000	37,044	37,608	38,044	38,173	39,691	40,071	40,400	42,644	45,111
Rizal	1,142	1,144	1,074	1,074	1,110	1,138	1,212	1,229	1,059	1,081
Romblon	873	846	896	932	947	916	933	947	924	970
Aurora	218	367	372	414	450	572	727	799	752	891

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.44 Volume of production (mt) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>263,027</b>	<b>249,587</b>	<b>254,930</b>	<b>251,362</b>	<b>240,988</b>	<b>236,226</b>	<b>224,951</b>	<b>236,525</b>	<b>185,766</b>	<b>189,735</b>
Albay	55,625	51,825	49,719	47,623	42,481	38,903	25,319	29,077	28,307	27,863
Camarines Norte	3,835	2,225	2,413	2,461	2,511	2,444	2,433	2,597	1,973	1,719
Camarines Sur	191,500	182,744	190,933	190,825	186,218	186,185	189,159	195,707	146,958	151,362
Catanduanes	1,346	958	968	900	979	921	749	853	780	617
Masbate	2,001	2,039	2,060	1,837	1,873	1,892	1,908	1,992	1,992	1,753
Sorsogon	8,720	9,796	8,837	7,716	6,926	5,881	5,383	6,299	5,755	6,421
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>50,772</b>	<b>50,238</b>	<b>47,857</b>	<b>46,822</b>	<b>45,979</b>	<b>45,000</b>	<b>52,655</b>	<b>50,579</b>	<b>50,709</b>	<b>50,823</b>
Aklan	2,077	2,140	2,202	2,863	2,817	2,755	10,108	10,350	10,572	10,217
Antique	1,136	1,138	1,158	1,190	1,197	1,191	1,203	1,205	1,215	1,230
Capiz	7,488	8,955	6,610	6,786	6,661	6,621	6,568	6,467	6,834	6,940
Iloilo	11,401	8,471	8,680	8,485	8,990	7,361	7,230	7,246	6,797	7,232
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	500	501	514	494	452
Negros Occidental	28,670	29,534	29,207	27,498	26,314	26,572	27,045	24,797	24,797	24,752
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>167,460</b>	<b>160,866</b>	<b>148,748</b>	<b>159,896</b>	<b>160,461</b>	<b>162,695</b>	<b>162,024</b>	<b>158,270</b>	<b>117,293</b>	<b>115,137</b>
Bohol	135,090	129,315	115,814	123,967	123,967	125,519	124,394	120,516	85,628	83,538
Cebu	24,450	23,476	23,796	26,618	26,618	26,621	26,639	26,948	23,090	22,433
Negros Oriental	3,840	5,483	5,871	6,009	6,185	6,572	6,511	6,441	5,795	5,712
Siquijor	4,080	2,592	3,267	3,302	3,691	3,983	4,480	4,365	2,780	3,454

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.44 Volume of production (mt) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>97,883</b>	<b>96,723</b>	<b>92,849</b>	<b>93,975</b>	<b>94,855</b>	<b>90,679</b>	<b>83,910</b>	<b>72,802</b>	<b>64,881</b>	<b>59,464</b>
Leyte	37,104	33,005	31,352	30,461	26,361	23,918	23,101	23,981	23,944	25,026
Biliran	-	-	-	-	4,100	3,352	3,184	3,186	2,743	2,809
Southern Leyte	14,039	14,731	12,846	13,422	14,006	14,312	12,493	7,358	6,718	8,056
Northern Samar	5,523	3,050	3,734	3,902	4,038	4,040	4,011	2,779	2,715	2,630
Eastern Samar	18,780	16,940	15,230	16,067	16,227	16,331	16,494	17,034	13,854	13,805
Western Samar	22,437	28,997	29,687	30,123	30,123	28,726	24,627	18,464	14,908	7,139
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>218,797</b>	<b>218,421</b>	<b>215,653</b>	<b>220,529</b>	<b>227,390</b>	<b>226,634</b>	<b>229,942</b>	<b>230,673</b>	<b>216,626</b>	<b>235,981</b>
Basilan	195,770	195,050	190,203	195,909	199,827	199,512	202,783	203,010	189,593	207,985
Zamboanga City	6,328	6,315	6,464	6,141	9,084	8,659	8,891	9,087	9,167	9,408
Zamboanga del Norte	4,995	5,518	5,786	5,497	5,497	5,548	5,538	5,249	5,431	5,804
Zamboanga del Sur	11,704	11,538	13,200	12,982	12,982	12,915	12,730	13,327	12,436	12,784
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>92,197</b>	<b>103,041</b>	<b>117,726</b>	<b>156,709</b>	<b>157,086</b>	<b>139,139</b>	<b>135,265</b>	<b>150,663</b>	<b>69,452</b>	<b>81,677</b>
Bukidnon	38,069	47,310	58,874	94,037	91,973	76,165	76,205	99,940	35,131	40,633
Camiguin	11,095	9,840	9,822	10,178	10,751	10,568	10,522	7,028	5,564	4,443
Misamis Occidental	6,294	5,944	6,112	6,423	7,095	6,616	6,037	5,684	2,142	2,846
Misamis Oriental	36,739	39,947	42,918	46,071	47,267	45,790	42,501	38,011	26,615	33,755

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.44 Volume of production (mt) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>33,166</b>	<b>24,950</b>	<b>25,679</b>	<b>26,547</b>	<b>26,245</b>	<b>21,710</b>	<b>17,939</b>	<b>16,909</b>	<b>15,708</b>	<b>15,712</b>
Davao City	1,600	1,031	1,101	1,234	1,402	1,471	523	547	534	643
Davao del Norte	12,372	9,690	9,936	9,961	9,923	10,034	9,022	8,793	7,881	7,615
Davao Oriental	5,499	3,721	4,247	4,271	4,278	3,439	2,236	2,044	1,914	1,900
Davao del Sur	5,675	4,062	3,997	4,126	4,522	4,883	4,822	4,217	4,190	4,353
South Cotabato	8,020	6,446	6,398	6,955	6,120	1,173	618	590	469	472
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	710	718	718	721	729
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>13,189</b>	<b>10,774</b>	<b>11,066</b>	<b>11,229</b>	<b>12,692</b>	<b>12,863</b>	<b>12,543</b>	<b>15,096</b>	<b>8,179</b>	<b>7,861</b>
Lanao del Norte	2,050	1,969	1,986	2,004	2,022	2,016	2,055	4,622	4,531	3,386
North Cotabato	10,365	8,443	8,729	8,869	10,313	10,491	10,150	10,258	3,315	4,015
Sultan Kudarat	774	362	351	356	357	356	338	216	333	460
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>793,177</b>	<b>783,734</b>	<b>753,886</b>	<b>758,609</b>	<b>806,135</b>	<b>849,016</b>	<b>856,435</b>	<b>878,337</b>	<b>868,141</b>	<b>890,473</b>
Sulu	133,813	131,470	122,676	130,255	139,786	128,785	139,153	145,081	140,108	145,701
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	73,726	71,869	73,728	72,669	75,598
Lanao del Sur	650,235	645,663	624,886	621,398	659,393	639,548	638,833	652,913	648,527	662,215
Maguindanao	9,129	6,601	6,324	6,956	6,956	6,957	6,580	6,615	6,837	6,958
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>38,178</b>	<b>31,983</b>	<b>29,929</b>	<b>31,392</b>	<b>31,596</b>	<b>32,676</b>	<b>33,741</b>	<b>38,146</b>	<b>34,549</b>	<b>38,656</b>
Agusan del Norte	6,070	4,545	4,703	4,669	4,826	4,888	4,882	5,161	4,431	1,925
Agusan del Sur	800	1,340	1,983	1,951	1,951	1,905	2,102	2,318	1,916	1,758
Surigao del Norte	19,218	16,416	14,967	15,670	15,710	16,818	16,093	15,591	13,191	13,130
Surigao del Sur	12,090	9,682	8,276	9,102	9,109	9,065	10,664	15,076	15,010	21,844

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.45 Yield (kg/ha) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>8,569</b>	<b>9,422</b>	<b>10,037</b>	<b>9,526</b>	<b>9,400</b>	<b>6,173</b>	<b>7,777</b>	<b>15,152</b>	<b>13,988</b>	<b>14,328</b>
Abra	2,857	2,875	2,444	2,444	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,400	2,371	2,460
Benguet	9,677	10,129	11,182	10,462	10,568	6,475	9,000	23,973	23,231	23,774
Ifugao	1,600	1,625	1,750	1,750	1,400	1,400	1,300	4,600	2,531	2,645
Kalinga Apayao	4,921	4,643	4,125	4,063	3,200	2,789	2,579	2,550	2,376	2,400
Mt. Province	9,771	9,696	8,867	8,867	8,867	9,192	6,900	8,800	9,465	8,490
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>5,941</b>	<b>5,897</b>	<b>5,689</b>	<b>5,334</b>	<b>5,491</b>	<b>5,443</b>	<b>7,425</b>	<b>8,062</b>	<b>7,071</b>	<b>7,178</b>
Ilocos Norte	3,827	3,726	3,788	3,818	4,722	4,727	6,036	6,047	6,245	6,264
Ilocos Sur	8,050	7,278	6,950	7,105	6,650	6,850	7,316	7,211	7,232	7,634
La Union	7,454	7,651	7,348	7,387	7,433	7,433	8,542	8,674	8,674	8,682
Pangasinan	6,237	6,243	5,985	5,455	5,455	5,454	7,807	8,868	7,135	7,286
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>3,261</b>	<b>3,718</b>	<b>3,212</b>	<b>3,417</b>	<b>4,471</b>	<b>4,603</b>	<b>5,514</b>	<b>8,625</b>	<b>7,558</b>	<b>7,895</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	8,114	7,767	6,976	7,524	8,325	8,310	6,969	8,098	6,704	6,998
Isabela	1,848	2,337	1,831	1,978	2,115	2,031	3,944	10,489	9,979	10,163
Nueva Vizcaya	3,746	3,705	3,665	3,746	5,713	5,723	5,597	4,205	3,585	4,813
Quirino	2,127	4,346	2,184	2,556	3,333	3,323	5,043	4,250	2,872	3,355

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.45 Yield (kg/ha) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>6,407</b>	<b>6,256</b>	<b>6,738</b>	<b>6,395</b>	<b>6,509</b>	<b>6,529</b>	<b>6,595</b>	<b>6,572</b>	<b>7,358</b>	<b>7,447</b>
Bataan	2,843	3,054	3,000	3,158	3,000	2,987	2,811	3,323	2,832	3,154
Bulacan	5,342	4,085	5,449	4,877	5,083	5,052	7,085	3,805	4,260	6,000
Nueva Ecija	10,245	7,147	6,337	7,515	8,246	9,841	9,975	23,063	10,692	10,300
Pampanga	8,076	7,367	8,800	7,687	7,675	7,675	7,725	7,817	9,207	9,043
Tarlac	3,667	4,111	3,500	3,821	3,567	3,567	4,037	4,074	3,495	3,606
Zambales	2,508	2,506	2,421	2,474	2,542	2,571	1,600	1,596	1,602	1,844
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>6,155</b>	<b>6,118</b>	<b>6,376</b>	<b>6,097</b>	<b>6,095</b>	<b>6,212</b>	<b>5,818</b>	<b>5,910</b>	<b>5,792</b>	<b>6,041</b>
Batangas	13,800	13,567	13,019	12,978	12,992	13,005	7,449	7,928	7,210	7,466
Cavite	2,885	2,893	2,657	2,852	2,830	2,464	1,956	1,783	1,796	1,947
Laguna	13,456	12,291	12,936	12,778	12,562	12,526	12,656	12,780	12,793	12,796
Marinduque	6,140	5,467	5,889	5,719	5,667	5,681	6,029	6,257	6,246	6,046
Mindoro Occidental	7,592	6,951	7,082	7,442	7,656	7,658	7,658	7,600	7,332	7,331
Mindoro Oriental	4,982	4,308	4,561	4,410	4,154	4,156	3,982	4,090	4,072	4,310
Palawan	1,689	1,666	1,880	1,891	1,888	1,887	1,897	1,859	1,898	1,848
Quezon	5,459	5,837	6,169	5,703	5,706	5,857	5,913	5,950	6,113	6,465
Rizal	8,992	9,008	9,259	9,339	8,538	8,687	9,252	9,454	8,338	8,447
Romblon	1,804	1,932	1,743	1,810	1,821	1,779	1,794	1,821	1,804	1,851
Aurora	4,739	4,170	5,314	5,377	5,625	5,778	7,343	7,330	6,898	7,551

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.



**Table 2.45 Yield (kg/ha) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>8,191</b>	<b>8,062</b>	<b>8,174</b>	<b>8,096</b>	<b>8,313</b>	<b>8,313</b>	<b>7,686</b>	<b>7,534</b>	<b>6,004</b>	<b>6,211</b>
Albay	9,629	9,649	9,766	9,891	12,606	12,606	6,761	7,764	6,790	6,859
Camarines Norte	3,467	3,746	3,118	3,080	3,025	3,029	3,275	3,491	5,060	5,162
Camarines Sur	9,168	8,966	9,173	8,973	8,813	8,813	8,952	8,418	6,391	6,654
Catanduanes	8,012	7,426	6,453	7,692	8,158	8,223	6,809	7,353	7,160	5,819
Masbate	1,799	1,821	2,044	2,073	2,104	2,107	2,146	2,238	2,238	2,138
Sorsogon	2,849	2,912	2,638	2,439	2,614	2,463	2,031	2,377	2,413	2,588
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>5,131</b>	<b>5,251</b>	<b>5,012</b>	<b>5,206</b>	<b>5,225</b>	<b>5,196</b>	<b>8,845</b>	<b>8,465</b>	<b>8,484</b>	<b>8,403</b>
Aklan	5,675	5,691	5,856	6,800	6,871	6,888	25,270	25,182	25,414	24,098
Antique	3,595	3,636	3,596	3,595	3,627	3,722	3,724	3,652	3,648	3,651
Capiz	8,577	10,661	8,453	9,626	9,654	9,737	9,437	9,239	9,426	9,572
Iloilo	5,898	5,965	5,289	5,737	5,726	5,493	5,835	5,839	5,571	5,659
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	23,810	7,478	7,908	7,373	6,643
Negros Occidental	4,475	4,462	4,544	4,540	4,537	4,504	8,378	7,682	7,711	7,697
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>8,207</b>	<b>7,811</b>	<b>7,673</b>	<b>7,705</b>	<b>7,663</b>	<b>7,607</b>	<b>7,764</b>	<b>7,798</b>	<b>6,731</b>	<b>7,054</b>
Bohol	10,527	10,348	10,157	10,131	10,136	10,136	10,302	10,447	8,948	10,015
Cebu	6,499	6,585	6,447	7,021	7,023	7,024	7,027	7,123	6,662	6,472
Negros Oriental	1,738	1,573	2,001	1,799	1,803	1,804	1,901	1,894	1,853	1,836
Siquijor	2,550	2,473	2,402	2,386	2,477	2,537	2,841	2,768	2,204	2,462

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.45 Yield (kg/ha) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>3,647</b>	<b>3,852</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>3,910</b>	<b>3,907</b>	<b>3,822</b>	<b>3,539</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>2,826</b>	<b>2,685</b>
Leyte	3,889	4,232	3,924	4,034	3,917	3,916	3,620	3,623	3,575	3,732
Biliran	-	-	-	-	5,000	4,190	4,752	5,002	4,915	4,843
Southern Leyte	2,178	2,373	2,426	2,432	2,457	2,416	2,254	1,314	1,336	1,421
Northern Samar	1,633	1,668	1,586	1,655	1,676	1,676	1,673	1,171	1,161	1,131
Eastern Samar	6,948	6,831	6,536	6,828	6,847	6,847	6,771	7,923	6,489	6,475
Western Samar	4,709	4,267	4,916	4,820	4,820	4,709	3,918	2,926	2,404	1,508
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>9,808</b>	<b>9,646</b>	<b>9,579</b>	<b>9,763</b>	<b>9,965</b>	<b>9,965</b>	<b>9,688</b>	<b>9,658</b>	<b>9,182</b>	<b>9,696</b>
Basilan	11,129	10,794	10,564	10,794	10,866	10,849	11,105	11,118	10,533	11,152
Zamboanga City	3,032	3,046	3,589	3,425	5,047	5,023	3,093	3,100	3,113	3,183
Zamboanga del Norte	5,275	5,311	5,362	5,530	5,553	5,554	5,588	5,270	5,202	5,201
Zamboanga del Sur	6,954	7,903	8,113	7,863	7,916	7,918	7,917	7,858	7,758	7,906
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>9,706</b>	<b>9,411</b>	<b>9,352</b>	<b>10,210</b>	<b>10,161</b>	<b>10,097</b>	<b>9,313</b>	<b>10,006</b>	<b>10,241</b>	<b>10,142</b>
Bukidnon	10,607	10,639	9,791	10,931	10,897	10,912	9,014	10,804	10,806	10,166
Camiguin	10,607	9,970	10,242	10,188	10,142	9,970	9,880	9,010	6,938	7,700
Misamis Occidental	8,381	7,311	7,766	7,823	7,797	7,784	7,077	6,664	6,673	6,681
Misamis Oriental	8,932	8,496	8,888	9,353	9,360	9,364	10,236	9,104	11,053	11,056

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.45 Yield (kg/ha) of cassava by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>8,561</b>	<b>8,270</b>	<b>8,194</b>	<b>8,099</b>	<b>7,953</b>	<b>7,053</b>	<b>6,980</b>	<b>6,697</b>	<b>6,759</b>	<b>6,855</b>
Davao City	9,697	9,819	8,216	8,814	8,763	8,808	3,189	3,237	4,274	4,463
Davao del Norte	8,806	7,431	8,406	7,758	7,752	7,754	6,988	7,006	6,969	6,980
Davao Oriental	9,998	9,715	9,763	9,773	9,723	7,998	5,059	4,677	5,090	5,207
Davao del Sur	5,136	5,974	4,787	4,924	4,969	4,973	8,215	7,258	6,971	7,242
South Cotabato	12,357	11,828	11,675	12,012	12,000	6,174	11,036	11,132	7,683	7,730
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	47,333	23,933	23,933	24,020	24,298
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>7,106</b>	<b>6,586</b>	<b>6,964</b>	<b>6,785</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>7,602</b>	<b>6,442</b>	<b>6,351</b>	<b>6,311</b>	<b>7,050</b>
Lanao del Norte	3,628	3,332	3,299	3,318	3,370	3,371	4,345	5,024	5,034	6,155
North Cotabato	8,489	8,376	9,208	8,773	10,013	9,954	7,078	7,189	9,472	8,194
Sultan Kudarat	11,057	9,784	9,000	8,900	8,925	8,900	8,450	7,200	7,242	6,133
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>12,590</b>	<b>12,263</b>	<b>12,902</b>	<b>12,489</b>	<b>12,647</b>	<b>10,783</b>	<b>10,647</b>	<b>10,956</b>	<b>10,600</b>	<b>10,027</b>
Sulu	4,492	4,442	4,750	4,613	4,952	4,750	4,949	5,181	5,043	5,185
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	4,498	4,498	4,478	3,851	3,998
Lanao del Sur	20,199	19,232	19,665	19,665	19,069	18,640	18,037	18,776	18,901	16,212
Maguindanao	8,932	8,908	7,647	7,661	7,480	7,481	7,075	7,113	7,289	7,339
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>3,874</b>	<b>3,686</b>	<b>3,640</b>	<b>3,692</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>3,709</b>	<b>3,976</b>	<b>4,470</b>	<b>5,834</b>	<b>6,971</b>
Agusan del Norte	5,420	5,430	5,041	5,081	5,246	5,256	5,261	5,561	5,332	3,557
Agusan del Sur	3,200	3,941	4,047	4,014	3,982	3,985	4,407	4,333	7,664	6,464
Surigao del Norte	4,141	3,991	3,645	3,782	3,786	3,773	3,682	3,638	3,633	3,905
Surigao del Sur	3,145	2,858	3,073	3,081	3,077	3,078	3,935	5,413	12,405	15,944

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.46 Area planted/harvested (ha) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>3,444</b>	<b>4,260</b>	<b>4,277</b>	<b>4,140</b>	<b>4,358</b>	<b>4,273</b>	<b>4,018</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>3,486</b>	<b>3,753</b>
Abra	65	65	66	60	60	60	63	63	63	68
Benguet	1,588	2,258	2,405	2,200	2,338	2,110	1,800	1,190	1,105	1,077
Ifugao	980	1,036	984	1,038	1,150	1,296	1,508	1,500	1,540	1,704
Kalinga Apayao	73	74	76	68	60	57	57	53	48	46
Mt. Province	738	827	746	774	750	750	590	774	730	858
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>3,150</b>	<b>3,157</b>	<b>3,126</b>	<b>3,266</b>	<b>3,279</b>	<b>3,512</b>	<b>3,152</b>	<b>2,778</b>	<b>3,009</b>	<b>3,058</b>
Ilocos Norte	240	267	274	333	345	360	351	352	511	535
Ilocos Sur	142	128	119	118	119	250	257	275	442	430
La Union	465	389	371	372	372	458	467	424	424	435
Pangasinan	2,303	2,373	2,362	2,443	2,443	2,444	2,077	1,727	1,632	1,658
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>3,813</b>	<b>4,518</b>	<b>4,267</b>	<b>4,163</b>	<b>4,104</b>	<b>4,215</b>	<b>3,962</b>	<b>3,424</b>	<b>3,594</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	565	611	640	725	725	725	1,253	1,214	1,093	1,147
Isabela	1,439	1,629	1,996	1,864	1,860	1,860	950	950	825	855
Nueva Vizcaya	1,435	1,534	1,850	1,649	1,549	1,490	1,923	1,678	1,427	1,512
Quirino	32	39	32	29	29	29	89	120	79	80

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.46 Area planted/harvested (ha) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>6,342</b>	<b>5,645</b>	<b>4,593</b>	<b>4,714</b>	<b>4,852</b>	<b>4,922</b>	<b>5,106</b>	<b>6,018</b>	<b>6,897</b>	<b>7,907</b>
Bataan	436	402	333	341	378	340	340	344	330	558
Bulacan	64	59	68	66	66	74	44	45	47	35
Nueva Ecija	147	117	97	90	86	81	117	109	94	162
Pampanga	1,025	697	428	457	462	454	594	610	628	626
Tarlac	4,360	4,020	3,330	3,410	3,410	3,780	3,876	4,800	5,730	6,450
Zambales	310	350	337	350	450	193	135	110	68	76
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>8,323</b>	<b>7,543</b>	<b>7,123</b>	<b>7,069</b>	<b>6,925</b>	<b>6,826</b>	<b>7,057</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>7,007</b>	<b>7,090</b>
Batangas	444	346	270	200	170	92	92	36	43	44
Cavite	518	476	471	446	430	273	224	220	220	231
Laguna	268	283	279	272	270	264	284	287	288	285
Marinduque	152	168	163	185	190	237	257	260	257	277
Mindoro Occidental	925	774	772	795	700	691	697	690	688	705
Mindoro Oriental	552	513	528	482	480	479	481	481	481	482
Palawan	630	663	657	661	660	661	790	750	720	725
Quezon	4,172	3,873	3,530	3,523	3,515	3,498	3,510	3,514	3,557	3,557
Rizal	182	117	116	117	120	122	126	124	121	123
Romblon	317	165	167	186	180	263	266	266	260	268
Aurora	163	165	170	202	210	246	330	372	372	393

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.46 Area planted/harvested (ha) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>29,463</b>	<b>29,622</b>	<b>30,778</b>	<b>31,015</b>	<b>31,072</b>	<b>30,016</b>	<b>29,834</b>	<b>30,833</b>	<b>30,004</b>	<b>27,486</b>
Albay	4,150	4,232	4,714	4,622	4,732	4,668	4,600	4,600	5,060	4,956
Camarines Norte	445	317	322	314	320	304	304	208	200	168
Camarines Sur	17,830	17,900	17,933	18,997	19,620	19,250	19,236	20,390	19,834	17,194
Catanduanes	3,235	3,144	3,067	2,988	2,840	2,250	2,150	2,257	1,794	1,809
Masbate	936	1,052	1,023	1,026	1,050	1,044	1,044	1,078	1,014	1,200
Sorsogon	2,867	2,977	3,719	3,068	2,510	2,500	2,500	2,300	2,102	2,159
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>8,053</b>	<b>7,513</b>	<b>7,573</b>	<b>7,380</b>	<b>6,644</b>	<b>6,441</b>	<b>7,022</b>	<b>7,684</b>	<b>6,322</b>	<b>6,170</b>
Aklan	437	444	443	531	540	535	540	554	562	567
Antique	522	513	579	528	590	587	670	670	670	688
Capiz	897	721	721	740	730	729	731	735	740	740
Iloilo	2,035	2,087	2,110	1,985	2,044	2,030	1,980	2,027	1,787	1,809
Guimaras	212	320	320	325	340	360	401	470	453	521
Negros Occidental	3,950	3,428	3,400	3,271	2,400	2,200	2,700	3,228	2,110	1,845
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>18,824</b>	<b>20,602</b>	<b>21,425</b>	<b>22,988</b>	<b>22,989</b>	<b>22,443</b>	<b>18,698</b>	<b>19,062</b>	<b>17,144</b>	<b>18,149</b>
Bohol	14,966	16,941	17,906	18,952	18,952	18,396	14,503	14,870	13,312	14,233
Cebu	2,820	2,350	2,197	2,660	2,560	2,564	2,692	2,685	2,513	2,527
Negros Oriental	924	1,164	1,175	1,222	1,319	1,323	1,323	1,327	1,195	1,239
Siquijor	114	147	147	154	158	160	180	180	124	150

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.46 Area planted/harvested (ha) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>22,973</b>	<b>23,972</b>	<b>26,324</b>	<b>26,179</b>	<b>26,457</b>	<b>26,535</b>	<b>26,572</b>	<b>26,434</b>	<b>25,527</b>	<b>25,983</b>
Leyte	4,305	3,988	4,591	4,588	4,290	4,283	4,183	3,983	4,044	4,055
Biliran	-	-	-	-	540	469	469	453	420	433
Southern Leyte	5,410	5,985	6,982	6,906	6,906	6,862	6,690	6,770	6,359	7,358
Northern Samar	6,824	6,953	7,648	7,925	7,961	7,961	7,890	7,890	7,890	7,890
Eastern Samar	2,000	2,500	2,400	2,000	2,000	2,200	2,410	2,250	2,250	2,238
Western Samar	4,434	4,546	4,703	4,760	4,760	4,760	4,930	5,088	4,564	4,009
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>3,851</b>	<b>3,833</b>	<b>4,040</b>	<b>4,057</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>4,036</b>	<b>4,229</b>	<b>4,254</b>	<b>4,132</b>	<b>4,206</b>
Basilan	680	647	619	626	630	624	624	630	641	671
Zamboanga City	175	171	166	166	180	231	288	293	301	305
Zamboanga del Norte	263	326	296	302	300	300	336	319	263	272
Zamboanga del Sur	2,733	2,689	2,959	2,963	2,890	2,881	2,981	3,012	2,927	2,958
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,470</b>	<b>2,335</b>	<b>2,316</b>	<b>2,693</b>	<b>2,710</b>	<b>3,010</b>	<b>3,086</b>	<b>2,688</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>1,669</b>
Bukidnon	637	687	684	900	900	900	1,000	900	495	518
Camiguin	735	591	580	681	700	900	900	900	760	597
Misamis Occidental	335	292	300	290	280	380	393	88	120	294
Misamis Oriental	763	765	752	822	830	830	793	800	505	260

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.46 Area planted/harvested (ha) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>5,264</b>	<b>5,022</b>	<b>4,940</b>	<b>5,516</b>	<b>5,569</b>	<b>5,468</b>	<b>5,499</b>	<b>5,228</b>	<b>4,821</b>	<b>4,873</b>
Davao City	335	230	224	255	271	281	284	287	219	238
Davao del Norte	3,143	3,062	3,013	3,127	3,127	3,150	3,150	3,093	2,899	2,752
Davao Oriental	808	832	864	868	874	862	870	720	894	1,046
Davao del Sur	750	672	641	1,000	1,045	1,039	1,049	998	678	705
South Cotabato	228	226	198	202	190	122	132	116	110	111
Sarangani	-	-	-	64	62	14	14	14	21	21
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,356</b>	<b>2,474</b>	<b>2,419</b>	<b>2,448</b>	<b>2,501</b>	<b>2,924</b>	<b>2,186</b>	<b>2,756</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>1,495</b>
Lanao del Norte	1,550	1,603	1,593	1,538	1,591	1,699	861	1,461	861	545
North Cotabato	719	733	738	813	820	1,135	1,235	1,217	814	850
Sultan Kudarat	87	138	88	97	90	90	90	78	96	100
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>1,346</b>	<b>1,480</b>	<b>1,891</b>	<b>1,881</b>
Sulu	120	112	110	112	120	120	150	150	148	160
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	168	168	233	267	274
Lanao del Sur	605	440	427	741	835	736	736	805	1,182	1,151
Maguindanao	247	255	245	376	380	378	292	292	294	296
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>17,761</b>	<b>15,778</b>	<b>16,429</b>	<b>19,592</b>	<b>19,257</b>	<b>19,324</b>	<b>18,986</b>	<b>17,944</b>	<b>13,072</b>	<b>12,509</b>
Agusan del Norte	2,357	2,431	2,401	2,374	2,238	2,205	2,980	2,980	3,013	2,986
Agusan del Sur	2,484	2,385	2,406	2,523	2,700	2,800	2,700	3,190	3,265	3,129
Surigao del Norte	5,087	4,645	5,550	7,836	7,480	7,480	8,055	8,050	3,414	3,344
Surigao del Sur	7,833	6,317	6,072	6,859	6,839	6,839	5,251	3,724	3,380	3,050

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: Area harvested for temporary crops and area planted for permanent crops.

(P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.



**Table 2.47 Volume of production (mt) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>28,024</b>	<b>34,548</b>	<b>34,154</b>	<b>30,281</b>	<b>33,814</b>	<b>32,645</b>	<b>28,060</b>	<b>21,370</b>	<b>18,920</b>	<b>19,898</b>
Abra	536	532	535	530	530	530	544	562	562	598
Benguet	20,355	26,518	26,522	22,552	25,874	24,709	21,600	10,742	9,735	9,374
Ifugao	3,269	3,260	3,236	3,362	3,729	3,672	3,865	5,625	6,040	6,859
Kalinga Apayao	289	292	294	267	239	207	176	184	164	138
Mt. Province	3,575	3,946	3,567	3,569	3,442	3,527	1,876	4,257	2,419	2,929
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>14,118</b>	<b>13,804</b>	<b>13,699</b>	<b>14,792</b>	<b>14,522</b>	<b>15,722</b>	<b>14,005</b>	<b>12,765</b>	<b>14,056</b>	<b>14,342</b>
Ilocos Norte	857	933	882	1,566	1,256	2,050	2,082	2,082	2,895	2,870
Ilocos Sur	569	496	516	513	538	572	544	813	776	801
La Union	2,035	1,635	1,563	1,533	1,545	1,557	1,272	1,375	1,369	1,418
Pangasinan	10,658	10,740	10,737	11,181	11,183	11,543	10,108	8,494	9,016	9,253
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>12,126</b>	<b>12,359</b>	<b>14,850</b>	<b>14,511</b>	<b>16,164</b>	<b>15,963</b>	<b>27,524</b>	<b>27,718</b>	<b>19,681</b>	<b>23,024</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	3,213	3,358	3,725	4,135	4,938	4,908	5,726	6,210	4,888	4,807
Isabela	3,532	3,462	4,649	4,424	4,713	4,555	5,815	7,855	6,761	7,082
Nueva Vizcaya	5,303	5,453	6,402	5,885	6,443	6,429	15,751	13,300	7,881	10,961
Quirino	78	87	74	67	71	71	233	353	151	174

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.47 Volume of production (mt) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>20,049</b>	<b>17,009</b>	<b>14,959</b>	<b>15,459</b>	<b>18,642</b>	<b>21,036</b>	<b>20,201</b>	<b>23,758</b>	<b>24,560</b>	<b>27,991</b>
Bataan	1,006	856	686	683	698	706	698	989	873	1,588
Bulacan	478	460	384	464	475	490	462	180	166	251
Nueva Ecija	1,030	810	265	457	495	429	627	679	464	989
Pampanga	5,899	3,762	2,885	2,425	2,439	2,422	2,924	3,464	3,066	3,150
Tarlac	11,000	10,237	9,971	10,121	10,122	12,120	12,077	15,088	19,035	20,941
Zambales	635	884	769	1,308	4,413	4,869	3,414	3,358	956	1,072
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>44,124</b>	<b>42,272</b>	<b>42,029</b>	<b>43,836</b>	<b>44,766</b>	<b>44,891</b>	<b>45,338</b>	<b>45,512</b>	<b>45,032</b>	<b>47,135</b>
Batangas	2,897	2,193	1,497	1,501	909	520	509	181	221	232
Cavite	2,300	2,091	2,050	1,945	1,781	1,704	1,391	1,478	1,479	1,553
Laguna	1,921	2,005	2,017	1,962	1,955	1,910	2,029	2,014	2,028	2,007
Marinduque	537	552	553	634	638	801	874	909	896	944
Mindoro Occidental	6,660	5,465	5,484	5,621	5,747	6,069	5,900	5,740	5,543	5,630
Mindoro Oriental	1,703	1,585	1,595	1,447	1,449	1,449	1,177	1,104	1,085	1,178
Palawan	2,750	2,810	2,863	2,886	2,897	2,901	3,452	3,489	3,105	3,160
Quezon	22,583	23,537	23,893	25,631	27,092	26,834	26,707	27,416	27,659	29,024
Rizal	1,490	958	953	960	987	1,081	1,330	1,098	1,021	1,037
Romblon	682	483	498	514	524	645	601	613	594	625
Aurora	602	593	626	736	785	978	1,369	1,469	1,400	1,745

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.47 Volume of production (mt) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>176,090</b>	<b>174,253</b>	<b>182,384</b>	<b>180,711</b>	<b>184,232</b>	<b>180,231</b>	<b>169,877</b>	<b>171,558</b>	<b>130,869</b>	<b>113,529</b>
Albay	35,161	35,023	40,326	40,663	45,381	44,328	36,936	26,492	26,649	27,989
Camarines Norte	1,378	1,036	1,061	1,017	1,042	1,013	959	1,024	819	692
Camarines Sur	116,550	116,000	118,020	118,400	118,791	116,716	117,352	127,559	90,122	71,165
Catanduanes	14,060	13,268	12,459	11,429	11,044	10,640	8,121	9,315	7,136	6,395
Masbate	2,046	2,210	2,232	2,225	2,239	2,239	950	978	968	1,596
Sorsogon	6,895	6,718	8,286	6,977	5,735	5,294	5,559	6,190	5,175	5,692
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>36,240</b>	<b>35,615</b>	<b>35,763</b>	<b>33,675</b>	<b>32,639</b>	<b>32,704</b>	<b>32,200</b>	<b>33,372</b>	<b>29,126</b>	<b>29,294</b>
Aklan	1,083	1,123	1,068	1,308	1,297	1,255	1,265	1,305	1,326	1,309
Antique	1,619	1,611	1,617	1,678	1,693	1,646	1,682	1,676	1,675	1,698
Capiz	5,880	5,046	5,044	4,911	4,854	4,846	4,810	4,682	4,771	4,813
Iloilo	13,259	14,043	14,106	12,765	13,840	13,543	13,292	13,590	11,740	12,654
Guimaras	2,028	2,080	1,920	1,937	2,025	2,522	2,589	2,955	2,446	2,894
Negros Occidental	12,372	11,712	12,008	11,076	8,930	8,892	8,561	9,164	7,168	5,926
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>57,133</b>	<b>59,578</b>	<b>58,621</b>	<b>60,870</b>	<b>61,374</b>	<b>60,095</b>	<b>56,120</b>	<b>65,368</b>	<b>59,364</b>	<b>63,523</b>
Bohol	39,990	44,372	44,290	44,443	44,602	43,278	38,565	47,784	42,903	47,138
Cebu	15,645	13,196	12,309	14,349	14,463	14,483	15,170	15,211	13,947	13,843
Negros Oriental	1,176	1,597	1,605	1,643	1,803	1,817	1,807	1,806	2,095	2,025
Siquijor	323	413	417	435	506	516	577	568	418	517

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.47 Volume of production (mt) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>102,586</b>	<b>99,628</b>	<b>106,959</b>	<b>105,820</b>	<b>105,587</b>	<b>105,033</b>	<b>98,698</b>	<b>94,243</b>	<b>85,758</b>	<b>97,834</b>
Leyte	57,492	55,034	58,424	56,356	52,726	52,009	49,108	48,966	49,390	51,221
Biliran	-	-	-	-	2,430	2,249	2,067	1,996	1,748	1,792
Southern Leyte	12,575	12,031	14,726	13,861	14,554	14,754	14,532	12,134	7,744	18,759
Northern Samar	7,021	7,263	6,851	7,581	7,156	7,188	7,726	7,574	5,882	15,338
Eastern Samar	14,961	14,393	16,013	16,691	17,241	17,238	17,989	15,952	15,744	5,837
Western Samar	10,538	10,908	10,946	11,331	11,481	11,596	7,277	7,621	5,249	4,887
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>11,272</b>	<b>11,460</b>	<b>11,804</b>	<b>11,731</b>	<b>11,991</b>	<b>11,964</b>	<b>11,868</b>	<b>11,316</b>	<b>10,751</b>	<b>11,245</b>
Basilan	612	606	567	579	653	646	691	733	710	767
Zamboanga City	567	559	558	553	777	804	820	831	831	866
Zamboanga del Norte	1,690	2,245	1,836	1,843	1,843	1,865	1,630	934	816	959
Zamboanga del Sur	8,404	8,050	8,842	8,757	8,718	8,649	8,727	8,818	8,393	8,653
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>20,016</b>	<b>20,310</b>	<b>20,136</b>	<b>24,528</b>	<b>23,690</b>	<b>25,692</b>	<b>23,042</b>	<b>21,921</b>	<b>15,626</b>	<b>14,232</b>
Bukidnon	6,595	7,134	7,134	10,288	9,297	11,552	11,552	11,979	8,431	9,251
Camiguin	4,270	4,002	3,937	4,623	4,771	4,496	2,178	2,107	1,715	1,461
Misamis Occidental	2,951	2,864	2,770	2,769	2,712	2,246	2,240	621	137	770
Misamis Oriental	6,200	6,310	6,295	6,847	6,910	7,398	7,071	7,214	5,343	2,750

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.47 Volume of production (mt) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>26,744</b>	<b>25,998</b>	<b>25,684</b>	<b>28,154</b>	<b>28,066</b>	<b>27,365</b>	<b>27,045</b>	<b>24,915</b>	<b>23,176</b>	<b>23,088</b>
Davao City	1,325	902	884	1,005	1,067	1,141	1,159	1,142	1,016	1,188
Davao del Norte	16,539	16,380	16,381	17,062	16,943	17,068	16,962	16,481	15,477	14,642
Davao Oriental	4,838	4,945	4,949	5,062	5,047	4,973	4,663	3,516	3,411	3,547
Davao del Sur	2,079	1,829	1,778	2,745	2,896	2,820	2,787	2,305	2,025	2,456
South Cotabato	1,963	1,942	1,693	1,731	1,594	969	1,065	1,059	831	834
Sarangani	-	-	-	550	519	395	409	411	416	421
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>11,172</b>	<b>11,533</b>	<b>11,491</b>	<b>11,799</b>	<b>12,096</b>	<b>12,324</b>	<b>13,502</b>	<b>17,372</b>	<b>14,785</b>	<b>11,009</b>
Lanao del Norte	5,293	5,370	5,403	5,219	5,414	5,559	6,260	10,230	9,967	6,316
North Cotabato	5,559	5,644	5,662	6,134	6,236	6,340	6,832	6,807	4,258	4,083
Sultan Kudarat	321	519	425	446	446	424	411	335	561	610
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>3,754</b>	<b>3,103</b>	<b>2,929</b>	<b>3,167</b>	<b>3,238</b>	<b>3,712</b>	<b>3,535</b>	<b>3,559</b>	<b>3,629</b>	<b>3,710</b>
Sulu	392	358	358	363	388	387	508	457	380	385
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	544	569	573	662	667
Lanao del Sur	2,353	1,750	1,636	1,676	1,721	1,665	1,601	1,570	1,469	1,523
Maguindanao	1,009	995	935	1,129	1,129	1,116	858	960	1,118	1,135
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>80,348</b>	<b>73,086</b>	<b>72,680</b>	<b>79,801</b>	<b>76,986</b>	<b>78,569</b>	<b>83,217</b>	<b>56,685</b>	<b>59,347</b>	<b>51,017</b>
Agusan del Norte	8,910	8,730	7,356	8,412	8,544	8,698	11,931	10,964	10,671	10,409
Agusan del Sur	5,450	5,275	5,310	5,634	5,763	6,147	6,046	6,344	6,722	6,611
Surigao del Norte	15,964	15,406	15,542	16,661	15,425	16,546	18,465	18,263	20,577	9,215
Surigao del Sur	50,024	43,675	44,472	49,094	47,254	47,179	46,775	21,113	21,377	24,782

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.48 Yield (kg/ha) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999.**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CAR</b>	<b>8,137</b>	<b>8,110</b>	<b>7,986</b>	<b>7,314</b>	<b>7,759</b>	<b>7,640</b>	<b>6,984</b>	<b>5,969</b>	<b>5,428</b>	<b>5,302</b>
Abra	8,246	8,185	8,107	8,829	8,834	8,836	8,638	8,924	8,921	8,794
Benguet	12,818	11,744	11,028	10,251	11,067	11,710	12,000	9,027	8,810	8,704
Ifugao	3,336	3,146	3,289	3,239	3,243	2,833	2,563	3,750	3,922	4,025
Kalinga Apayao	3,959	3,944	3,863	3,933	3,976	3,626	3,081	3,466	3,411	3,000
Mt. Province	4,844	4,772	4,782	4,611	4,589	4,703	3,179	5,500	3,314	3,414
<b>ILOCOS REGION</b>	<b>4,482</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>4,382</b>	<b>4,529</b>	<b>4,429</b>	<b>4,477</b>	<b>4,443</b>	<b>4,595</b>	<b>4,671</b>	<b>4,690</b>
Ilocos Norte	3,570	3,494	3,220	4,702	3,640	5,695	5,931	5,914	5,665	5,364
Ilocos Sur	4,004	3,871	4,340	4,344	4,520	2,286	2,115	2,958	1,756	1,863
La Union	4,376	4,203	4,213	4,122	4,154	3,400	2,724	3,243	3,229	3,260
Pangasinan	4,628	4,526	4,546	4,577	4,577	4,723	4,866	4,919	5,525	5,581
<b>CAGAYAN VALLEY</b>	<b>3,494</b>	<b>3,241</b>	<b>3,287</b>	<b>3,401</b>	<b>3,883</b>	<b>3,890</b>	<b>6,530</b>	<b>6,996</b>	<b>5,748</b>	<b>6,406</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagayan	5,687	5,495	5,820	5,704	6,810	6,770	4,570	5,116	4,473	4,191
Isabela	2,455	2,125	2,329	2,373	2,534	2,449	6,121	8,268	8,195	8,283
Nueva Vizcaya	3,695	3,554	3,461	3,569	4,159	4,315	8,191	7,926	5,523	7,249
Quirino	2,422	2,221	2,320	2,305	2,433	2,431	2,612	2,942	1,912	2,175

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.48 Yield (kg/ha) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>CENTRAL LUZON</b>	<b>3,161</b>	<b>3,013</b>	<b>3,257</b>	<b>3,279</b>	<b>3,842</b>	<b>4,274</b>	<b>3,956</b>	<b>3,948</b>	<b>3,561</b>	<b>3,540</b>
Bataan	2,307	2,130	2,059	2,004	1,848	2,077	2,053	2,874	2,645	2,846
Bulacan	7,465	7,788	5,647	7,032	7,200	6,623	10,494	4,000	3,532	7,171
Nueva Ecija	7,010	6,925	2,730	5,078	5,756	5,296	5,359	6,227	4,936	6,105
Pampanga	5,755	5,397	6,740	5,306	5,278	5,334	4,923	5,679	4,882	5,032
Tarlac	2,523	2,547	2,994	2,968	2,968	3,206	3,116	3,143	3,322	3,247
Zambales	2,050	2,526	2,281	3,737	9,806	25,225	25,288	30,526	14,059	14,105
<b>SOUTHERN TAGALOG</b>	<b>5,301</b>	<b>5,604</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>6,201</b>	<b>6,464</b>	<b>6,576</b>	<b>6,425</b>	<b>6,502</b>	<b>6,427</b>	<b>6,648</b>
Batangas	6,525	6,338	5,544	7,507	5,349	5,650	5,538	5,029	5,139	5,273
Cavite	4,440	4,393	4,353	4,360	4,141	6,240	6,209	6,717	6,724	6,723
Laguna	7,166	7,085	7,229	7,212	7,242	7,233	7,143	7,019	7,041	7,042
Marinduque	3,533	3,288	3,390	3,426	3,358	3,381	3,401	3,496	3,488	3,408
Mindoro Occidental	7,200	7,060	7,104	7,070	8,210	8,783	8,465	8,318	8,057	7,986
Mindoro Oriental	3,086	3,089	3,020	3,002	3,019	3,026	2,447	2,296	2,256	2,444
Palawan	4,366	4,239	4,358	4,366	4,390	4,388	4,369	4,652	4,312	4,359
Quezon	5,413	6,077	6,769	7,275	7,708	7,671	7,609	7,802	7,776	8,160
Rizal	8,187	8,188	8,218	8,207	8,225	8,861	10,558	8,857	8,437	8,431
Romblon	2,151	2,930	2,980	2,761	2,910	2,451	2,258	2,303	2,283	2,332
Aurora	3,693	3,591	3,683	3,645	3,738	3,975	4,149	3,949	3,764	4,440

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

**Table 2.48 Yield (kg/ha) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>BICOL</b>	<b>5,977</b>	<b>5,883</b>	<b>5,926</b>	<b>5,827</b>	<b>5,929</b>	<b>6,004</b>	<b>5,694</b>	<b>5,564</b>	<b>4,362</b>	<b>4,130</b>
Albay	8,473	8,276	8,555	8,798	9,590	9,496	8,030	5,759	5,267	5,647
Camarines Norte	3,097	3,267	3,294	3,238	3,257	3,332	3,155	4,923	4,095	4,119
Camarines Sur	6,537	6,480	6,581	6,233	6,055	6,063	6,101	6,256	4,544	4,139
Catanduanes	4,346	4,220	4,062	3,825	3,889	4,729	3,777	4,127	3,978	3,535
Masbate	2,186	2,101	2,182	2,169	2,132	2,144	910	907	955	1,330
Sorsogon	2,405	2,256	2,228	2,274	2,285	2,118	2,223	2,691	2,462	2,636
<b>WESTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>4,500</b>	<b>4,740</b>	<b>4,722</b>	<b>4,563</b>	<b>4,912</b>	<b>5,078</b>	<b>4,586</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>4,607</b>	<b>4,748</b>
Aklan	2,478	2,530	2,410	2,463	2,401	2,346	2,343	2,355	2,359	2,309
Antique	3,101	3,141	2,792	3,178	2,870	2,805	2,510	2,502	2,500	2,468
Capiz	6,555	6,998	6,996	6,636	6,649	6,647	6,581	6,370	6,447	6,504
Iloilo	6,515	6,729	6,685	6,431	6,771	6,671	6,713	6,705	6,570	6,995
Guimaras	9,566	6,500	6,000	5,960	5,956	7,005	6,456	6,287	5,400	5,555
Negros Occidental	3,132	3,417	3,532	3,386	3,721	4,042	3,171	2,839	3,397	3,212
<b>CENTRAL VISAYAS</b>	<b>3,035</b>	<b>2,892</b>	<b>2,736</b>	<b>2,648</b>	<b>2,670</b>	<b>2,678</b>	<b>3,001</b>	<b>3,429</b>	<b>3,463</b>	<b>3,500</b>
Bohol	2,672	2,619	2,473	2,345	2,353	2,353	2,659	3,213	3,223	3,312
Cebu	5,548	5,615	5,603	5,394	5,650	5,649	5,635	5,665	5,550	5,478
Negros Oriental	1,273	1,372	1,366	1,345	1,367	1,373	1,366	1,361	1,753	1,634
Siquijor	2,831	2,810	2,834	2,824	3,203	3,227	3,208	3,155	3,371	3,447

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.



**Table 2.48 Yield (kg/ha) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>EASTERN VISAYAS</b>	<b>4,465</b>	<b>4,156</b>	<b>4,063</b>	<b>4,042</b>	<b>3,991</b>	<b>3,958</b>	<b>3,714</b>	<b>3,565</b>	<b>3,359</b>	<b>3,765</b>
Leyte	13,355	13,800	12,726	12,283	12,290	12,143	11,740	12,294	12,213	12,632
Biliran	-	-	-	-	4,500	4,794	4,407	4,406	4,162	4,139
Southern Leyte	2,324	2,010	2,109	2,007	2,107	2,150	2,172	1,792	1,218	2,549
Northern Samar	1,029	1,045	896	957	899	903	979	960	745	1,944
Eastern Samar	7,480	5,757	6,672	8,346	8,620	7,836	7,464	7,090	6,997	2,608
Western Samar	2,377	2,399	2,327	2,380	2,412	2,436	1,476	1,498	1,150	1,219
<b>WESTERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>2,990</b>	<b>2,922</b>	<b>2,892</b>	<b>2,998</b>	<b>2,964</b>	<b>2,806</b>	<b>2,660</b>	<b>2,602</b>	<b>2,674</b>
Basilan	900	937	917	924	1,037	1,035	1,107	1,164	1,107	1,143
Zamboanga City	3,237	3,270	3,361	3,331	4,316	3,480	2,847	2,835	2,761	2,839
Zamboanga del Norte	6,426	6,887	6,204	6,101	6,142	6,217	4,851	2,927	3,104	3,526
Zamboanga del Sur	3,075	2,994	2,988	2,955	3,017	3,002	2,928	2,928	2,868	2,925
<b>NORTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>8,104</b>	<b>8,698</b>	<b>8,694</b>	<b>9,108</b>	<b>8,742</b>	<b>8,536</b>	<b>7,467</b>	<b>8,155</b>	<b>8,311</b>	<b>8,527</b>
Bukidnon	10,353	10,384	10,430	11,431	10,330	12,836	11,552	13,310	17,032	17,859
Camiguin	5,810	6,772	6,788	6,789	6,816	4,996	2,420	2,341	2,256	2,447
Misamis Occidental	8,809	9,810	9,233	9,548	9,687	5,909	5,700	7,056	1,142	2,619
Misamis Oriental	8,126	8,248	8,371	8,330	8,326	8,913	8,917	9,017	10,580	10,577

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

*Continued...*

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 2.48 Yield (kg/ha) of sweet potato (camote) by region/province in the Philippines, calendar year 1990-1999 (continued).**

Region/Province	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999 P
<b>SOUTHERN MINDANAO</b>	<b>5,081</b>	<b>5,177</b>	<b>5,199</b>	<b>5,104</b>	<b>5,040</b>	<b>5,005</b>	<b>4,918</b>	<b>4,766</b>	<b>4,807</b>	<b>4,738</b>
Davao City	3,957	3,922	3,947	3,940	3,939	4,061	4,080	3,981	4,640	4,992
Davao del Norte	5,262	5,349	5,437	5,456	5,418	5,418	5,385	5,329	5,339	5,320
Davao Oriental	5,988	5,943	5,728	5,831	5,775	5,769	5,360	4,883	3,816	3,391
Davao del Sur	2,772	2,722	2,773	2,745	2,771	2,715	2,657	2,309	2,987	3,484
South Cotabato	8,607	8,594	8,549	8,569	8,389	7,939	8,072	9,133	7,556	7,514
Sarangani	-	-	-	8,589	8,365	28,186	29,240	29,336	19,787	20,048
<b>CENTRAL MINDANAO</b>	<b>4,742</b>	<b>4,662</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>4,820</b>	<b>4,837</b>	<b>4,215</b>	<b>6,177</b>	<b>6,303</b>	<b>8,348</b>	<b>7,364</b>
Lanao del Norte	3,415	3,350	3,392	3,394	3,403	3,272	7,270	7,002	11,576	11,589
North Cotabato	7,732	7,700	7,672	7,545	7,605	5,586	5,532	5,593	5,231	4,804
Sultan Kudarat	3,686	3,759	4,832	4,598	4,957	4,715	4,563	4,294	5,842	6,100
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>3,862</b>	<b>3,845</b>	<b>3,746</b>	<b>2,577</b>	<b>2,426</b>	<b>2,648</b>	<b>2,626</b>	<b>2,405</b>	<b>1,919</b>	<b>1,972</b>
Sulu	3,269	3,196	3,252	3,240	3,236	3,228	3,387	3,045	2,570	2,406
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	3,237	3,385	2,460	2,479	2,434
Lanao del Sur	3,889	3,977	3,832	2,262	2,061	2,263	2,175	1,950	1,243	1,323
Maguindanao	4,083	3,901	3,817	3,002	2,971	2,952	2,938	3,286	3,803	3,834
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>4,524</b>	<b>4,632</b>	<b>4,424</b>	<b>4,073</b>	<b>3,998</b>	<b>4,066</b>	<b>4,383</b>	<b>3,159</b>	<b>4,540</b>	<b>4,078</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,780	3,591	3,064	3,543	3,818	3,945	4,004	3,679	3,542	3,486
Agusan del Sur	2,194	2,212	2,207	2,233	2,135	2,195	2,239	1,989	2,059	2,113
Surigao del Norte	3,138	3,317	2,800	2,126	2,062	2,212	2,292	2,269	6,027	2,756
Surigao del Sur	6,386	6,914	7,324	7,158	6,910	6,899	8,908	5,669	6,325	8,125

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (P) Preliminary.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.1 Monthly average farm gate price (Peso/kg) of palay (pudy rice) in the Philippines, 1988-1998.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1988	2.99	3.16	3.18	3.22	3.41	3.43	3.51	3.51	3.23	2.96	2.96	3.16	3.23
1989	3.41	3.57	3.65	3.90	3.88	3.95	4.31	4.43	4.25	4.05	4.26	4.49	4.01
1990	4.57	4.71	4.76	4.77	4.86	4.85	4.85	4.90	4.65	4.66	4.70	4.79	4.76
1991	4.96	4.90	4.65	4.68	4.69	4.67	4.84	4.92	4.63	4.33	4.19	4.30	4.65
1992	4.37	4.40	4.52	4.65	4.94	5.05	5.31	5.32	5.11	4.65	4.64	4.74	4.81
1993	4.94	5.11	5.18	5.27	5.35	5.54	5.67	5.95	5.90	5.33	5.29	5.32	5.40
1994	5.70	5.88	5.68	5.85	5.90	6.11	6.34	6.39	6.02	5.60	5.68	5.76	5.91
1995	5.83	5.91	6.33	6.82	7.14	7.46	7.60	8.40	8.16	7.95	7.65	8.01	7.27
1996	8.78	9.05	8.84	9.03	9.02	8.78	8.71	8.11	6.99	7.06	6.91	7.15	8.20
1997	7.57	8.09	8.11	8.04	8.13	8.23	8.58	8.54	7.88	7.47	7.30	7.72	7.97
1998	8.58	8.85	8.77	8.80	9.07	9.44	9.54	9.65	9.47	8.60	8.39	8.39	8.96

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.2 Monthly average farm gate price (Peso/kg) of white corn (mature) in the Philippines, 1988-1998.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1988	2.73	2.73	3.21	3.08	3.38	3.58	2.22	2.65	2.81	2.47	2.76	3.02	2.89
1989	3.09	3.49	4.10	4.33	3.99	4.19	3.84	4.08	4.23	4.32	4.48	4.18	4.03
1990	4.59	4.98	4.96	5.07	5.15	4.80	3.96	3.52	3.38	3.58	3.56	3.47	4.25
1991	3.57	3.74	4.12	3.96	4.16	4.11	3.84	3.61	3.54	3.54	3.65	3.70	3.80
1992	4.03	4.36	4.56	4.95	5.33	5.88	5.91	4.45	3.83	3.35	4.36	3.86	4.57
1993	4.23	4.46	4.63	4.70	4.56	4.34	4.35	4.21	4.53	4.27	4.67	4.59	4.46
1994	5.16	5.65	5.53	5.63	5.28	5.35	4.87	4.55	4.57	5.13	5.35	5.68	5.23
1995	5.63	6.19	6.19	6.44	6.66	6.59	6.11	5.84	6.22	7.16	7.56	7.34	6.49
1996	8.23	8.44	8.14	8.75	8.36	7.08	5.99	6.02	5.76	5.77	5.35	5.29	6.93
1997	6.71	6.62	7.26	7.50	6.65	6.26	6.25	5.95	5.75	5.87	5.57	5.47	6.32
1998	5.93	6.02	7.34	7.56	8.31	7.38	7.85	6.15	4.96	4.45	4.49	4.58	6.25

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.3 Monthly average farm gate price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn (mature) in the Philippines, 1988-1998.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1988	2.85	3.01	3.05	3.02	3.14	3.02	2.25	2.96	2.48	2.51	2.81	2.80	2.83
1989	3.19	3.39	3.61	4.05	4.01	3.85	4.07	4.11	4.42	4.43	4.40	4.55	4.01
1990	4.19	5.21	4.89	4.79	4.74	4.69	4.30	3.75	3.55	3.75	3.79	3.52	4.26
1991	3.93	3.63	3.42	3.36	3.53	3.60	3.65	3.79	3.72	3.85	3.78	4.15	3.70
1992	4.77	4.32	4.73	4.83	5.39	5.89	6.98	4.98	4.32	4.75	4.63	4.56	5.01
1993	4.82	4.73	4.70	4.79	4.51	4.59	4.55	4.54	4.57	4.34	4.58	4.54	4.61
1994	5.02	5.05	4.94	5.40	5.06	5.12	4.65	4.40	4.34	4.54	4.57	5.06	4.85
1995	6.42	6.43	6.70	6.71	6.36	6.85	5.63	5.37	5.53	7.22	6.76	6.46	6.37
1996	6.87	6.84	6.87	6.62	6.42	5.64	5.11	5.51	5.69	5.74	5.38	5.59	6.02
1997	6.65	6.64	6.61	6.74	6.38	6.16	5.69	5.69	4.65	5.40	5.29	5.60	5.96
1998	5.90	5.92	5.87	5.84	6.28	6.95	7.52	5.98	5.32	4.85	4.91	4.43	5.81

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.4 Monthly average farm gate price (Peso/kg) of groundnut, fresh with shell in the Philippines, 1988-1998.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.27	6.04	7.12	6.81
1989	8.78	10.22	8.54	8.45	8.31	8.25	7.03	7.94	8.58	7.26	8.70	9.19	8.44
1990	10.28	9.23	10.29	10.10	8.17	8.97	8.71	5.37	8.02	8.97	11.61	11.73	9.29
1991	10.71	9.98	9.35	8.48	9.51	8.05	8.79	10.88	9.83	10.06	10.49	9.75	9.66
1992	9.22	10.89	9.18	9.00	9.98	8.65	8.57	7.53	7.18	8.34	9.57	10.51	9.05
1993	9.60	10.00	9.36	7.56	8.95	9.25	-	9.85	7.55	8.99	9.44	9.67	9.11
1994	8.74	8.11	7.11	9.45	8.12	10.71	11.74	9.05	8.25	8.46	8.45	9.39	8.97
1995	9.81	7.59	8.48	10.29	10.35	9.74	10.48	10.42	10.60	8.95	10.75	13.23	10.06
1996	27.93	28.57	29.74	30.51	32.22	33.06	33.31	26.48	29.72	35.85	32.39	28.52	30.69
1997	12.19	13.83	11.38	14.68	12.32	11.53	10.94	10.79	13.03	9.27	11.65	11.70	11.94
1998	11.62	9.22	16.04	13.16	11.71	15.05	10.86	11.44	14.07	17.82	-	15.21	13.29

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.5 Monthly average farm gate price (Peso/kg) of groundnut (dry shelled) in the Philippines, 1988-1998.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1988	13.57	13.28	16.00	17.43	16.04	18.45	17.61	17.05	17.52	22.50	23.73	19.55	17.73
1989	21.70	-	21.83	20.53	15.65	22.50	20.07	21.48	16.91	16.62	16.59	12.75	18.78
1990	20.96	20.00	20.70	20.00	28.78	25.00	-	20.85	23.16	23.91	24.75	25.87	23.09
1991	25.54	25.83	31.32	26.18	26.53	27.99	29.06	24.86	26.33	-	-	31.50	27.51
1992	23.55	21.80	25.27	19.66	20.52	24.05	22.51	23.52	23.97	20.82	26.23	22.60	22.88
1993	21.16	19.23	22.67	23.39	21.94	23.35	21.05	22.49	22.47	23.71	21.73	22.32	22.13
1994	23.46	24.12	29.94	28.04	27.31	28.55	32.32	29.94	29.95	37.20	30.69	27.87	29.12
1995	27.12	25.96	26.42	28.85	28.29	29.10	32.38	29.86	28.34	30.73	30.93	31.95	29.16
1996	27.93	28.57	29.74	30.51	32.22	33.06	33.31	26.48	29.72	35.85	32.39	28.52	30.69
1997	30.23	30.78	33.98	-	30.04	25.56	28.21	27.02	29.17	29.50	30.84	30.47	29.62
1998	31.84	34.34	39.69	36.23	35.55	19.38	36.10	33.78	32.26	34.62	35.84	35.88	33.79

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.6 Monthly average farm gate price (Peso/kg) of groundnut (dry unshelled) in the Philippines, 1988-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1988	7.56	8.01	7.42	7.76	8.81	8.15	9.92	8.52	10.33	9.21	9.97	9.67	8.78
1989	10.96	10.08	9.69	9.78	10.38	9.93	9.46	10.59	10.12	10.51	11.46	11.94	10.41
1990	10.58	10.48	11.33	10.85	11.92	13.11	11.77	11.72	12.49	11.42	10.94	12.39	11.58
1991	12.57	13.03	12.03	12.69	14.77	13.92	13.63	13.76	12.66	14.22	13.80	13.45	13.38
1992	12.30	13.23	11.87	11.27	12.06	13.39	11.77	12.32	12.75	11.43	10.86	12.51	12.15
1993	11.77	12.27	11.87	12.56	12.49	13.24	13.61	14.12	14.69	13.56	12.91	14.12	13.10
1994	13.08	13.04	13.25	14.04	13.78	13.33	13.54	12.88	12.74	14.44	13.45	13.48	13.42
1995	13.76	13.82	13.48	13.20	15.02	15.45	13.95	14.43	13.42	11.82	13.09	13.32	13.73
1996	12.72	13.55	12.39	12.36	14.44	12.98	14.52	14.26	11.70	11.75	14.44	15.65	13.40
1997	16.74	15.18	15.95	16.37	14.14	14.33	14.65	14.57	11.94	15.24	14.02	14.80	14.83
1998	14.42	15.61	18.16	14.06	15.40	17.00	16.58	14.67	15.50	17.39	14.23	16.64	15.81
1999	15.53	13.26	13.83	14.06	16.08	15.76	16.70	14.97	13.76	14.71	15.80	25.32	15.82

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.7 Monthly average farm gate price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in the Philippines, 1988-1998.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1988	12.89	11.03	11.24	11.91	11.60	11.43	11.51	13.92	11.67	14.75	12.43	13.82	12.35
1989	13.25	14.17	14.37	13.77	13.85	15.12	15.40	15.13	15.95	15.01	15.32	15.66	14.75
1990	15.38	15.11	13.60	14.27	14.51	13.31	15.04	15.69	15.36	14.69	16.12	15.17	14.85
1991	16.82	14.41	15.58	15.01	15.07	14.98	16.83	15.93	17.85	17.41	17.74	18.64	16.36
1992	17.37	17.20	16.45	15.51	13.18	14.67	16.66	16.10	17.90	19.17	19.06	16.55	16.65
1993	15.21	16.79	15.86	15.93	16.43	16.99	18.39	20.15	19.05	19.64	20.54	19.39	17.86
1994	19.22	19.66	18.79	18.37	18.45	18.66	17.98	19.19	18.98	19.31	19.65	20.67	19.08
1995	15.42	16.75	16.37	16.52	16.65	16.36	18.79	16.97	18.81	19.43	18.69	17.54	17.36
1996	20.78	23.69	22.53	23.59	23.97	26.25	24.45	27.89	26.03	26.98	25.81	22.21	24.52
1997	23.28	24.74	26.85	23.49	21.51	20.75	22.42	22.49	20.92	22.84	21.35	21.41	22.67
1998	22.12	22.75	23.76	20.44	22.84	25.25	25.38	24.84	25.48	25.07	25.83	24.19	24.00

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.8 Monthly average farm gate price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo yellow) in the Philippines, 1988-1998.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1988	-	11.79	12.63	12.50	-	-	-	-	-	14.91	14.86	17.04	13.96
1989	-	18.36	15.82	13.49	14.92	17.89	16.87	19.31	19.68	19.28	20.33	17.96	17.63
1990	21.39	19.28	17.84	17.34	17.82	17.07	19.84	23.68	22.36	23.44	19.44	21.20	20.06
1991	19.79	21.39	20.86	19.51	16.00	17.71	19.19	23.11	22.12	19.87	20.15	19.66	19.95
1992	17.91	20.22	14.51	15.97	17.94	18.16	0.00	24.27	0.00	20.96	21.07	24.49	16.29
1993	25.11	21.88	18.65	17.54	18.93	21.28	21.07	23.75	22.04	21.99	21.50	22.66	21.37
1994	20.87	20.78	18.95	18.84	19.68	20.78	20.61	21.01	21.16	22.69	22.72	24.65	21.06
1995	28.24	19.10	17.66	16.31	25.03	22.91	21.47	24.63	24.20	25.72	36.14	32.75	24.51
1996	28.39	23.77	25.58	21.63	31.16	22.98	31.34	39.38	33.89	41.27	42.61	42.12	32.01
1997	44.93	32.51	30.95	26.23	34.04	44.77	41.97	36.31	23.80	69.11	38.30	36.57	38.29
1998	32.96	28.93	32.27	34.95	36.60	38.65	42.83	46.00	40.95	44.60	38.53	41.81	38.26

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

(-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.9 Monthly average farm gate (Peso/kg) price of cassava in the Philippines, 1987-1998.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1987	1.11	1.10	1.12	1.15	0.82	1.17	0.91	1.03	0.95	0.90	0.99	1.12	1.03
1988	1.31	1.23	1.11	1.12	1.21	1.19	1.16	1.26	1.33	1.31	1.44	1.26	1.24
1989	1.41	1.34	1.31	1.28	1.36	1.67	1.48	1.57	1.51	1.55	1.59	1.90	1.50
1990	1.92	1.88	1.74	1.72	1.66	1.66	1.71	1.88	2.05	1.73	1.77	1.99	1.81
1991	2.24	2.22	2.07	1.87	1.90	2.00	2.11	2.01	2.13	1.99	2.09	2.09	2.06
1992	2.10	2.14	1.95	2.07	2.47	1.21	1.35	1.66	1.07	1.73	1.77	2.09	1.80
1993	1.92	2.02	1.91	1.92	1.91	1.87	2.00	2.05	2.03	2.10	2.20	2.24	2.01
1994	2.08	1.99	2.02	1.94	1.93	1.96	2.00	2.15	2.23	2.18	2.17	2.10	2.06
1995	0.58	0.64	0.64	0.59	0.68	0.63	1.08	1.15	1.21	2.80	1.14	3.63	1.23
1996	1.12	1.19	1.28	1.23	1.05	1.59	1.30	1.88	1.86	1.75	1.50	1.42	1.43
1997	1.38	1.30	1.11	1.37	1.27	1.56	1.57	1.60	2.77	1.57	1.14	1.51	1.51
1998	1.86	1.58	1.46	1.37	3.34	2.55	2.50	2.40	1.97	1.83	1.39	1.60	1.99

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.10 Monthly average farm gate price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato in the Philippines, 1987-1998.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1987	1.85	1.80	1.68	1.72	1.99	1.29	1.61	1.54	1.67	1.66	1.78	1.82	1.70
1988	1.67	1.60	2.48	1.67	1.60	1.60	1.84	1.72	2.03	1.98	1.93	2.19	1.86
1989	2.12	2.18	2.09	2.08	2.02	2.09	2.02	2.23	2.24	2.39	2.25	2.40	2.18
1990	2.42	2.40	2.40	2.32	2.40	2.60	2.60	2.66	3.07	2.87	3.12	2.91	2.65
1991	3.22	3.11	3.13	3.19	3.16	3.38	3.34	3.29	3.31	3.37	3.32	3.04	3.24
1992	3.37	3.42	3.38	3.46	3.41	3.16	3.14	3.08	3.53	3.67	3.56	3.81	3.42
1993	3.04	3.01	3.05	3.16	3.08	3.20	3.60	3.47	3.44	3.50	3.45	3.35	3.28
1994	3.63	3.23	3.13	3.28	3.34	3.42	3.47	3.33	3.59	3.38	3.29	3.42	3.38
1995	3.26	2.82	3.24	3.11	3.27	3.63	3.90	4.14	4.50	4.76	4.88	4.73	3.85
1996	4.62	4.27	4.01	4.08	4.04	4.47	4.12	4.47	4.16	4.36	5.08	5.36	4.42
1997	4.76	4.51	2.87	4.23	3.80	4.60	4.81	4.77	4.49	4.39	4.32	4.59	4.35
1998	4.53	4.81	3.85	4.80	5.19	6.46	6.28	6.29	6.29	4.41	5.28	5.85	5.34

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.11 Monthly average farm gate price (Peso/kg) of white potato in the Philippines, 1979-1998.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1979	3.85	3.84	2.69	2.78	2.90	2.63	2.69	3.20	3.73	2.64	2.53	2.68	3.01
1980	2.69	2.68	2.24	2.36	2.56	2.63	2.31	2.32	2.35	1.96	2.78	2.75	2.47
1981	2.73	2.77	2.52	2.52	2.53	2.63	2.25	2.36	2.73	2.88	3.93	4.45	2.86
1982	3.18	3.07	2.52	2.49	2.44	2.27	1.86	2.25	2.72	2.72	2.30	2.69	2.54
1983	2.71	2.96	2.59	2.63	3.57	3.80	2.88	2.85	4.17	4.56	4.13	5.37	3.52
1984	4.65	4.99	4.95	4.75	4.68	5.05	4.16	4.32	5.80	-	-	-	4.82
1985	8.33	7.10	6.29	6.89	11.66	9.18	8.68	8.49	8.69	9.04	9.47	11.00	8.73
1986	-	6.45	5.58	-	-	5.29	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.77
1987	6.87	6.47	4.23	4.65	5.19	4.67	5.62	3.57	3.38	3.98	4.88	6.91	5.04
1988	6.46	5.58	6.78	5.85	6.84	7.92	5.95	6.91	6.30	0.00	8.73	11.15	6.54
1989	8.54	6.36	5.07	6.05	6.77	7.25	5.98	6.91	9.13	9.68	9.69	8.74	7.51
1990	7.18	6.25	4.88	6.07	5.70	6.78	5.75	6.34	6.55	7.18	6.80	7.65	6.43
1991	8.83	7.06	4.60	5.75	7.01	4.51	5.71	4.39	4.42	5.21	6.89	7.77	6.01
1992	7.41	6.27	7.25	7.37	9.27	9.02	5.35	6.32	9.46	9.89	9.89	7.33	7.90
1993	7.23	6.62	7.54	6.12	5.11	6.36	8.13	7.46	7.06	7.66	8.12	8.08	7.12
1994	7.54	7.94	7.99	7.60	7.88	6.90	6.64	8.36	8.10	8.33	8.09	7.77	7.76
1995	7.19	5.89	5.98	7.47	11.55	6.50	7.32	6.76	8.10	7.47	8.64	9.62	7.71
1996	13.37	14.21	12.39	9.06	9.21	8.46	8.47	10.31	9.34	9.16	13.25	15.56	11.07
1997	10.21	9.41	6.77	7.83	7.10	8.07	7.45	12.54	11.43	11.96	13.42	9.40	9.63
1998	7.62	7.06	13.33	12.34	23.88	27.33	12.15	7.48	8.06	10.91	18.25	24.92	14.44

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.12 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.75	5.81	5.68	5.44	5.36	5.31	5.28	5.46	5.53	5.45	5.28	5.23	5.46
1987	5.11	5.07	5.01	5.12	5.57	5.72	5.86	6.10	6.09	5.74	5.58	5.81	5.56
1988	6.37	6.12	6.30	6.31	6.16	6.40	6.59	6.43	6.47	6.03	6.03	6.16	6.28
1989	3.20	3.36	3.62	4.43	3.49	3.80	5.89	4.87	-	7.50	7.90	-	4.81
1990	8.10	7.97	8.35	8.46	-	-	8.69	8.57	8.50	8.33	8.39	8.50	8.39
1991	8.93	8.95	8.48	8.52	8.44	8.32	8.63	9.04	8.73	8.16	7.96	7.92	8.51
1992	8.00	8.13	8.11	8.23	8.65	8.76	9.10	9.53	9.73	9.27	8.95	9.03	8.79
1993	9.16	9.18	9.22	9.42	9.54	9.59	10.18	10.59	11.12	10.68	10.46	10.28	9.95
1994	10.62	10.79	10.73	10.78	10.92	11.05	11.55	12.01	11.96	11.47	11.17	11.35	11.20
1995	11.46	11.49	11.76	11.97	12.77	13.40	14.13	16.90	17.49	16.71	15.49	14.98	14.05
1996	16.04	16.56	16.50	16.57	16.58	16.50	16.51	16.39	15.63	14.66	14.33	14.35	15.89
1997	14.36	14.75	15.35	15.27	15.18	15.28	15.60	16.19	15.86	15.42	15.00	14.93	15.27
1998	15.41	15.64	15.60	15.68	15.74	15.96	16.09	16.30	16.41	15.85	15.60	15.56	15.82
1999	15.85	15.99	15.90	15.91	15.94	15.93	16.02	16.03	15.80	15.19	15.37	15.49	15.78

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.13 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.01	6.12	6.00	5.69	5.62	5.59	5.64	5.76	5.89	5.79	5.60	5.61	5.78
1987	5.54	5.47	5.42	5.51	5.97	6.01	6.09	6.24	6.50	6.03	5.77	5.90	5.87
1988	6.64	6.43	6.42	6.44	6.34	6.46	6.53	6.71	6.51	6.30	6.15	6.46	6.45
1989	6.79	7.04	7.16	7.65	7.62	7.67	8.34	8.66	8.57	8.14	8.05	8.32	7.83
1990	8.50	8.53	8.60	8.61	8.76	8.77	8.81	8.99	8.95	8.79	8.78	9.06	8.76
1991	9.33	9.31	9.02	9.02	8.94	8.88	9.17	9.49	9.34	8.93	8.64	8.61	9.06
1992	8.61	8.54	8.65	8.80	9.21	9.46	9.86	10.31	10.41	10.00	9.69	9.55	9.42
1993	9.78	9.86	9.94	10.00	10.20	10.38	10.96	11.34	12.04	11.57	11.32	11.21	10.72
1994	11.50	11.58	11.50	11.57	11.68	11.84	12.25	12.93	12.84	12.43	12.04	11.99	12.01
1995	12.23	12.32	12.50	12.70	13.44	14.14	14.85	18.06	18.66	18.02	17.00	16.36	15.02
1996	17.41	17.91	17.93	17.85	17.77	17.80	17.85	17.72	17.16	16.39	16.06	16.15	17.33
1997	16.04	16.38	16.83	16.73	16.62	16.70	17.09	17.75	17.40	16.95	16.65	16.59	16.81
1998	16.93	17.12	17.11	17.09	17.25	17.48	17.64	17.89	17.96	17.51	17.39	17.33	17.39
1999	17.60	17.67	17.61	17.54	17.44	17.50	17.59	17.57	17.35	16.98	16.89	17.05	17.40

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.14 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.48	4.85	5.05	4.90	4.84	4.80	4.23	3.95	3.88	4.21	4.26	4.29	4.48
1987	4.32	4.48	4.64	4.79	5.08	5.12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.74
1988	5.36	5.28	5.45	4.94	4.92	4.70	4.59	4.10	4.07	4.20	4.66	5.04	4.77
1989	5.24	5.77	5.82	6.42	6.22	6.46	6.32	6.37	6.72	6.98	7.35	7.34	6.42
1990	7.36	7.30	7.43	7.43	-	-	6.06	5.99	5.58	5.72	5.78	5.85	6.45
1991	6.16	6.49	6.64	7.01	7.37	7.29	7.02	6.63	6.17	6.09	6.08	6.22	6.60
1992	6.39	6.74	7.04	7.37	8.08	8.41	8.85	7.88	7.01	6.63	6.94	7.01	7.36
1993	7.09	6.88	7.65	7.41	7.40	7.39	7.53	7.54	7.61	7.53	7.63	7.78	7.45
1994	8.21	8.91	8.96	9.44	9.69	9.45	9.08	8.58	8.77	8.98	9.41	9.41	9.07
1995	9.82	9.80	10.24	10.57	10.64	10.92	10.89	10.33	11.07	11.54	12.08	12.30	10.85
1996	13.59	14.39	14.63	14.79	14.82	14.64	13.35	11.64	11.13	10.45	10.27	10.14	12.82
1997	10.49	11.91	12.22	12.56	12.76	12.11	12.12	11.86	11.37	10.91	10.36	10.26	11.58
1998	9.83	10.15	11.21	12.08	13.08	12.73	12.76	11.67	9.89	8.90	8.45	8.63	10.78
1999	9.11	10.96	11.41	11.75	11.84	12.23	12.31	12.20	12.32	12.69	12.52	12.32	11.81

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.15 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.19	4.88	4.82	4.62	4.84	4.85	4.97	4.88	4.22	3.96	4.72	4.65	4.63
1987	4.29	3.92	4.45	4.57	4.55	4.61	4.95	4.70	4.39	4.27	4.02	4.25	4.41
1988	4.82	4.84	5.18	4.77	4.62	4.68	4.45	4.37	5.05	5.06	5.11	4.85	4.82
1989	5.27	5.58	5.85	5.58	5.30	6.03	6.23	5.99	6.57	6.55	6.57	6.93	6.04
1990	6.89	7.52	7.31	6.75	-	-	7.00	6.64	6.11	6.23	6.28	6.38	6.71
1991	6.00	6.36	6.20	6.98	7.13	6.73	6.79	6.65	6.27	6.40	6.70	6.61	6.57
1992	6.26	6.95	7.06	7.18	7.71	8.37	9.50	10.52	8.65	9.11	9.11	8.94	8.28
1993	8.56	8.75	8.18	8.08	7.98	7.81	7.88	8.11	7.52	7.77	7.76	7.85	8.02
1994	8.05	8.15	8.26	8.09	8.38	8.63	8.28	8.38	8.45	8.51	8.57	8.65	8.37
1995	7.99	8.13	8.01	8.19	8.64	9.93	9.76	10.22	10.14	10.64	10.36	10.95	9.41
1996	11.11	10.97	11.54	11.41	11.44	11.41	11.03	10.35	10.70	10.28	10.34	10.33	10.91
1997	10.11	10.49	10.59	10.42	10.72	10.23	10.65	10.46	10.19	10.25	9.99	10.12	10.35
1998	10.07	10.47	10.93	10.97	11.42	10.94	11.26	12.21	11.34	10.78	10.99	11.26	11.05
1999	10.84	11.07	11.01	10.91	11.01	11.13	11.15	10.83	10.77	10.83	11.26	11.28	11.01

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.16 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.37	3.56	3.51	3.40	3.38	3.42	3.07	2.87	2.79	2.91	3.07	3.16	3.21
1987	3.32	3.42	3.48	3.47	3.69	3.78	4.16	3.04	2.70	2.50	2.76	-	3.30
1988	3.54	3.98	3.44	3.54	3.63	3.65	3.67	3.09	3.13	3.18	3.55	3.76	3.51
1989	3.31	3.93	4.13	4.76	4.84	4.33	4.55	4.72	5.13	4.97	5.20	5.18	4.59
1990	5.55	5.34	5.54	5.56	5.38	5.25	4.85	3.70	3.57	4.11	3.89	3.92	4.72
1991	3.90	4.24	4.31	4.12	4.55	4.74	4.70	4.33	4.12	4.27	4.01	4.14	4.29
1992	4.59	5.16	4.94	5.44	5.80	6.50	7.23	5.47	4.45	4.79	5.00	4.81	5.35
1993	4.82	5.06	5.21	5.29	5.04	4.95	4.85	4.82	4.89	4.82	4.91	5.10	4.98
1994	5.74	6.00	5.82	6.33	6.17	5.93	6.08	5.80	5.67	5.62	5.88	6.71	5.98
1995	6.74	6.64	6.48	6.61	7.05	7.30	7.41	6.74	6.62	8.22	8.24	7.68	7.14
1996	8.21	8.95	8.43	8.83	10.04	9.88	8.64	7.36	6.22	6.51	6.41	6.59	8.01
1997	6.92	7.64	7.79	8.02	7.90	7.38	7.38	6.70	6.18	6.23	6.90	7.10	7.18
1998	6.53	6.98	7.50	7.80	8.61	8.25	8.54	7.67	6.58	5.75	5.59	6.42	7.19
1999	6.49	6.45	6.69	7.68	7.70	7.66	8.17	7.25	7.36	7.15	7.10	7.08	7.23

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.17 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.55	3.64	3.51	3.34	3.47	3.24	3.08	3.01	3.08	2.90	3.15	3.17	3.26
1987	3.45	3.48	3.43	3.49	3.71	3.90	3.92	3.13	2.76	2.62	2.90	-	3.34
1988	3.13	2.92	3.09	3.35	3.44	3.10	2.81	2.67	2.57	2.57	3.31	3.04	3.00
1989	4.06	4.16	4.31	4.52	4.46	4.32	4.65	4.64	4.88	5.07	5.14	5.12	4.61
1990	5.44	5.65	5.07	5.18	5.11	4.94	4.77	4.36	4.14	4.30	4.31	4.19	4.79
1991	4.36	3.93	3.79	3.76	4.28	4.38	4.87	4.70	4.62	4.54	4.78	4.93	4.41
1992	5.10	5.50	5.57	6.11	6.17	6.26	7.90	6.16	5.40	5.61	6.20	5.76	5.98
1993	5.74	5.72	5.35	5.52	5.45	5.48	5.61	5.36	5.13	5.27	5.55	5.80	5.50
1994	6.13	6.31	5.83	6.15	6.08	5.88	6.17	6.09	6.13	6.15	6.67	6.86	6.20
1995	7.58	7.36	6.91	7.27	7.62	7.58	7.40	6.71	6.67	7.39	7.88	7.49	7.32
1996	7.95	7.89	7.67	7.66	7.67	7.18	7.14	6.83	6.92	6.85	7.12	7.25	7.34
1997	7.47	7.68	7.59	7.56	7.28	7.29	7.24	7.01	7.01	7.19	7.19	7.37	7.32
1998	7.56	7.62	8.10	8.22	8.80	8.34	8.64	8.37	8.35	7.85	7.72	7.69	8.11
1999	7.70	8.03	7.81	7.84	8.23	8.92	8.27	8.15	8.43	8.72	8.85	9.11	8.34

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.18 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	10.96	9.69	8.39	7.58	7.73	8.08	8.73	8.61	8.53	8.32	8.16	8.36	8.59
1987	9.11	9.17	8.34	7.57	7.83	7.84	7.18	7.67	7.27	7.70	8.76	12.70	8.43
1988	13.24	11.30	8.70	9.49	10.26	12.40	11.44	10.51	11.14	14.38	16.55	22.61	12.67
1989	12.65	11.09	9.06	9.88	9.91	10.83	10.53	10.11	11.00	10.50	9.50	12.00	10.59
1990	12.99	11.53	9.36	10.14	10.03	11.14	10.36	10.56	10.98	10.68	10.00	11.00	10.73
1991	12.31	11.18	10.43	10.64	11.77	13.22	12.12	11.48	11.45	-	16.88	18.18	12.70
1992	16.55	12.50	11.13	11.80	12.95	12.25	11.78	10.50	13.79	15.03	16.00	15.43	13.31
1993	11.76	10.55	9.72	9.75	9.93	12.04	12.46	12.05	11.91	13.02	13.30	15.51	11.83
1994	15.74	14.94	13.97	13.76	12.43	11.83	11.61	13.09	14.14	15.14	14.62	13.81	13.76
1995	12.84	11.55	10.37	10.48	12.66	15.07	14.29	12.93	13.32	13.03	13.08	14.80	12.87
1996	17.09	20.01	19.17	14.73	13.99	15.65	14.50	17.54	-	-	-	-	16.58
1997	19.69	14.85	12.53	12.27	13.05	12.76	12.49	14.53	18.08	18.82	18.15	16.67	15.32
1998	14.87	14.66	15.35	18.70	29.91	39.02	25.29	16.16	14.44	16.49	20.84	30.76	21.38
1999	39.84	43.95	27.65	20.79	17.14	16.44	16.52	17.99	22.78	25.17	25.97	25.61	24.99

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

# Regional

**Table 3.19 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	8.45	-	7.80	-	-	-	-	-	8.22	-	7.50	8.50	8.09
1992	-	-	-	7.40	7.60	7.35	7.80	8.13	8.20	8.87	8.60	7.90	7.98
1993	7.90	8.10	8.15	9.80	9.75	9.75	10.30	10.50	11.70	11.93	11.55	11.03	10.04
1994	11.40	11.00	11.07	11.07	11.15	11.10	11.08	11.52	11.60	11.35	11.08	10.90	11.19
1995	11.08	10.97	11.08	11.15	12.30	13.03	13.32	18.40	18.73	18.43	15.95	14.98	14.12
1996	16.55	16.50	16.80	17.00	16.77	16.45	16.13	16.30	16.63	16.15	15.38	15.13	16.32
1997	14.15	13.85	15.13	15.50	14.85	14.62	15.00	15.86	16.09	15.44	14.53	14.38	14.95
1998	14.75	15.05	15.29	15.35	15.33	15.44	15.54	15.51	15.65	15.56	15.73	15.78	15.42
1999	15.95	15.95	15.95	16.90	16.90	16.90	15.80	15.93	16.18	16.23	15.80	16.00	16.21

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.20 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.85	5.75	5.55	5.55	5.55	5.04	4.43	4.85	4.99	4.99	4.98	4.98	5.21
1987	5.02	5.07	5.22	5.25	5.25	5.41	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.20
1988	5.89	5.68	6.26	6.31	6.36	6.29	6.57	6.32	6.41	5.30	5.55	6.06	6.08
1989	3.50	3.78	3.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.73
1990	-	7.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.00
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.50	-	-	-	-	7.00	7.75
1992	-	-	-	-	-	8.40	8.40	8.60	-	7.90	7.50	-	8.16
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.60	9.60
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.85	18.45	17.62	14.75	13.78	16.29
1996	14.67	15.02	16.05	16.35	16.57	16.57	16.60	16.50	16.57	15.43	14.70	14.17	15.77
1997	13.75	14.50	15.70	15.50	15.50	15.50	15.50	16.00	16.25	15.43	15.20	15.00	15.32
1998	15.50	15.50	14.75	15.50	15.60	15.50	15.50	15.50	16.00	16.00	15.67	15.67	15.56
1999	15.67	15.67	15.67	15.33	15.33	15.33	15.50	15.67	15.63	11.70	15.17	15.17	15.15

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.21 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	4.81	4.51	4.73	4.43	4.79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.65
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	6.00
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.56	6.60	-	-	-	-	7.08
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.00	-	-	8.15
1991	7.70	7.60	7.60	7.90	7.40	7.90	8.00	8.20	8.20	7.90	7.80	7.60	7.82
1992	7.85	7.80	7.80	7.70	7.90	7.90	8.10	8.13	8.33	8.35	8.30	8.25	8.03
1993	8.05	7.90	8.23	8.65	8.65	8.70	9.65	10.50	9.88	9.75	9.75	9.75	9.12
1994	9.75	9.75	9.75	10.05	10.75	10.63	10.50	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.13	11.00	10.53
1995	11.13	11.38	11.38	11.60	12.20	12.40	13.40	17.30	18.00	17.05	14.97	14.30	13.76
1996	15.78	15.85	16.90	16.63	16.67	16.48	15.33	16.20	14.85	13.95	13.73	14.25	15.55
1997	14.10	14.08	14.95	14.97	14.87	14.58	14.78	15.47	15.10	14.58	14.23	14.42	14.68
1998	15.20	14.95	15.07	14.87	15.22	15.57	15.73	15.75	16.02	15.73	15.17	14.90	15.35
1999	15.30	15.02	15.13	15.20	15.16	15.25	15.13	15.48	15.40	14.85	14.42	14.27	15.05

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.22 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.36	6.30	6.23	6.20	6.20	6.20	6.20	6.20	6.20	6.30
1987	5.48	5.50	5.37	5.36	5.35	5.30	5.63	5.56	5.69	5.64	5.30	5.23	5.45
1988	-	-	-	-	6.30	6.40	6.40	6.40	7.00	6.86	5.92	6.13	6.43
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.50	7.90	-	7.70
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.00	8.10	8.20	8.00	8.20	8.20	8.12
1991	8.20	8.20	8.20	7.60	7.60	-	7.60	9.50	9.00	8.55	9.00	8.70	8.38
1992	8.55	8.75	8.35	8.65	9.50	9.00	8.85	9.25	9.67	9.73	9.73	10.35	9.20
1993	10.35	10.35	10.35	10.35	9.73	8.93	10.48	10.90	11.65	12.17	11.62	11.60	10.71
1994	11.87	11.70	11.87	11.87	12.03	12.03	12.27	12.27	12.27	12.33	12.16	12.16	12.07
1995	12.16	12.16	12.15	12.16	12.41	13.05	13.33	17.55	18.15	17.43	15.22	14.42	14.18
1996	15.84	16.64	16.82	17.01	17.03	17.01	16.93	16.47	15.69	14.68	14.61	14.46	16.10
1997	14.23	13.54	13.63	13.83	13.57	13.50	13.83	14.27	14.50	14.75	14.41	14.26	14.03
1998	15.07	15.40	15.38	15.34	15.55	15.78	15.86	16.15	16.35	16.23	15.98	15.90	15.75
1999	15.98	15.99	15.92	15.88	15.91	16.04	16.14	16.23	15.92	15.75	15.80	15.42	15.92

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.23 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.80	5.85	5.80	5.51	5.44	5.45	5.32	5.57	5.42	5.45	5.39	5.40	5.53
1987	5.42	5.50	5.42	5.46	5.48	5.55	6.05	6.10	5.70	-	-	-	5.63
1988	-	-	-	-	5.69	-	-	-	-	-	5.65	5.69	5.68
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	7.80	7.75	8.30	8.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.14
1991	-	9.80	-	8.60	9.50	8.55	9.05	9.50	9.25	9.13	8.30	8.13	8.98
1992	7.80	8.63	8.79	8.82	8.84	8.94	9.24	9.49	9.82	10.04	9.64	9.68	9.14
1993	9.88	9.86	9.88	9.90	9.84	10.14	10.30	10.54	11.14	11.30	11.24	11.45	10.46
1994	11.10	11.60	11.70	11.31	11.04	11.04	11.38	11.87	11.93	11.58	11.37	11.33	11.44
1995	11.53	11.71	11.63	11.91	12.51	13.28	14.41	17.61	18.39	19.08	16.42	15.42	14.49
1996	16.50	17.06	16.66	16.88	16.96	16.94	16.74	16.17	16.15	15.06	15.01	14.97	16.26
1997	15.00	15.33	15.47	15.22	15.34	15.26	15.87	16.34	16.31	16.16	16.03	15.91	15.69
1998	16.07	15.99	16.04	15.84	15.89	16.03	16.09	16.22	16.31	16.46	16.47	16.31	16.14
1999	16.34	16.12	16.14	16.15	16.22	16.25	16.16	16.34	16.41	16.37	16.09	16.15	16.23

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.24 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.72	5.79	5.74	5.05	5.00	5.04	5.21	5.41	5.51	5.42	5.29	5.32	5.38
1987	5.31	5.21	4.91	4.21	4.48	5.21	5.78	5.94	5.99	5.70	5.38	5.71	5.32
1988	-	-	-	-	5.56	-	-	6.46	6.23	6.39	-	-	6.16
1989	-	-	-	7.50	-	-	7.96	-	-	-	-	-	7.73
1990	-	8.45	8.32	8.20	-	-	8.45	8.30	8.35	8.30	8.50	8.50	8.37
1991	8.90	8.90	8.80	8.50	8.10	8.20	8.69	8.55	8.75	8.13	8.75	7.90	8.51
1992	7.97	7.67	7.27	7.20	7.50	7.92	8.35	9.13	9.29	9.15	8.96	8.83	8.27
1993	8.98	8.95	8.80	8.58	8.88	8.98	9.23	9.72	11.13	10.68	10.70	10.63	9.61
1994	10.89	11.01	10.68	10.40	10.25	10.41	10.65	10.93	10.98	10.85	10.33	10.73	10.68
1995	10.65	10.68	11.20	11.38	11.99	12.81	13.26	14.45	16.45	16.80	16.42	15.88	13.50
1996	15.80	16.75	15.85	16.17	16.09	16.01	15.96	15.58	14.17	13.79	13.12	13.31	15.22
1997	13.68	14.20	15.08	14.52	14.43	14.79	15.22	15.50	15.20	14.87	14.51	14.45	14.70
1998	14.85	14.90	14.75	14.57	14.71	14.79	14.72	15.04	15.05	14.79	15.13	15.22	14.88
1999	15.38	15.51	15.44	15.11	15.00	14.77	14.72	14.68	14.52	14.31	14.17	14.11	14.81

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.25 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.17	5.34	5.33	5.06	5.18	5.11	5.15	5.24	5.32	4.96	4.84	4.73	5.12
1987	4.82	4.78	4.86	4.98	5.80	5.83	-	-	5.80	-	-	-	5.27
1988	-	-	-	-	6.55	-	-	6.00	-	-	-	-	6.28
1989	3.10	3.59	3.54	3.79	3.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.50
1990	8.00	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	9.20	-	-	-	-	8.73
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	8.58	7.20	7.20	7.60	7.92
1992	7.50	7.50	7.40	7.60	8.70	8.65	8.80	9.50	9.25	8.05	8.05	8.25	8.27
1993	8.25	8.00	8.00	8.70	9.50	9.90	10.60	10.60	12.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.38
1994	9.80	9.80	9.80	10.08	10.30	10.60	11.00	11.00	11.00	10.60	10.50	10.80	10.44
1995	10.80	10.60	11.50	12.00	12.80	14.00	14.60	17.58	15.82	15.10	15.35	14.73	13.74
1996	15.52	15.48	15.59	16.15	16.38	16.28	16.27	15.72	14.43	13.48	13.62	13.82	15.23
1997	13.99	14.57	15.27	15.28	15.37	15.68	16.72	17.28	15.70	14.45	13.98	14.23	15.21
1998	14.75	15.55	15.48	15.79	16.13	16.57	16.62	16.63	15.55	14.23	14.35	14.38	15.50
1999	14.68	14.58	14.74	14.80	14.80	14.62	14.83	14.72	14.40	14.08	14.24	14.54	14.59

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.26 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.86	5.83	5.60	5.44	5.45	5.35	5.35	5.57	5.82	5.73	5.44	5.46	5.58
1987	5.44	5.35	5.33	5.28	5.68	5.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.50
1988	6.59	-	-	6.36	6.30	6.50	6.54	6.54	6.29	5.90	6.20	6.38	6.36
1989	-	-	3.91	4.11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.01
1990	7.90	8.00	8.27	8.15	-	-	8.78	-	8.85	8.57	8.58	8.56	8.41
1991	10.15	10.50	10.15	9.65	9.20	8.91	9.50	-	9.43	8.65	8.00	8.08	9.29
1992	8.20	8.35	8.47	8.90	9.30	9.32	10.00	10.09	10.18	9.60	9.27	9.70	9.28
1993	9.35	9.70	9.60	9.85	10.23	10.20	10.32	11.08	11.42	11.03	10.52	9.80	10.26
1994	10.13	10.72	10.67	10.73	10.80	10.70	11.47	13.12	12.40	12.12	11.93	11.95	11.40
1995	11.90	11.62	12.15	12.25	13.20	13.65	14.75	17.40	18.63	16.67	15.95	15.85	14.50
1996	16.43	16.85	16.88	17.07	17.13	17.20	17.23	16.85	16.05	15.12	14.20	14.10	16.26
1997	14.32	14.80	15.17	16.30	16.13	16.20	16.65	16.98	16.50	16.05	15.58	15.35	15.84
1998	16.10	16.45	16.60	16.65	16.00	16.63	16.45	16.83	16.65	16.20	16.20	16.03	16.40
1999	16.80	17.05	16.48	16.40	16.20	16.20	16.45	16.18	15.55	14.10	15.05	15.95	16.03

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.27 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.59	5.68	5.65	5.22	5.02	5.16	5.42	5.58	5.52	5.88	5.20	5.06	5.42
1987	5.26	5.13	5.12	5.32	5.74	5.74	5.89	6.11	6.32	6.02	5.62	5.90	5.68
1988	6.65	-	-	-	5.94	6.09	6.44	6.56	-	6.02	6.90	-	6.37
1989	-	3.12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.12
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	9.15	9.15	8.07	8.40	8.30	8.83	8.58	8.36	8.31	8.57
1992	8.47	8.12	8.23	8.15	8.53	8.83	9.48	10.25	10.76	10.19	9.64	9.34	9.17
1993	9.53	9.40	9.43	9.09	9.63	9.82	10.48	10.60	11.50	11.02	10.72	10.60	10.15
1994	11.10	11.26	10.94	10.66	10.68	11.24	12.06	12.23	12.36	11.82	11.42	11.66	11.45
1995	12.13	12.12	12.43	12.51	13.14	13.20	13.75	17.48	18.69	17.17	16.16	15.72	14.54
1996	16.81	17.66	16.96	16.33	16.18	16.77	17.19	16.87	16.22	15.07	14.78	14.57	16.28
1997	14.88	15.38	15.83	15.30	15.30	15.52	15.94	16.15	16.27	15.90	15.65	15.69	15.65
1998	16.20	16.49	16.21	16.01	16.00	16.19	16.39	16.92	17.03	17.07	16.85	16.78	16.51
1999	16.83	16.93	16.74	16.70	16.60	16.70	16.96	17.06	16.95	16.77	16.58	16.07	16.74

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.28 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	4.73	4.83	4.96	5.29	6.42	6.19	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.40
1988	6.52	6.41	6.34	6.34	6.40	6.60	6.97	6.41	6.52	5.80	6.07	6.68	6.42
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	8.47	-	8.40	8.70	-	-	9.00	9.00	8.20	8.40	-	9.00	8.65
1991	9.15	9.00	8.80	8.80	-	-	-	9.00	8.63	8.30	8.40	8.45	8.73
1992	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.65	9.05	9.20	9.64	10.33	10.48	9.72	9.32	9.20	9.26
1993	9.40	9.78	9.80	9.76	9.87	10.03	10.28	11.20	10.82	10.13	10.07	10.00	10.10
1994	10.33	10.83	10.79	10.88	11.28	11.29	12.07	12.48	12.33	11.51	11.29	11.49	11.38
1995	11.74	12.00	12.03	12.25	13.74	14.44	14.58	17.20	16.85	15.96	15.21	15.04	14.25
1996	15.99	16.73	16.56	16.41	16.50	16.58	16.39	16.28	15.56	14.69	14.80	15.10	15.97
1997	15.41	15.54	15.73	15.90	15.73	15.66	15.88	16.83	16.58	16.25	15.83	15.55	15.91
1998	15.65	15.93	16.10	16.19	16.28	16.36	16.76	17.14	17.19	16.20	15.56	15.36	16.23
1999	15.09	15.38	15.40	15.19	15.23	15.46	15.91	16.40	16.03	15.95	15.93	15.98	15.66

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.29 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.90	5.98	5.88	5.52	5.33	5.36	5.39	5.63	5.71	5.64	5.38	5.32	5.59
1987	5.22	4.85	4.29	5.39	6.21	5.95	-	-	6.28	5.83	5.74	5.81	5.56
1988	6.32	-	-	-	-	6.50	-	6.48	6.26	6.05	5.93	6.07	6.23
1989	-	3.08	3.10	3.49	3.58	3.71	3.90	4.03	-	-	-	-	3.56
1990	8.55	8.40	8.30	8.70	-	-	9.00	-	8.40	-	8.00	8.20	8.44
1991	9.80	9.00	8.30	8.20	8.25	8.25	8.72	9.70	8.80	8.09	7.74	7.80	8.55
1992	7.90	8.30	8.36	8.76	9.19	9.55	9.94	10.23	10.33	9.65	9.06	9.14	9.20
1993	9.27	9.40	9.64	9.53	9.53	9.53	10.41	10.68	10.94	10.57	10.33	10.28	10.01
1994	10.63	10.84	10.51	10.90	11.08	11.27	11.78	12.53	12.41	11.53	10.98	11.58	11.34
1995	11.56	11.63	12.01	12.22	12.77	13.43	14.17	15.52	16.23	15.72	15.55	15.49	13.86
1996	17.24	17.65	17.10	17.35	17.66	17.10	17.24	17.55	16.24	14.44	14.40	14.51	16.54
1997	15.05	15.41	15.33	15.53	15.34	15.64	15.89	16.50	16.05	15.25	14.96	15.00	15.50
1998	15.58	15.45	15.60	16.18	16.14	16.49	16.81	16.66	17.24	15.90	15.36	15.53	16.08
1999	16.31	17.15	16.95	16.90	16.71	16.00	17.18	16.69	16.01	15.59	15.76	16.14	16.45

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.30 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.56	5.75	5.59	5.32	5.15	5.10	5.16	5.20	5.23	4.90	5.05	5.00	5.25
1987	5.02	4.35	4.89	5.01	5.59	5.75	6.06	-	-	-	5.06	-	5.22
1988	6.23	6.26	6.31	6.23	6.32	6.41	6.60	6.68	6.58	5.89	6.03	6.14	6.31
1989	-	3.35	3.58	-	3.38	3.89	4.14	3.98	-	-	-	-	3.72
1990	7.90	8.00	8.27	8.15	-	-	8.78	-	8.85	8.57	8.58	8.56	8.41
1991	9.10	8.60	8.20	8.55	8.53	8.43	8.84	9.35	8.33	7.60	7.52	7.53	8.38
1992	7.68	8.01	8.14	8.53	9.20	9.48	9.93	10.34	10.08	9.17	8.51	8.55	8.97
1993	8.94	9.09	9.22	9.18	9.27	9.38	9.83	10.17	10.42	9.83	9.63	9.51	9.54
1994	9.98	10.17	10.21	10.54	10.60	10.86	11.93	12.08	12.12	10.68	9.96	10.89	10.84
1995	10.96	10.98	11.39	11.76	12.62	12.90	14.20	15.67	15.95	14.64	14.60	14.55	13.35
1996	15.83	16.13	15.81	15.98	16.00	16.02	16.03	16.00	14.68	13.52	13.29	13.48	15.23
1997	13.93	14.83	15.18	14.84	14.78	15.27	15.64	16.13	15.13	14.65	13.99	14.05	14.87
1998	14.75	15.16	14.98	15.20	15.20	15.38	15.89	16.37	16.43	14.54	14.08	14.15	15.18
1999	15.17	15.79	15.53	15.36	15.50	15.85	15.94	15.33	14.69	13.74	13.68	14.68	15.11

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.31 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.51	5.62	5.19	5.41	5.16	5.25	5.14	5.34	5.53	5.28	4.99	4.78	5.27
1987	4.77	5.70	5.06	5.41	5.99	6.10	5.75	6.80	6.83	5.52	6.40	6.40	5.89
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	3.00	3.25	3.68	3.24	3.51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.34
1990	8.10	8.20	8.60	8.60	-	-	9.00	8.64	8.95	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.56
1991	-	-	8.50	8.25	8.25	8.28	8.65	9.30	8.70	7.58	6.98	7.35	8.18
1992	7.58	7.80	7.91	8.42	8.48	9.37	9.73	10.43	10.41	10.14	9.79	9.20	9.11
1993	9.99	9.68	9.58	9.67	9.57	9.70	10.27	10.55	10.83	10.75	10.35	10.33	10.11
1994	10.48	10.75	10.75	10.83	11.10	11.45	12.43	13.14	13.08	12.26	11.88	11.66	11.65
1995	11.85	12.04	12.18	12.40	13.61	14.63	15.77	16.64	17.02	15.55	14.85	14.63	14.26
1996	15.45	16.27	16.35	15.90	16.90	16.23	16.27	16.18	15.12	14.22	13.85	14.35	15.59
1997	14.17	15.05	15.40	15.35	15.53	15.32	15.52	16.50	15.45	15.53	15.28	15.10	15.35
1998	15.53	16.02	15.88	15.87	15.92	16.33	16.75	16.77	16.75	15.90	15.37	15.30	16.03
1999	15.82	16.35	16.05	16.45	16.51	16.45	16.42	16.40	16.00	15.92	15.55	15.70	16.14

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.32 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	16.53	17.78	17.50	17.77	16.43	16.18	17.62	17.47	16.97	15.70	15.28	15.18	16.70
1997	15.07	15.70	16.57	16.75	16.68	17.00	16.90	17.30	17.23	16.85	16.20	16.03	16.52
1998	16.28	16.57	16.73	17.02	17.37	17.68	17.55	17.68	17.77	17.72	17.02	17.10	17.21
1999	17.17	16.92	16.97	16.97	17.56	17.78	17.67	17.73	17.57	17.38	17.40	17.17	17.36

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.33 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	15.60	16.06	15.71	15.51	15.40	15.65	15.75	15.78	15.15	14.53	14.23	13.83	15.27
1997	13.71	14.54	15.79	14.20	14.31	14.59	14.68	15.68	15.61	15.19	14.65	14.50	14.79
1998	14.81	15.16	15.10	14.86	14.78	14.68	14.74	15.40	16.18	15.25	15.04	15.01	15.08
1999	15.26	15.45	15.44	15.29	15.45	15.32	15.51	15.63	15.77	15.11	14.84	14.98	15.34

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.34 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	8.60	8.72	8.99	8.93	8.65	8.50	8.75	9.36	9.41	9.15	8.79	8.83	8.89
1992	8.40	8.43	8.42	8.70	8.88	8.70	8.96	8.99	9.22	9.41	9.24	9.26	8.88
1993	9.28	9.51	9.60	10.22	10.00	10.13	10.86	11.46	12.35	12.68	12.18	12.17	10.87
1994	12.33	12.17	11.83	11.92	11.95	12.20	12.40	12.75	12.83	12.77	12.10	11.72	12.25
1995	11.82	11.92	12.08	12.50	13.18	14.05	14.42	19.40	19.93	19.58	17.20	15.85	15.16
1996	17.23	16.93	17.70	17.90	17.38	17.03	16.80	16.90	17.30	17.08	17.20	15.98	17.12
1997	14.88	15.13	16.38	16.30	15.50	15.08	15.70	17.04	16.98	16.73	15.94	15.80	15.96
1998	16.14	16.39	16.35	16.41	16.31	16.50	16.65	16.83	17.01	16.85	16.92	16.97	16.61
1999	17.25	17.25	17.25	17.80	17.90	17.90	16.95	16.95	16.95	16.93	16.85	17.00	17.25

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.35 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.41	6.05	6.24	6.14	6.09	5.70	5.43	5.63	5.72	5.71	5.58	5.49	5.77
1987	5.50	5.55	5.63	5.63	5.68	5.97	5.83	5.54	6.77	6.40	5.28	5.66	5.79
1988	6.91	6.54	6.39	6.39	6.67	6.68	6.80	6.91	6.70	6.73	5.77	6.36	6.57
1989	6.24	6.31	6.96	7.72	7.47	7.42	7.89	8.35	8.06	7.48	7.15	7.69	7.40
1990	8.00	8.00	8.30	8.40	8.50	8.45	8.50	8.45	8.30	8.30	8.40	8.35	8.33
1991	8.44	8.70	8.58	8.53	8.73	8.60	8.51	8.88	8.72	8.56	7.98	7.69	8.49
1992	7.69	7.75	7.69	7.88	8.00	8.36	8.55	8.68	8.79	8.42	8.44	8.28	8.21
1993	8.35	8.46	8.78	9.12	9.63	10.00	10.20	11.04	11.59	11.71	11.10	10.75	10.06
1994	10.85	11.08	10.83	11.03	11.15	11.25	11.50	12.08	12.04	11.45	10.66	10.48	11.20
1995	10.65	10.74	11.30	11.61	12.78	13.05	13.66	17.07	18.42	18.53	16.11	15.23	14.10
1996	16.75	17.29	17.63	17.94	18.13	18.09	18.03	17.93	17.80	16.84	15.89	15.75	17.34
1997	14.94	15.36	15.90	16.75	16.83	17.10	17.20	17.38	17.44	16.46	16.15	15.93	16.45
1998	16.25	16.21	16.38	16.44	16.88	17.24	17.34	17.38	17.58	17.55	17.25	16.75	16.94
1999	17.22	17.12	17.09	17.38	17.37	17.50	17.45	17.50	17.38	17.03	16.75	16.75	17.21

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.36 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.49	5.39	5.41	5.17	5.08	4.98	5.09	5.52	5.73	5.46	5.25	5.19	5.31
1987	5.14	5.31	5.15	5.08	5.18	5.20	5.67	5.98	6.22	5.88	5.70	5.75	5.52
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	6.53	7.33	7.55	7.45	7.21	7.24	7.50	8.05	8.33	7.87	7.71	7.80	7.55
1990	7.80	7.80	8.20	8.36	8.10	8.32	8.23	8.20	8.20	8.15	8.03	8.47	8.16
1991	8.31	8.40	8.07	8.30	8.03	8.17	8.90	9.07	9.02	8.83	8.70	8.67	8.54
1992	8.63	8.17	8.53	8.43	8.80	8.97	9.23	9.40	9.67	9.47	9.27	9.15	8.98
1993	9.18	9.23	9.57	9.80	9.63	9.73	10.33	11.10	11.47	10.80	10.47	10.55	10.16
1994	10.60	10.65	10.63	11.03	11.27	11.27	11.67	12.32	11.90	11.77	11.47	11.23	11.32
1995	11.47	12.00	12.00	12.25	13.00	13.23	14.35	17.91	18.43	17.86	16.58	15.90	14.58
1996	16.88	17.22	18.13	18.12	17.80	17.47	17.18	17.18	16.53	15.87	15.67	16.22	17.02
1997	15.98	15.80	16.68	16.20	16.17	15.97	16.45	17.13	16.58	15.88	15.57	15.87	16.19
1998	16.50	16.32	16.37	16.17	16.45	16.85	17.00	17.13	17.28	17.27	17.02	17.00	16.78
1999	17.28	17.18	17.00	16.80	16.68	16.66	16.63	16.87	16.57	16.32	15.77	15.83	16.63

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.37 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.07	7.07	6.87	6.52	6.35	6.31	6.28	6.27	6.33	6.19	6.07	7.00	6.53
1987	6.13	6.13	5.96	5.89	5.95	6.03	6.38	6.06	6.25	6.05	5.80	5.96	6.05
1988	-	-	-	-	6.67	6.50	6.67	6.80	7.20	7.17	6.69	6.80	6.81
1989	7.43	7.53	7.61	7.87	7.78	7.82	8.18	8.79	8.84	8.44	8.23	8.26	8.07
1990	8.57	8.70	8.82	8.76	8.74	8.76	8.86	9.00	9.14	9.38	9.22	9.57	8.96
1991	9.66	9.76	9.63	9.53	9.43	9.22	9.57	9.80	9.78	9.82	9.68	9.52	9.62
1992	9.52	9.42	9.36	9.38	9.50	9.75	9.55	9.93	10.22	10.53	9.94	9.90	9.75
1993	10.14	10.15	10.38	10.68	10.48	10.50	11.36	12.06	12.91	13.13	12.72	12.72	11.44
1994	12.85	12.83	12.89	12.97	12.95	12.95	12.83	13.18	13.22	12.97	12.72	12.58	12.91
1995	12.71	12.85	12.88	13.02	13.28	13.73	14.23	19.38	20.13	19.87	17.05	16.70	15.49
1996	17.70	18.43	18.53	18.64	18.97	19.03	18.93	18.88	18.63	18.26	17.67	17.50	18.43
1997	17.58	17.13	17.25	17.25	17.08	17.07	17.23	17.43	18.03	17.81	17.40	17.56	17.40
1998	17.65	17.82	17.65	17.68	17.82	18.08	18.08	18.16	18.34	18.40	18.30	18.21	18.02
1999	18.18	18.17	18.22	18.38	18.41	18.47	18.52	18.54	18.44	18.15	17.88	17.85	18.27

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.38 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.03	6.18	5.99	5.76	5.67	5.67	5.70	5.88	5.90	5.90	5.86	5.77	5.86
1987	5.63	5.50	5.41	5.57	5.64	5.75	5.94	6.18	6.36	5.88	5.70	5.86	5.79
1988	-	-	-	-	5.91	6.02	6.34	6.06	6.13	6.19	-	-	6.11
1989	6.82	7.14	6.93	7.57	7.55	7.44	8.19	8.56	8.80	8.29	8.36	8.63	7.86
1990	8.75	8.76	8.81	8.81	8.79	8.89	8.92	9.12	9.18	9.43	9.49	9.62	9.05
1991	9.76	9.64	9.24	8.84	9.00	8.73	9.51	9.86	9.75	9.58	9.23	9.22	9.36
1992	9.14	8.21	9.35	9.44	9.66	9.81	10.01	10.18	10.50	10.60	10.52	10.35	9.81
1993	10.49	10.63	10.76	10.86	10.78	11.03	11.42	11.92	12.58	12.63	12.33	12.33	11.48
1994	12.46	12.71	12.56	12.50	12.60	12.68	12.91	13.29	13.21	13.06	12.83	12.98	12.82
1995	13.02	13.09	12.94	13.13	13.83	14.53	15.46	18.99	20.62	21.11	19.53	18.03	16.19
1996	18.52	19.17	19.12	18.92	18.51	18.54	18.66	18.72	18.27	17.97	17.68	17.91	18.50
1997	17.79	18.14	17.97	18.12	18.04	18.11	18.36	18.91	18.65	18.39	18.55	18.17	18.27
1998	18.38	18.37	18.32	18.03	17.93	17.99	18.09	18.48	18.54	18.96	19.03	18.79	18.41
1999	18.73	18.67	18.78	18.56	18.60	18.70	18.70	18.83	18.81	18.63	18.24	18.47	18.64

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.39 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.05	6.16	5.85	5.14	5.19	5.29	5.59	5.76	5.83	5.82	5.73	5.61	5.67
1987	4.83	5.03	4.85	4.91	5.13	6.03	5.98	6.11	6.15	5.89	5.64	5.82	5.53
1988	6.60	-	-	-	5.79	-	5.84	6.44	6.44	6.20	5.80	-	6.16
1989	6.67	6.83	7.34	7.30	7.36	7.65	8.32	8.66	8.55	8.23	8.29	8.10	7.78
1990	8.64	8.76	8.54	8.43	8.40	8.41	8.63	8.72	8.76	8.72	8.71	9.02	8.65
1991	9.46	9.30	9.17	8.78	8.70	8.62	8.83	9.17	9.07	8.44	8.32	8.31	8.85
1992	8.39	8.28	7.99	7.84	8.60	8.73	9.16	9.82	10.00	9.94	9.42	9.27	8.95
1993	9.62	9.76	9.74	9.58	9.66	9.79	10.48	11.14	12.69	12.03	12.06	11.88	10.70
1994	12.13	12.18	11.96	11.48	11.48	11.61	12.30	12.83	12.65	12.58	12.18	12.20	12.13
1995	12.39	12.43	12.49	12.58	12.64	14.17	14.63	18.60	19.31	17.99	19.80	17.76	15.40
1996	17.85	18.28	18.50	17.64	17.25	17.62	17.82	17.22	16.18	15.48	15.14	15.46	17.04
1997	15.62	16.14	16.57	16.02	15.91	16.11	16.53	17.00	16.63	16.47	16.19	16.12	16.28
1998	16.58	16.68	16.32	16.19	16.45	16.45	16.46	16.83	16.89	16.66	17.03	17.08	16.64
1999	17.23	17.43	17.32	17.05	16.79	16.85	16.78	16.85	16.41	15.96	15.87	15.93	16.71

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.40 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.46	5.66	5.58	5.29	5.25	5.36	5.37	5.47	5.52	5.27	5.16	5.16	5.38
1987	5.14	5.01	5.03	5.20	6.03	6.10	6.06	6.19	6.08	5.24	5.14	5.42	5.55
1988	6.24	5.78	5.94	5.80	6.19	6.33	6.21	6.18	5.80	5.47	5.79	6.34	6.01
1989	6.54	6.64	6.73	7.13	7.16	7.36	8.22	8.46	7.76	7.52	7.87	7.95	7.45
1990	8.25	8.30	8.40	8.67	9.02	9.04	8.96	10.38	8.82	8.16	8.28	8.81	8.76
1991	9.12	8.81	8.62	8.76	8.78	8.87	9.08	9.08	8.46	8.03	7.85	8.08	8.63
1992	8.10	7.96	7.88	8.36	8.92	9.02	9.32	9.98	9.90	8.62	8.52	8.58	8.76
1993	8.84	8.92	9.02	9.18	10.04	10.52	11.16	11.34	12.30	10.50	9.72	10.08	10.14
1994	10.37	10.62	10.64	10.88	10.97	11.22	11.72	11.69	11.55	10.98	11.02	11.52	11.10
1995	11.50	11.50	12.10	12.39	14.06	14.62	15.05	18.69	16.38	15.83	15.59	15.57	14.44
1996	16.19	16.66	16.78	17.08	17.12	17.08	17.17	16.61	15.01	14.52	14.47	14.75	16.12
1997	14.79	15.43	15.81	15.81	15.93	16.31	17.49	18.12	16.78	15.36	14.70	14.99	15.96
1998	15.55	16.35	16.23	16.56	17.17	17.55	17.65	17.72	16.35	15.42	15.66	15.75	16.50
1999	16.19	15.85	15.94	15.87	15.77	15.56	16.10	15.93	15.42	15.00	15.23	15.66	15.71

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.41 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.92	6.76	6.49	6.28	6.15	5.93	5.86	5.86	6.47	6.61	6.11	6.11	6.30
1987	6.17	6.11	6.06	6.05	6.32	6.52	6.43	6.54	6.49	5.88	5.72	5.89	6.18
1988	7.32	-	-	6.58	6.55	6.80	6.78	6.78	6.60	6.14	6.56	6.84	6.70
1989	6.95	7.33	7.38	8.00	8.06	8.10	8.80	8.99	8.89	8.61	8.72	8.95	8.23
1990	8.93	8.95	9.00	9.03	9.12	9.16	9.29	9.30	9.40	9.06	9.20	9.65	9.17
1991	10.30	10.37	9.67	9.49	9.44	9.88	9.92	9.93	10.33	9.55	9.39	9.03	9.78
1992	8.97	8.96	8.87	9.55	9.76	9.76	11.15	10.93	10.93	10.67	10.75	10.75	10.09
1993	10.48	10.75	10.57	10.68	11.08	11.22	11.77	12.22	12.98	12.57	11.73	10.98	11.42
1994	11.83	11.33	11.40	11.47	11.55	11.58	12.47	13.57	13.63	13.35	13.43	13.63	12.44
1995	13.25	12.97	12.96	13.20	14.68	15.35	15.72	19.31	20.23	19.00	18.01	17.67	16.03
1996	18.93	19.07	19.25	19.15	19.20	19.77	19.78	19.13	18.62	17.75	16.50	17.30	18.70
1997	16.68	17.25	18.15	17.78	17.45	17.28	17.83	18.28	17.90	17.48	17.80	17.25	17.59
1998	17.58	17.90	18.13	17.73	17.85	17.78	17.95	18.20	18.20	17.70	18.10	17.83	17.91
1999	18.55	18.30	17.90	17.78	17.65	17.77	17.70	17.63	17.13	16.50	17.00	17.90	17.65

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.42 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.94	6.07	6.01	5.46	5.18	5.26	5.60	5.79	5.76	5.71	5.39	5.13	5.61
1987	6.21	5.20	5.22	5.37	5.67	5.82	5.95	6.28	6.56	-	6.00	6.09	5.85
1988	6.58	-	-	-	5.95	6.00	6.20	6.20	6.18	5.78	5.70	5.91	6.06
1989	6.52	6.77	6.72	7.16	7.58	7.73	8.76	9.18	9.11	8.66	8.46	8.62	7.94
1990	8.80	9.07	8.92	8.50	8.52	8.54	8.69	8.82	9.28	8.79	8.65	8.98	8.80
1991	9.39	9.19	8.40	8.88	8.88	8.68	9.05	9.65	9.38	8.90	8.80	8.75	9.00
1992	8.88	8.37	8.80	8.42	8.95	9.45	10.26	11.39	11.45	10.58	10.03	9.52	9.68
1993	9.83	9.85	9.73	9.33	10.13	10.41	11.13	11.45	11.78	11.38	11.28	11.30	10.63
1994	11.73	11.78	11.78	11.48	11.40	11.73	12.76	13.19	13.20	12.58	12.20	12.28	12.18
1995	12.25	12.65	13.02	12.75	13.58	13.79	14.52	18.22	19.38	18.75	17.25	16.46	15.22
1996	18.61	19.16	18.22	17.93	17.55	17.90	18.28	18.64	18.25	16.91	16.34	16.36	17.85
1997	16.51	16.84	17.21	17.09	17.11	17.17	17.37	17.39	17.50	17.06	16.85	17.18	17.11
1998	17.49	17.84	17.75	17.17	17.23	17.53	17.89	17.64	17.95	18.42	18.34	18.36	17.80
1999	18.36	18.60	18.25	17.97	17.73	17.81	17.97	18.06	17.91	17.86	17.75	17.59	17.99

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.43 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.61	5.79	5.56	5.34	5.39	5.46	5.79	5.52	5.72	5.32	5.10	4.98	5.47
1987	5.28	5.35	5.37	5.58	6.73	6.52	6.58	6.81	6.99	6.30	5.86	6.05	6.12
1988	5.68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.68
1989	6.89	6.97	7.15	7.99	7.78	8.01	8.84	8.91	8.71	8.22	8.28	8.61	8.03
1990	8.62	8.42	8.51	8.72	8.95	8.99	8.88	8.84	8.82	9.01	8.89	9.17	8.82
1991	9.58	9.79	9.43	9.30	9.53	9.54	9.51	9.70	9.66	9.51	9.14	9.04	9.48
1992	8.98	9.14	9.20	9.32	9.61	10.04	10.59	11.20	11.28	10.79	10.09	10.04	10.02
1993	10.28	10.47	10.38	10.31	10.50	10.78	11.15	11.73	11.78	11.09	11.18	10.73	10.87
1994	11.05	11.48	11.45	11.60	11.82	11.86	12.80	13.30	13.02	12.43	12.32	12.46	12.13
1995	12.57	12.68	12.80	12.89	12.94	15.30	15.43	17.52	17.56	17.23	17.16	16.48	15.05
1996	17.38	18.20	17.85	17.50	17.55	17.78	17.65	17.50	17.00	16.29	16.23	16.69	17.30
1997	16.79	17.04	16.98	17.00	16.86	16.84	17.03	17.86	17.65	17.36	17.23	16.96	17.13
1998	17.01	17.48	17.68	17.66	17.80	17.83	18.10	18.79	18.51	17.54	17.51	17.43	17.78
1999	17.61	17.99	18.05	17.78	17.96	18.02	18.10	18.13	17.76	17.64	17.66	17.51	17.85

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.44 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.08	6.14	6.12	5.74	5.58	5.61	5.66	5.89	6.00	5.98	5.78	5.70	5.86
1987	5.59	5.61	5.58	5.69	6.63	5.98	5.85	-	6.99	6.49	6.84	6.41	6.15
1988	7.08	-	-	-	6.34	6.65	7.02	7.74	6.77	6.68	6.31	6.42	6.78
1989	7.18	7.48	7.36	8.04	7.80	7.73	8.56	8.69	8.73	8.09	8.16	8.50	8.03
1990	8.57	8.58	8.58	8.40	9.02	8.88	8.88	9.05	9.02	8.99	8.94	9.05	8.83
1991	9.80	9.71	9.46	9.22	9.07	8.97	9.33	9.79	9.46	8.91	8.52	8.56	9.23
1992	8.54	9.07	8.85	9.21	9.65	10.21	10.48	11.04	11.18	10.49	10.05	10.02	9.90
1993	10.28	10.46	10.55	10.36	10.32	10.35	11.23	11.17	11.74	11.08	10.97	11.09	10.80
1994	11.41	11.53	11.13	11.45	11.53	11.78	12.58	13.41	13.43	12.80	12.08	10.54	11.97
1995	12.52	12.52	12.67	13.02	13.56	14.03	15.04	15.79	17.53	15.95	15.16	16.02	14.48
1996	17.85	18.10	17.58	17.67	17.76	17.72	17.98	18.12	16.85	15.85	16.25	15.99	17.31
1997	16.71	16.96	16.89	16.98	16.76	17.10	17.59	18.36	18.04	17.28	17.11	16.75	17.21
1998	17.46	17.73	17.78	18.00	18.41	18.63	18.71	18.48	19.04	18.03	17.64	17.80	18.14
1999	18.31	19.00	18.96	18.74	17.46	17.63	18.90	18.19	17.65	17.24	17.39	17.66	18.09

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.45 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.00	6.13	6.02	5.90	5.90	5.85	5.78	5.80	5.82	-	-	-	5.91
1987	-	5.26	5.26	5.31	5.90	6.17	6.11	6.37	6.41	5.86	5.54	5.85	5.82
1988	6.87	6.97	6.94	7.00	6.98	6.73	6.89	7.26	6.78	6.38	6.56	6.52	6.82
1989	6.80	7.06	7.15	7.65	7.66	7.44	8.05	8.34	8.25	7.79	7.96	8.18	7.69
1990	8.51	8.41	8.22	8.40	8.73	8.57	8.62	8.80	8.89	8.58	8.57	9.11	8.62
1991	9.27	9.10	8.88	8.85	8.89	8.76	8.92	9.23	9.04	8.32	8.23	8.37	8.82
1992	8.45	8.61	8.84	8.95	9.57	9.74	10.22	10.89	11.00	9.90	9.43	9.31	9.58
1993	9.59	9.81	9.88	9.64	9.82	9.86	10.41	10.60	11.01	10.66	10.49	10.39	10.18
1994	10.74	10.99	11.19	11.24	11.51	11.71	12.43	12.77	12.66	11.99	11.42	12.06	11.73
1995	12.24	12.21	12.34	12.54	13.09	13.39	14.77	16.52	17.05	15.99	15.92	15.82	14.32
1996	16.72	16.87	16.85	16.76	16.85	16.86	17.04	17.02	16.12	15.33	14.86	15.09	16.36
1997	15.30	15.97	16.09	15.93	15.88	16.23	17.08	18.09	16.69	16.27	15.56	15.76	16.24
1998	15.94	16.39	16.15	16.37	16.50	16.83	17.54	18.43	18.37	16.43	15.78	15.91	16.72
1999	16.73	16.83	16.57	16.43	16.45	16.81	17.03	16.90	16.40	15.33	15.27	15.80	16.38

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.46 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.01	6.05	5.81	5.56	5.57	5.69	5.57	5.75	5.85	5.76	5.54	5.56	5.73
1987	5.36	5.52	5.50	5.80	6.75	-	6.35	6.56	6.72	6.47	6.05	6.03	6.10
1988	6.47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.47
1989	6.86	7.07	7.03	7.88	8.02	8.14	8.72	8.90	8.78	8.45	7.45	8.60	7.99
1990	8.61	8.65	8.88	8.79	9.17	9.19	9.26	9.25	9.54	8.89	8.98	8.90	9.01
1991	9.64	9.49	9.08	9.80	9.05	8.95	9.31	9.82	9.31	8.53	7.68	7.88	9.05
1992	8.28	8.67	8.63	8.96	9.81	10.44	10.75	11.56	11.14	10.61	10.28	9.78	9.91
1993	10.83	10.21	10.24	10.23	10.51	10.65	10.98	10.15	11.31	10.09	10.98	10.71	10.57
1994	11.18	11.24	11.26	11.35	11.69	12.10	10.92	13.74	13.64	12.85	12.06	12.21	12.02
1995	12.66	12.66	12.95	13.22	14.08	14.63	15.77	17.41	17.57	16.57	15.68	15.22	14.87
1996	16.08	17.47	17.32	17.20	17.57	17.23	17.10	16.95	16.50	15.45	15.23	15.48	16.63
1997	15.48	15.90	16.28	16.35	16.27	16.13	16.63	17.80	16.55	16.78	16.77	16.75	16.47
1998	16.93	17.15	17.18	16.90	17.00	17.62	17.78	18.15	18.43	17.45	17.08	17.08	17.40
1999	17.40	17.58	17.68	17.57	17.66	17.46	17.48	17.43	17.48	17.17	16.82	17.08	17.40

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.47 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	17.93	18.75	18.68	18.79	18.73	18.58	18.63	18.58	18.22	16.60	16.37	16.47	18.03
1997	16.27	16.87	17.57	17.75	17.98	18.13	18.18	18.27	18.47	18.42	18.20	18.23	17.86
1998	18.22	17.83	17.98	18.52	18.75	18.95	18.92	19.13	19.32	19.28	18.62	18.57	18.67
1999	18.53	18.48	18.50	18.53	18.68	18.75	18.70	18.88	18.72	18.43	18.53	18.43	18.60

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.48 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	16.49	17.01	16.75	16.46	16.25	16.25	16.67	16.46	16.15	15.69	15.35	15.29	16.24
1997	15.33	15.69	16.69	15.60	15.50	15.85	15.73	17.19	17.13	16.54	15.75	15.55	16.05
1998	16.26	16.41	16.36	16.45	16.18	16.33	16.44	16.95	17.60	16.70	16.53	16.39	16.55
1999	16.45	16.66	16.69	16.44	16.45	16.57	16.80	16.80	17.16	16.48	16.31	16.31	16.59

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.49 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	5.16	-	5.75	6.62	6.35	6.20	6.17	6.60	6.12
1990	7.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.10
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.50	-	-	7.50	7.50	8.50
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.50 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.21	-	5.21
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.32	-	-	-	-	-	4.32
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.75	-	-	5.75
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	8.50	9.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.75
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.51 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	11.50	11.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.50
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.52 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	4.22	4.50	4.50	4.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.43
1988	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	6.00	-	6.00
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.53 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	7.20	7.80	7.00	6.80	7.00	6.25	5.55	5.60	5.60	6.53
1992	6.37	6.88	6.75	7.10	8.40	-	-	6.20	6.20	6.00	6.60	7.05	6.76
1993	6.60	6.50	6.90	7.40	7.45	7.45	7.50	-	8.05	7.20	6.75	7.00	7.16
1994	7.90	8.60	8.80	9.80	9.45	9.15	-	9.35	8.25	8.25	9.20	9.25	8.91
1995	10.45	10.65	-	-	10.40	-	-	-	10.00	10.00	11.20	11.35	10.58
1996	13.10	13.00	-	13.90	13.80	13.45	14.10	10.10	10.05	9.35	9.31	8.70	11.71
1997	9.50	12.50	12.95	13.30	13.15	12.80	12.70	13.45	11.75	10.75	8.50	10.00	11.78
1998	8.25	8.80	11.00	11.40	12.60	14.00	13.90	13.50	12.60	9.65	9.25	9.25	11.18
1999	9.30	10.55	10.85	10.80	9.65	11.65	12.85	12.65	12.75	12.50	12.80	12.70	11.59

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.54 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.55	5.08	5.29	5.31	5.14	5.12	4.40	4.25	3.55	4.00	4.03	4.04	4.56
1987	-	-	4.52	4.55	4.92	5.25	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.81
1988	6.35	-	-	5.42	4.88	-	-	4.67	4.67	4.78	5.10	5.60	5.18
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.40	7.20	6.25	6.20	6.50	7.40	6.99
1991	7.80	7.60	7.40	7.40	7.80	7.80	7.80	7.25	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	7.07
1992	6.00	6.50	7.00	7.60	8.20	8.70	9.20	9.80	8.10	7.00	7.00	7.10	7.68
1993	7.20	7.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.25	8.00	8.15	8.20	8.20	8.00	8.50	8.03
1994	8.55	9.60	9.60	10.50	11.25	11.50	10.00	10.00	10.20	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.10
1995	10.50	10.50	11.00	11.20	11.60	11.90	11.80	-	11.40	12.70	14.80	14.75	12.01
1996	15.05	16.50	-	16.50	16.00	16.00	15.00	13.00	13.00	11.50	11.00	11.00	14.05
1997	11.00	12.60	13.00	13.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	13.25	12.75	11.95	11.20	12.90
1998	10.70	10.50	11.35	12.35	12.90	13.00	13.00	13.70	13.00	11.50	11.50	11.25	12.06
1999	10.50	10.50	12.00	12.85	13.80	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.20	14.50	14.50	13.24

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.55 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.72	5.14	5.14	5.03	5.05	4.78	4.51	4.30	4.09	4.10	4.17	4.35	4.62
1987	4.48	4.60	4.73	5.06	5.29	5.42	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.93
1988	5.49	-	-	5.06	4.81	4.78	4.65	4.16	3.98	4.00	4.42	4.92	4.63
1989	5.45	5.88	6.30	6.65	6.42	6.45	6.51	6.58	6.81	6.53	8.20	7.80	6.63
1990	7.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.53	-	-	-	-	7.22
1991	-	6.70	7.50	-	7.35	7.38	7.10	6.25	5.88	5.85	5.99	6.13	6.61
1992	6.43	6.88	7.05	7.83	8.60	8.95	9.70	7.90	6.87	6.44	6.60	6.63	7.49
1993	6.75	7.13	7.43	7.05	7.15	7.10	7.62	7.72	7.60	7.30	7.35	7.80	7.33
1994	8.70	9.08	9.13	9.47	10.13	9.63	9.48	7.82	8.52	8.43	9.85	8.83	9.09
1995	8.98	9.15	10.88	10.85	11.45	11.20	11.50	11.65	12.00	13.05	14.00	13.93	11.55
1996	14.93	15.12	14.87	15.00	15.30	15.15	13.08	11.20	10.80	10.38	10.19	9.88	12.99
1997	11.08	12.63	12.70	13.40	13.83	12.50	12.50	12.20	11.70	11.25	10.40	10.30	12.04
1998	10.15	10.70	12.23	13.33	15.00	12.85	13.18	11.98	9.43	9.13	8.68	8.80	11.29
1999	9.88	13.00	12.72	12.62	12.60	13.22	13.13	13.05	12.83	14.55	13.55	12.70	12.82

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.56 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.39	4.57	4.92	4.80	4.80	-	4.25	4.10	4.10	4.17	4.26	4.25	4.42
1987	4.25	4.25	4.93	4.80	4.96	4.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.68
1988	-	-	-	-	4.82	4.00	-	3.79	3.91	3.89	4.50	-	4.15
1989	-	5.90	-	6.52	6.45	6.50	6.90	6.90	6.80	7.10	7.85	7.85	6.88
1990	-	7.40	7.35	7.30	-	-	7.18	6.90	5.80	5.70	5.80	5.90	6.59
1991	5.90	-	6.90	7.20	7.20	7.25	7.25	7.40	7.45	7.50	7.45	7.50	7.18
1992	7.73	7.00	7.75	7.53	7.05	7.13	6.45	9.00	7.85	7.43	7.25	7.50	7.47
1993	7.50	6.73	7.70	7.00	7.23	7.13	7.47	7.47	7.55	7.45	7.53	7.40	7.35
1994	7.90	8.57	8.70	8.70	8.60	8.77	8.67	8.50	8.50	8.73	9.07	9.30	8.67
1995	9.53	9.62	10.48	10.62	10.70	10.62	10.62	10.56	11.73	11.26	11.43	12.58	10.81
1996	14.20	15.38	14.80	15.78	15.81	14.98	13.67	12.03	11.73	10.55	10.93	11.34	13.43
1997	11.74	12.95	12.93	12.63	12.84	12.03	12.35	12.44	12.10	11.51	11.31	10.83	12.14
1998	11.13	11.36	11.83	12.54	13.71	13.80	13.20	13.21	11.14	10.43	9.26	9.19	11.73
1999	9.88	11.05	11.96	12.26	13.02	12.81	12.80	12.86	12.91	12.96	13.06	13.01	12.38

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.57 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.26	4.69	4.73	4.58	4.70	4.65	4.00	3.35	3.74	4.18	4.25	4.18	4.28
1987	3.95	4.75	4.76	5.13	5.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.82
1988	4.81	4.75	5.10	4.82	4.82	4.66	4.10	3.55	3.56	4.11	4.43	5.03	4.48
1989	5.20	5.71	6.18	6.36	6.61	6.85	6.10	5.74	7.04	7.76	7.91	7.90	6.61
1990	7.71	7.75	7.98	7.92	-	-	4.93	5.45	4.93	5.50	5.28	5.31	6.28
1991	5.77	5.77	6.08	7.13	7.49	7.35	7.21	6.64	6.55	6.55	6.55	6.60	6.64
1992	6.63	7.03	7.38	7.36	7.78	8.20	8.88	7.63	7.18	7.14	7.35	7.30	7.49
1993	8.00	6.00	7.90	6.50	7.00	7.50	8.00	8.00	7.75	7.75	8.00	8.10	7.54
1994	8.24	8.96	9.03	9.49	10.00	9.75	9.28	8.35	8.36	9.10	9.33	9.54	9.12
1995	10.08	10.25	10.50	10.61	10.95	11.13	10.83	9.31	10.22	10.73	11.66	12.03	10.69
1996	12.69	13.70	14.23	14.23	14.20	14.24	12.95	12.41	12.19	11.84	11.07	10.92	12.89
1997	11.33	12.33	12.07	11.86	12.20	12.09	11.95	11.18	11.04	10.99	11.24	10.90	11.60
1998	10.65	10.85	11.66	12.18	12.80	12.40	12.98	11.68	10.01	9.53	8.98	9.01	11.06
1999	9.00	10.19	10.25	10.76	11.13	11.53	11.45	11.88	12.03	12.37	12.20	12.07	11.24

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.58 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.56	4.92	5.15	5.03	4.80	4.71	3.94	3.42	3.62	4.03	4.09	4.06	4.36
1987	4.06	4.34	4.79	4.83	5.47	5.28	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.80
1988	5.15	-	-	-	5.09	5.48	5.02	4.06	3.91	3.91	4.32	4.64	4.62
1989	5.65	5.80	6.14	6.74	6.59	6.57	6.59	6.59	6.85	7.26	7.68	7.49	6.66
1990	7.46	7.39	7.62	7.63	-	-	6.18	5.44	5.55	5.60	5.65	5.87	6.44
1991	6.28	6.48	6.53	6.77	7.27	7.37	7.19	6.64	5.82	5.84	5.85	5.97	6.50
1992	6.15	6.64	7.05	7.56	8.25	8.77	9.30	7.99	6.54	6.57	6.94	6.94	7.39
1993	7.30	7.30	8.00	8.00	7.60	7.80	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	8.00	8.00	7.67
1994	8.19	9.02	9.18	9.49	9.85	9.43	9.34	8.49	8.95	9.30	9.64	9.73	9.22
1995	10.08	10.30	10.50	10.48	10.73	11.00	10.90	10.38	11.48	11.78	13.09	13.36	11.17
1996	14.46	14.90	15.36	15.50	15.49	15.21	12.99	10.81	9.59	9.49	9.56	9.59	12.75
1997	9.80	10.54	11.65	12.74	12.58	12.04	12.13	11.75	11.39	10.80	10.44	10.18	11.34
1998	9.86	9.93	11.04	12.08	13.70	14.08	13.16	11.64	9.36	8.00	7.99	7.99	10.74
1999	9.01	11.50	11.78	12.00	11.55	12.35	12.51	12.08	12.16	12.73	12.73	12.51	11.91

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.59 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.40	4.58	5.22	4.84	4.64	4.90	4.64	4.61	4.54	5.00	4.78	4.80	4.75
1987	4.80	4.69	4.58	4.68	4.87	4.81	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.74
1988	4.98	5.80	5.80	5.39	5.11	4.59	4.57	4.34	4.38	4.50	4.64	4.99	4.92
1989	4.64	5.54	5.93	6.11	6.28	6.00	5.97	6.08	6.72	6.96	6.93	6.45	6.13
1990	6.97	6.60	7.21	7.15	-	-	6.15	4.90	5.39	5.70	5.59	5.55	6.12
1991	5.80	6.63	6.47	6.86	7.11	7.06	5.93	5.52	5.39	5.38	5.31	5.45	6.08
1992	5.67	6.58	6.52	6.90	7.86	8.30	9.09	5.99	5.51	5.67	6.48	6.15	6.73
1993	6.15	6.74	7.20	7.23	6.73	6.16	6.29	6.13	6.45	6.99	7.50	7.36	6.74
1994	7.86	8.75	8.36	8.93	8.85	8.06	7.80	7.49	8.44	8.80	8.74	9.28	8.45
1995	9.45	9.73	9.76	9.98	9.50	10.06	10.03	9.78	10.91	12.26	12.87	12.49	10.57
1996	13.83	14.53	14.19	13.93	13.99	13.71	10.49	9.69	9.21	9.08	8.98	8.52	11.68
1997	9.09	10.96	11.48	12.03	11.67	10.43	10.72	10.18	10.11	9.80	9.44	8.95	10.41
1998	8.75	9.35	10.81	11.65	12.83	11.46	11.78	10.35	8.15	7.45	7.18	7.09	9.74
1999	8.30	11.44	11.73	12.06	12.10	11.85	11.55	11.28	11.93	12.20	11.30	10.97	11.39

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.60 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.50	4.96	4.92	4.72	4.73	4.66	3.86	3.61	3.54	3.99	4.22	4.32	4.34
1987	4.40	4.54	4.27	4.74	5.16	5.08	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.70
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	4.57	6.16	6.00	6.38	6.40	6.41	6.44	7.04	8.04	7.27	6.47
1990	6.99	7.34	7.00	7.15	-	-	5.26	5.50	5.58	5.60	5.84	5.08	6.13
1991	5.43	5.78	5.62	6.51	6.92	7.10	6.91	6.33	5.99	6.07	5.90	6.50	6.26
1992	6.12	6.37	6.85	7.10	8.53	8.83	9.31	8.49	7.80	7.68	7.31	7.44	7.65
1993	7.22	7.43	7.88	7.88	7.80	7.74	7.83	7.78	7.81	7.81	7.94	8.09	7.77
1994	8.33	8.73	8.90	9.13	9.38	9.31	8.98	8.63	8.94	9.20	9.48	9.36	9.03
1995	9.48	9.48	9.78	10.24	9.81	10.53	10.53	10.11	10.78	10.51	12.21	12.72	10.52
1996	13.20	14.38	14.25	13.75	14.40	14.53	13.95	12.07	11.08	9.57	9.65	9.88	12.56
1997	9.28	10.55	11.15	11.88	12.35	11.53	11.38	10.80	10.68	10.40	10.13	10.55	10.89
1998	10.10	10.50	10.50	11.13	11.48	11.65	11.85	11.80	11.13	9.80	8.38	8.00	10.53
1999	8.82	9.10	9.60	10.05	10.32	10.32	10.30	10.40	10.35	10.45	10.55	10.75	10.08

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.61 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	13.55	14.25	14.45	14.50	14.25	14.18	13.05	10.68	9.88	9.63	9.05	8.97	12.20
1997	9.33	11.18	11.72	12.23	12.22	11.53	11.37	10.77	10.35	10.05	9.85	9.45	10.84
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.35	5.90	5.90	5.90	8.50	6.91
1999	8.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.50

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.62 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	13.00	15.00	14.90	14.80	15.00	14.90	14.25	14.40	13.75	13.10	13.00	12.60	14.06
1997	12.75	12.85	12.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.75	-	-	12.21
1998	8.92	9.37	10.47	12.08	12.73	11.37	11.83	10.45	8.20	7.60	7.37	7.20	9.80
1999	7.90	11.32	11.82	12.38	12.41	12.35	12.20	11.60	11.90	12.23	11.98	11.67	11.65

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.63 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	5.65	-	-	-	-	6.28	-	7.00	-	-	-	6.31
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	-	6.00
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	9.00	-	-	-	9.50	-	-	-	-	-	9.25
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.64 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	4.08	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.08
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	5.16	5.66	5.66	6.50	6.45	6.45	6.55	6.83	6.80	6.23
1990	7.30	8.25	8.50	6.50	-	-	7.75	7.75	7.75	7.75	8.10	8.00	7.77
1991	8.00	8.10	7.38	7.33	7.65	7.65	8.00	7.88	7.88	7.75	8.00	7.75	7.78
1992	7.75	7.75	7.75	7.75	8.00	8.25	9.50	12.50	13.00	11.50	11.00	10.00	9.56
1993	9.25	9.00	8.25	8.25	8.25	8.25	8.50	9.00	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.56
1994	8.50	8.50	8.88	8.88	8.88	8.88	9.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	9.29
1995	9.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	11.00	11.00	-	10.50	-	-	-	-	10.50
1996	-	-	-	10.00	10.00	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.00
1997	-	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	10.00	10.00
1998	10.00	11.00	10.00	10.25	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	10.77
1999	11.40	12.25	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	-	-	11.00	11.25	12.00	11.79

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.65 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	4.28	-	-	-	-	4.20	3.50	-	-	3.99
1987	-	3.50	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.96	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.57
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.18	-	6.18
1989	-	5.20	5.19	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.60	5.18	6.40	5.51
1990	6.98	7.00	6.25	5.90	-	-	5.00	5.50	4.80	4.65	4.50	4.50	5.51
1991	4.50	4.40	4.30	4.20	4.50	4.50	5.00	5.20	5.20	5.25	5.25	5.30	4.80
1992	5.45	6.00	6.25	6.00	7.50	9.00	7.50	7.50	6.75	6.13	6.50	6.50	6.76
1993	6.40	6.40	6.30	6.30	6.15	6.45	6.40	6.40	6.20	6.00	6.00	6.50	6.29
1994	6.90	6.80	6.80	6.75	7.00	7.20	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.30	6.30	6.50	6.80
1995	8.50	8.50	8.80	8.20	8.20	9.00	9.10	-	8.10	10.95	9.60	9.80	8.98
1996	10.00	9.90	9.30	9.20	9.00	9.20	8.00	7.95	8.25	9.00	10.50	8.50	9.07
1997	8.20	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.55	8.65	8.50	8.50	8.25	8.20	9.00	8.49
1998	9.40	9.50	9.10	8.85	8.70	9.00	9.50	10.50	10.25	8.50	8.50	8.50	9.19
1999	8.90	9.00	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.70	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.85	8.62

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.66 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.75	4.92	4.80	4.73	4.75	4.70	4.83	4.67	4.64	4.64	4.75	4.86	4.75
1987	4.82	4.80	4.99	4.78	4.66	4.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.76
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	4.89	4.70	4.90	4.89	-	6.79	-	-	7.50	5.61
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	4.50	-	-	-	-	-	7.00	-	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.58
1992	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	9.50
1993	12.00	12.00	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.30
1994	9.00	9.00	8.75	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.60
1995	8.50	8.50	8.50	9.60	9.50	10.50	10.50	11.00	11.50	11.50	11.50	11.50	10.22
1996	11.50	11.50	11.50	11.85	12.40	11.60	11.30	9.70	9.85	10.00	10.30	10.30	10.98
1997	10.85	10.80	10.75	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.40	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.25	11.00
1998	11.00	11.00	11.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.30	13.25	13.50	13.50	13.50	13.50	12.38
1999	11.50	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.50	11.45	11.45	11.50	11.75	11.50	11.50	11.50	11.39

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.67 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.74	4.98	4.75	5.09	5.07	5.00	5.11	5.08	5.02	5.00	4.68	4.44	4.91
1987	4.84	4.66	4.82	4.90	4.90	5.09	5.07	5.06	-	4.62	3.74	4.76	4.77
1988	-	4.60	-	-	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	4.12
1989	4.55	4.60	-	5.97	5.55	6.00	5.95	6.28	-	5.40	6.56	6.40	5.73
1990	6.40	7.30	7.28	7.16	-	-	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.01
1991	7.00	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	7.00	6.50	6.58
1992	6.50	6.50	6.55	6.60	6.30	-	12.00	12.00	8.30	8.30	8.30	8.70	8.19
1993	8.70	8.85	8.60	8.48	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.60	7.68	7.93	7.80	8.18	8.39
1994	8.18	8.25	8.25	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.38	8.38	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.41
1995	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.75	8.75	9.25	10.00	10.25	10.50	10.37	10.25	9.90	9.46
1996	11.00	11.00	10.90	11.13	12.13	11.88	11.88	12.08	12.13	12.13	12.13	12.13	11.71
1997	12.13	12.13	12.13	12.13	12.13	12.13	12.13	11.00	11.00	10.83	10.67	10.67	11.59
1998	10.67	10.67	11.00	10.84	11.00	11.33	11.33	14.67	11.58	11.67	11.67	11.67	11.51
1999	11.67	11.67	11.67	11.67	11.66	11.66	11.67	11.68	11.67	11.67	11.67	11.67	11.67

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.68 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	2.70	-	-	2.85
1987	2.75	2.74	2.93	3.64	3.78	3.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.29
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	5.25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.90	-	-	6.58
1990	-	-	-	6.80	-	-	6.25	6.30	5.80	5.50	5.50	6.00	6.02
1991	6.00	6.00	6.00	9.50	9.50	7.50	7.75	7.25	-	-	6.00	6.00	7.15
1992	6.33	-	6.38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.36
1993	7.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.05	7.75	7.50	7.50	7.66
1994	7.75	7.60	-	8.00	8.00	7.70	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.85	8.00	7.80	7.75
1995	8.00	8.00	7.35	8.75	9.15	9.00	9.00	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.93	11.00	9.39
1996	10.85	10.75	10.80	11.00	11.00	11.95	10.40	10.00	10.40	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.60
1997	10.35	10.75	10.50	11.00	11.00	7.50	11.00	10.50	10.00	-	-	-	10.29
1998	-	-	-	-	11.30	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	10.65
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.69 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.40	4.75	4.91	4.82	4.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.72
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.00	5.11	4.78	4.24	4.12	4.24	4.58
1988	5.05	4.95	5.33	4.45	4.88	4.99	-	4.71	-	-	-	-	4.91
1989	-	6.45	6.40	6.30	-	-	-	5.24	6.03	-	-	-	6.08
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.50	-	-	-	-	-	7.50
1991	-	6.80	6.80	6.80	6.80	-	7.43	6.71	6.06	6.58	6.17	6.50	6.67
1992	6.50	6.65	7.75	6.88	7.80	-	8.50	-	7.00	-	-	-	7.30
1993	-	-	-	-	-	6.50	6.75	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.25	6.25	6.68
1994	7.00	7.05	7.13	7.10	7.42	8.13	7.93	7.88	8.00	7.90	8.00	8.13	7.64
1995	8.20	8.75	8.81	-	9.00	9.25	9.50	8.50	8.50	9.00	8.75	9.00	8.84
1996	8.75	8.90	11.27	11.30	10.28	10.25	9.75	9.23	9.50	9.63	9.00	9.00	9.74
1997	9.00	9.85	10.40	10.00	11.68	11.20	11.40	11.25	11.25	11.25	10.50	10.50	10.69
1998	10.70	11.00	11.00	10.60	10.93	9.67	11.05	11.25	11.25	8.75	11.50	11.50	10.77
1999	11.40	11.50	11.50	11.00	10.75	10.47	10.45	10.25	10.25	10.30	10.50	9.38	10.65

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.70 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	4.41	-	-	-	-	-	4.98	4.79	4.15	3.94	3.92	4.07	4.32
1988	4.27	4.61	4.83	4.56	4.47	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.92	4.61
1989	-	5.78	-	-	-	6.35	-	-	-	-	7.71	-	6.61
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.98	-	-	-	-	-	7.98
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.40	6.40	-	-	-	-	6.40
1992	4.91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.91
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.10	-	-	-	-	-	7.10
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	11.45	11.30	11.25	9.90	9.15	9.90	9.15	9.55	9.45	10.12
1997	9.35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.60	9.45	9.60	9.50
1998	9.00	9.00	9.55	9.78	10.63	10.03	10.28	12.90	12.90	-	-	-	10.45
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.10	-	10.25	10.90	12.90	10.79

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.71 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.05	4.55	-	-	4.80
1988	4.85	5.18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.91	-	-	-	4.65
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	7.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.40
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.75	4.75	-	-	4.75
1992	4.65	-	-	8.60	9.00	9.00	8.75	-	-	-	-	-	8.00
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	11.70	-	-	-	13.70	14.25	13.85	11.35	13.85	11.35	9.40	9.80	12.14
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	15.00	14.50	14.55	14.80	15.00	14.50	12.35	13.10	13.70	13.65	14.12
1999	13.90	14.50	13.85	13.75	15.60	16.50	16.10	16.20	16.20	16.40	16.40	16.10	15.46

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.72 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	4.16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.16
1987	4.61	4.75	4.71	4.72	5.10	-	-	4.57	4.06	3.94	-	-	4.56
1988	-	4.75	5.12	4.82	-	5.12	-	-	5.36	-	4.43	5.03	4.95
1989	-	-	-	-	-	7.10	7.10	-	-	-	-	-	7.10
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.50	-	-	-	-	-	7.50
1991	-	-	-	8.05	7.80	7.70	-	-	9.20	7.85	7.85	7.25	7.96
1992	7.25	7.75	8.15	7.67	8.35	8.60	8.50	8.60	8.00	7.60	7.75	7.50	7.98
1993	7.50	7.50	-	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.15	8.00	-	8.00	-	7.91
1994	-	9.00	9.00	-	10.00	10.20	9.28	8.75	9.25	10.00	10.25	9.90	9.56
1995	7.50	7.50	7.60	7.20	7.50	10.50	10.95	9.90	10.50	11.50	11.10	11.90	9.47
1996	12.35	13.25	13.70	12.85	12.50	13.70	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	13.00	13.00	13.36
1997	13.00	12.25	11.90	11.30	11.10	10.90	11.00	11.60	11.93	11.50	11.93	11.97	11.70
1998	11.85	11.90	12.00	12.00	13.10	13.15	12.95	12.40	12.45	12.30	12.00	11.85	12.33
1999	11.95	12.00	12.50	12.00	12.10	12.35	12.20	12.50	12.45	12.10	12.00	11.95	12.18

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.73 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	2.97	-	-	-	-	5.10	-	4.71	4.81	-	4.39	4.40
1988	4.74	5.17	4.98	-	-	-	-	4.06	5.14	-	-	4.64	4.79
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.30	-	7.57	7.44
1990	-	-	7.20	-	-	-	-	-	5.30	-	-	-	6.25
1991	-	-	-	6.48	-	6.53	6.20	6.60	-	-	6.30	-	6.42
1992	-	7.00	6.75	8.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.45
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.00	-	-	-	-	-	7.00
1994	-	-	-	8.00	-	9.60	-	-	-	-	-	9.50	9.03
1995	6.70	6.30	6.55	6.90	-	11.35	10.30	11.35	11.35	-	-	11.78	9.18
1996	11.35	9.43	11.68	11.68	11.35	12.23	11.68	10.50	-	-	-	-	11.24
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.80	9.50	9.40	9.57
1998	10.10	10.40	10.90	11.55	13.85	11.70	12.15	11.70	9.20	9.85	8.60	8.40	10.70
1999	8.40	11.15	11.20	11.25	11.40	11.50	12.00	11.45	10.25	10.40	10.40	10.90	10.86

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.74 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.86
1987	-	4.05	-	-	-	-	4.94	4.04	3.93	4.00	4.23	4.22	4.20
1988	4.80	4.99	5.23	5.26	5.12	4.72	4.90	4.69	5.80	5.06	4.73	4.79	5.01
1989	6.00	5.80	5.97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.70	6.12
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.60	-	-	-	3.60
1992	-	-	-	5.50	7.75	-	9.28	-	5.50	-	-	-	7.01
1993	-	-	-	8.60	-	-	-	-	4.25	7.00	-	-	6.62
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	7.00	7.15	6.70	-	9.00	10.00	-	-	-	-	7.97
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.50	13.00	12.75
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.25	9.60	9.43
1998	8.40	-	-	-	-	9.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.10
1999	8.40	8.40	8.60	8.65	8.80	8.90	8.90	8.50	8.60	8.63	9.50	9.80	8.81

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.75 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.60	4.64	4.05	4.02	4.10	3.80	4.20
1988	5.19	4.49	5.57	-	-	4.58	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.96
1989	-	-	-	-	-	6.15	6.66	-	-	-	-	7.16	6.66
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.50	-	-	5.50
1992	-	-	7.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.00
1993	-	-	8.30	8.30	8.30	8.30	8.30	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	8.65
1994	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	8.75	9.00	8.50	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	8.94
1995	6.50	6.60	6.50	6.70	8.00	9.50	9.50	10.00	-	-	-	12.70	8.44
1996	-	-	-	-	10.50	10.60	10.90	9.25	9.45	8.05	8.04	9.05	9.48
1997	8.10	9.05	9.90	9.65	9.95	10.30	9.00	9.30	7.40	-	9.40	9.20	9.20
1998	9.60	9.75	9.75	9.80	9.58	9.73	10.10	9.95	8.90	8.35	8.40	-	9.45
1999	-	9.25	9.25	9.25	9.25	9.25	10.00	10.00	9.00	-	-	-	9.41

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.76 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	12.50	13.00	13.20	13.00	12.50	10.45	10.58	12.00	11.50	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.81
1997	11.35	12.00	12.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.78
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.77 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grits in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	12.00	12.00	11.00	10.15	8.95	8.90	8.72	8.70	8.70	9.90
1997	8.75	9.55	9.85	10.20	11.10	-	-	10.50	10.40	9.80	-	-	10.02
1998	-	-	-	10.50	10.35	9.10	9.50	-	-	-	-	-	9.86
1999	-	-	-	-	9.60	9.60	9.40	9.40	9.00	8.35	-	9.00	9.19

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.78 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	-	6.00
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	-	5.00
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	-	5.00
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	5.60	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.80
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	12.00	9.20	11.65	-	-	12.00	12.00	-	-	-	-	11.37
1997	-	-	8.90	8.90	8.90	8.90	8.90	-	-	-	-	-	8.90
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.79 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	3.62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.62
1988	-	-	-	-	-	3.62	5.12	3.86	3.46	-	-	-	4.02
1989	-	-	-	5.83	6.00	4.52	4.40	5.28	6.52	5.80	6.18	6.50	5.67
1990	7.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.10
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	-	-	9.00
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.00	7.50	7.50	-	-	7.67
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.75	8.50	-	8.13
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	11.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.25
1998	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	10.00	10.00	-	-	-	-	10.00
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.60	6.60	6.60	6.60	6.60	6.60

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.80 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.07	3.30	3.00	2.96	3.19	3.18	3.37	3.27	2.45	2.65	2.68	2.77	2.99
1987	4.25	3.11	3.15	3.26	3.17	3.02	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.33
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.97	-	4.97
1989	3.30	-	-	5.67	6.67	-	4.35	6.74	4.67	4.26	4.80	5.00	5.05
1990	5.60	5.48	5.27	4.68	4.78	4.90	4.79	4.22	4.23	3.90	4.25	4.25	4.70
1991	4.28	4.95	4.62	3.00	4.40	4.45	4.80	5.70	4.83	6.15	5.23	5.23	4.80
1992	5.18	5.63	5.52	6.20	6.75	7.15	7.92	6.46	5.78	6.32	6.83	6.47	6.35
1993	6.25	6.25	6.25	6.62	6.48	6.88	6.75	7.25	6.75	6.25	6.43	6.83	6.58
1994	6.38	6.97	6.83	7.57	8.22	8.30	7.18	6.63	5.97	6.32	6.53	6.50	6.95
1995	7.00	7.67	7.95	8.18	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	8.50	10.00	10.75	-	9.10
1996	-	-	-	9.38	9.75	9.65	9.00	9.15	7.25	8.08	7.95	8.35	8.73
1997	8.50	-	8.50	8.75	8.75	9.00	8.00	7.80	4.85	6.00	-	-	7.79
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.70	9.70	-	-	-	9.70
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.81 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.00	5.34	5.00	4.95	5.00	4.89	5.16	4.84	4.75	4.77	5.00	5.21	4.99
1987	5.18	5.10	5.15	4.68	4.28	4.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.82
1988	5.43	5.50	-	-	5.08	6.87	7.70	7.34	6.86	6.70	7.00	7.06	6.55
1989	-	-	-	-	4.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.90
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.82 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	3.45	3.50	3.50	3.58	-	-	-	-	-	3.18	-	3.44
1988	-	-	-	-	3.00	3.08	3.10	2.72	2.47	2.69	3.01	3.08	2.89
1989	3.45	-	3.70	5.50	4.60	4.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.29
1990	-	6.12	6.12	6.25	5.88	5.75	6.25	-	-	-	4.70	4.70	5.72
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	6.00	-	6.00
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	4.00
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.50	9.50	7.50	-	-	-	8.83
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	10.00	11.50	11.75	13.80	13.00	12.65	-	-	-	-	-	12.12
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.83 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.48	-	2.45	-	2.47
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	3.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.70
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	4.75	4.45	4.75	6.00	7.00	7.00	6.20	5.60	-	-	5.72
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.50	-	-	4.50	-	-	6.50
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	6.75	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.00	7.38
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.85	-	7.85
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.84 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	4.54	4.71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.63
1987	-	4.24	-	-	-	-	-	3.04	2.65	2.00	2.50	-	2.89
1988	3.15	-	-	3.42	3.50	3.40	2.90	2.28	2.58	2.60	2.84	3.00	2.97
1989	-	4.50	4.24	4.34	4.05	4.18	4.20	4.30	4.60	5.00	-	-	4.38
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.80	3.90	3.70	3.80	4.00	3.84
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.80	3.70	3.70	4.10	4.20	3.90
1992	4.35	4.75	5.00	-	-	-	-	5.25	4.25	4.50	4.20	4.70	4.63
1993	4.80	5.00	4.85	5.00	5.20	5.65	-	-	-	-	-	4.80	5.04
1994	5.00	6.00	6.00	6.20	-	-	-	4.00	-	4.75	4.80	5.50	5.28
1995	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	-	-	-	5.50	-	-	7.00	6.07
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	6.50	6.50	6.33
1998	6.10	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.80	5.30	5.10	5.50	5.82
1999	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.50

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.85 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.51	4.40	4.03	3.51	4.08	3.82	3.53	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.38	3.61	3.73
1987	-	3.70	3.91	4.00	4.32	5.05	4.16	3.79	3.35	2.63	3.20	-	3.81
1988	4.10	-	-	3.67	3.78	3.58	3.31	2.58	2.72	2.92	3.22	3.78	3.37
1989	3.84	4.44	4.79	4.90	4.81	4.89	4.98	4.99	5.30	5.68	6.08	5.95	5.05
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.50	-	-	4.82	-	-	5.66
1991	-	4.95	-	-	5.09	5.09	4.67	4.04	4.21	4.04	4.25	4.65	4.55
1992	5.48	5.40	6.18	6.95	6.95	7.40	8.00	5.05	4.67	5.10	5.10	5.20	5.96
1993	5.00	5.45	5.85	6.60	5.10	4.90	5.25	5.35	5.30	5.10	5.20	5.45	5.38
1994	6.48	6.75	6.75	7.55	6.15	6.00	6.50	5.75	5.75	6.30	6.70	10.20	6.74
1995	10.20	-	-	-	7.20	-	-	-	-	12.60	-	-	10.00
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.90	8.90
1999	9.85	-	-	12.45	12.45	12.45	12.45	-	-	-	-	-	11.93

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.86 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.63	2.85	2.92	2.72	2.76	2.75	2.44	2.20	2.25	2.50	2.60	2.60	2.60
1987	2.60	2.60	3.00	3.00	3.11	3.20	-	2.95	-	2.61	2.45	-	2.84
1988	2.62	-	-	-	-	2.71	-	2.26	2.33	2.50	2.44	-	2.48
1989	2.65	-	-	5.50	-	4.50	6.30	3.94	6.95	4.20	4.50	4.50	4.78
1990	-	-	-	5.78	5.00	4.75	4.60	3.68	3.25	3.10	3.20	3.20	4.06
1991	3.20	3.20	3.40	3.40	3.40	4.50	3.50	3.25	3.30	3.40	3.30	3.38	3.44
1992	3.55	6.50	4.18	4.63	4.20	5.55	6.35	5.10	3.55	3.80	4.35	4.10	4.66
1993	4.00	4.30	4.88	4.55	3.90	4.05	4.23	4.20	4.20	4.15	4.18	4.35	4.25
1994	4.78	5.45	5.43	5.93	4.75	4.75	4.58	4.33	4.20	4.48	6.33	6.50	5.13
1995	5.55	5.88	6.10	6.15	6.38	6.25	6.20	5.55	5.65	5.97	6.87	7.20	6.15
1996	7.65	7.68	7.38	7.83	8.00	8.25	9.70	5.08	4.90	5.80	6.00	5.60	6.99
1997	5.90	6.48	7.08	7.50	6.75	5.78	6.50	5.68	5.53	5.60	5.80	7.98	6.38
1998	7.53	6.60	7.00	6.80	7.33	6.80	7.23	7.30	6.58	6.10	5.75	6.25	6.77
1999	6.15	5.95	6.17	6.78	6.95	6.75	6.80	7.05	7.03	7.30	7.53	7.25	6.81

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.87 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.91	3.36	3.10	3.06	3.14	2.89	2.39	2.25	2.63	2.69	2.88	2.74	2.84
1987	3.03	3.06	3.24	3.28	3.71	4.00	-	-	-	-	2.74	-	3.29
1988	3.16	3.38	3.72	3.63	3.35	3.75	2.66	2.30	2.72	2.85	3.01	3.55	3.17
1989	3.30	3.88	4.25	4.05	4.44	4.26	3.84	4.37	4.72	4.91	4.98	5.19	4.35
1990	4.98	4.53	5.70	5.66	5.61	5.78	4.80	3.62	3.40	3.83	3.52	4.64	4.67
1991	3.83	4.10	4.05	4.60	4.79	4.65	4.59	4.23	4.15	4.18	4.20	4.25	4.30
1992	4.59	4.71	4.83	4.78	5.77	5.77	5.98	4.63	4.78	4.53	5.00	4.92	5.02
1993	5.03	5.20	5.25	5.10	4.86	4.68	4.50	4.38	4.70	4.68	4.85	4.85	4.84
1994	4.98	5.72	5.68	5.73	6.55	6.40	5.67	5.15	5.35	5.60	5.95	6.10	5.74
1995	6.13	6.05	5.40	5.40	5.80	6.00	6.75	6.40	6.50	7.50	7.97	7.88	6.48
1996	6.90	7.05	7.00	7.00	10.00	15.40	11.00	7.50	7.70	7.85	7.50	7.50	8.53
1997	7.50	7.10	6.90	7.13	7.00	7.67	7.55	7.50	7.00	7.00	7.38	7.30	7.25
1998	7.25	7.25	7.18	7.38	8.00	7.75	8.70	8.30	8.50	8.68	8.55	8.45	8.00
1999	8.10	8.25	8.25	7.80	7.97	8.05	8.85	9.10	9.10	8.80	8.75	8.55	8.46

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.88 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.20	3.21	3.00	2.90	3.04	3.70	3.09	2.82	2.22	2.40	2.53	2.64	2.90
1987	2.75	3.04	3.21	3.36	4.75	3.35	-	-	2.64	-	2.64	-	3.22
1988	3.27	-	-	-	3.58	3.11	2.16	2.16	2.39	2.39	2.54	2.73	2.70
1989	3.35	3.58	4.05	4.15	4.19	4.00	4.45	4.01	4.21	4.73	4.86	4.60	4.18
1990	5.00	5.05	5.62	5.50	5.80	5.65	3.93	3.30	3.15	4.00	3.40	3.34	4.48
1991	4.45	4.13	4.55	4.61	4.48	4.52	4.25	3.69	3.77	3.57	3.93	3.88	4.15
1992	4.30	4.63	4.83	5.58	5.67	7.00	7.00	4.77	4.90	4.45	4.45	4.36	5.16
1993	4.38	4.93	5.00	4.78	4.65	4.43	4.97	4.45	4.68	4.35	4.63	4.73	4.67
1994	5.33	5.53	5.50	5.90	5.50	5.75	5.33	5.03	4.90	5.20	5.63	6.20	5.48
1995	6.62	6.58	6.92	7.10	7.50	7.48	6.93	5.95	6.15	6.85	7.88	7.90	6.99
1996	8.53	8.75	8.82	8.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.65
1997	8.50	8.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.40	9.55	8.99
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	9.00
1999	8.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.40

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.89 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.86	3.11	3.06	2.90	2.87	3.40	2.36	2.16	2.22	2.42	2.40	2.53	2.69
1987	2.70	2.89	3.20	3.21	3.35	3.32	-	2.62	2.58	2.77	2.91	-	2.96
1988	3.34	3.07	3.16	3.44	3.15	2.73	2.44	2.34	2.62	2.81	2.90	3.12	2.93
1989	3.42	3.78	-	4.60	4.45	4.50	4.05	4.37	4.75	5.00	5.25	5.20	4.49
1990	5.67	5.68	5.37	5.50	5.38	4.95	4.00	3.70	3.73	4.65	4.50	3.72	4.74
1991	3.88	4.20	4.30	4.48	4.47	4.37	4.68	4.06	3.73	3.71	3.54	3.81	4.10
1992	4.52	4.67	4.52	4.93	5.70	6.32	6.58	4.71	3.77	4.55	4.45	4.82	4.96
1993	4.50	4.65	4.80	-	5.82	4.88	4.15	3.80	5.15	4.55	4.40	4.60	4.66
1994	5.45	5.90	5.25	5.80	5.90	5.20	5.25	4.75	5.10	5.10	5.60	5.50	5.40
1995	6.25	8.15	6.60	6.78	6.85	7.05	8.00	6.50	7.32	7.82	8.30	8.35	7.33
1996	9.20	9.08	9.03	9.00	9.75	10.30	6.08	5.93	5.96	5.85	5.81	5.63	7.64
1997	5.85	6.63	7.23	7.53	7.45	6.85	7.18	7.15	6.73	6.53	6.65	6.20	6.83
1998	6.13	6.33	6.93	7.55	9.00	7.78	7.90	7.00	5.30	5.20	5.13	5.03	6.61
1999	5.15	6.65	7.15	7.40	7.15	7.10	6.93	6.85	7.35	7.55	7.35	6.70	6.94

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.90 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.76	2.93	2.94	2.85	2.94	2.75	2.22	2.09	2.52	2.54	-	-	2.65
1987	2.70	3.03	3.00	2.94	3.05	-	-	2.81	2.47	-	-	-	2.86
1988	3.25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.25
1989	3.14	3.37	3.76	4.10	4.27	3.90	4.42	4.44	3.62	5.12	4.94	4.47	4.13
1990	4.97	5.16	5.15	5.52	5.21	4.95	3.92	3.60	3.32	3.95	3.72	3.53	4.42
1991	3.77	4.15	4.48	4.28	5.05	4.35	4.11	3.17	3.23	3.35	3.51	3.70	3.93
1992	4.73	4.99	4.48	4.98	5.53	6.34	7.51	4.28	3.93	4.10	4.61	3.90	4.95
1993	4.58	4.73	4.78	4.38	4.30	4.15	4.10	4.30	4.35	4.68	4.65	5.20	4.52
1994	7.50	5.70	5.35	6.30	5.50	5.12	4.63	4.87	4.80	5.30	5.50	5.92	5.54
1995	6.18	6.17	6.38	6.63	6.65	7.03	6.58	6.03	6.72	7.30	7.81	7.77	6.77
1996	8.90	9.00	9.00	8.40	9.30	7.40	6.30	6.20	6.00	5.75	5.60	6.85	7.39
1997	6.25	6.65	7.10	7.40	7.00	6.60	6.80	6.10	6.45	6.25	6.20	6.10	6.58
1998	6.35	6.70	7.00	7.50	7.60	7.50	8.35	6.00	5.20	5.05	5.00	4.85	6.43
1999	5.25	6.95	7.00	7.15	7.40	7.05	7.10	7.10	7.25	7.45	7.40	7.60	7.06

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.91 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	14.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.20
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	-	-	6.00
1998	5.83	6.00	6.88	7.63	8.55	7.20	7.50	7.05	5.00	4.90	4.58	4.83	6.33
1999	5.02	5.42	6.05	6.68	6.45	6.72	6.88	6.78	7.18	7.35	7.20	6.85	6.55

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.92 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	8.05	9.10	8.60	8.90	9.30	8.28	6.40	5.63	5.53	5.73	5.60	5.58	7.23
1997	5.93	7.10	6.58	6.95	7.38	6.83	6.75	6.68	6.50	6.23	6.35	6.10	6.62
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
1999	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.00	6.15	6.00	-	6.04

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.93 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	4.78	5.42	5.40	5.45	5.47	6.00	6.53	6.20	5.30	5.32	5.38	5.65	5.58
1990	-	5.50	4.50	4.78	4.80	4.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.88
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	8.75	7.90	-	-	-	7.88	7.87	-	-	-	-	8.10
1997	-	-	-	-	6.75	-	-	6.00	6.70	6.70	-	-	6.54
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.94 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.42	4.50	-	-	4.46
1987	-	-	-	-	3.51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.51
1988	-	-	-	-	5.50	3.38	3.15	4.26	3.38	-	-	-	3.93
1989	4.10	4.20	4.50	4.78	4.50	4.04	4.77	5.31	5.93	6.08	6.07	6.65	5.08
1990	7.20	8.00	5.60	5.23	5.50	5.50	5.42	5.38	5.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.07
1991	7.13	5.00	4.42	4.25	4.25	4.50	5.00	5.75	5.50	5.00	5.30	6.00	5.18
1992	6.41	8.00	7.00	7.00	5.85	6.00	7.13	7.55	-	-	6.25	-	6.80
1993	-	6.00	5.50	5.45	4.90	4.80	6.18	5.00	5.43	5.30	6.70	7.55	5.71
1994	8.10	8.50	6.50	6.03	6.28	6.00	6.00	6.13	6.25	6.40	9.50	11.00	7.22
1995	11.00	9.50	8.00	7.50	7.63	7.75	7.65	7.65	7.50	6.90	7.00	-	8.01
1996	-	-	-	7.00	7.00	6.50	6.20	-	-	-	-	-	6.68
1997	7.50	7.75	8.38	8.63	8.05	7.55	6.50	-	-	-	-	-	7.77
1998	7.50	7.50	6.18	6.30	6.70	7.38	7.25	7.25	-	-	-	-	7.01
1999	7.50	6.60	6.50	6.25	6.17	6.45	6.35	6.15	-	-	-	-	6.50

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.95 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.11	3.22	3.12	3.06	3.06	3.16	3.11	2.95	2.40	2.58	2.94	2.88	2.97
1987	2.97	3.72	3.20	3.31	3.30	3.59	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.35
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.65	-	5.65
1989	4.08	4.11	4.18	4.26	4.24	3.92	4.27	4.65	4.91	4.45	4.80	5.08	4.41
1990	5.10	5.50	5.12	4.83	4.81	4.92	5.20	4.48	3.67	4.00	4.07	3.97	4.64
1991	4.05	4.03	3.83	3.18	4.13	4.23	4.65	5.10	4.65	4.55	4.48	4.83	4.31
1992	4.95	5.30	5.42	5.65	6.95	4.92	7.96	6.17	5.65	6.10	6.48	6.34	5.99
1993	6.08	6.27	6.07	6.12	5.93	6.55	6.25	5.35	5.77	5.77	5.68	5.93	5.98
1994	5.83	5.97	5.93	6.42	6.28	6.88	7.00	6.45	6.00	6.17	6.33	6.25	6.29
1995	7.55	7.17	7.32	7.75	7.68	8.50	8.50	7.00	6.50	7.70	8.25	7.73	7.64
1996	9.75	8.00	7.73	8.23	8.00	7.63	6.50	6.28	6.28	6.43	6.50	6.35	7.31
1997	7.25	8.00	7.25	7.25	6.85	7.05	6.98	6.78	6.85	6.88	6.73	7.25	7.09
1998	7.18	6.63	6.63	6.53	6.58	7.00	7.00	7.18	6.60	6.53	6.43	6.13	6.70
1999	6.20	6.00	5.95	6.00	6.12	6.15	5.85	5.53	5.50	5.93	6.10	7.40	6.06

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.96 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.25	4.42	4.30	4.23	4.25	4.20	4.35	4.17	4.14	4.14	4.25	4.36	4.26
1987	4.38	4.30	4.70	4.50	4.32	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.37
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	4.75	4.80	4.83	4.95	4.50	4.35	4.40	4.43	6.62	6.50	6.62	-	5.16
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.50	-	-	-	-	4.50
1991	-	-	3.00	3.30	3.95	4.10	6.00	-	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	4.93
1992	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	7.50
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50
1995	-	-	4.45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.45
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.97 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.54	4.81	4.57	4.95	4.82	4.75	4.89	4.80	4.78	-	4.45	4.44	4.71
1987	4.69	4.22	4.25	4.30	4.37	4.81	-	-	-	-	3.45	-	4.30
1988	-	-	-	-	3.00	2.82	2.90	2.70	2.47	2.69	3.01	3.08	2.83
1989	4.07	4.42	4.35	4.84	4.98	4.92	5.35	5.03	4.64	5.07	5.13	5.33	4.84
1990	5.00	5.98	6.22	5.75	6.62	6.06	5.50	5.25	5.57		4.60	4.60	5.56
1991	4.55	4.00	5.25	4.00	4.00	4.08	5.50	5.43	5.52	5.60	5.43	5.52	4.91
1992	5.45	5.77	5.93	6.50	6.00	6.50	9.15	7.77	6.00	5.67	5.63	5.85	6.35
1993	6.10	7.10	6.73	6.52	6.67	6.67	6.67	6.67	6.50	6.83	6.92	7.00	6.70
1994	7.00	7.23	7.15	7.23	7.40	6.55	7.40	7.15	7.23	6.61	7.07	7.07	7.09
1995	7.40	7.60	7.57	8.07	8.07	8.40	9.00	8.75	8.66	8.61	8.86	9.13	8.34
1996	9.67	9.55	9.30	9.88	9.88	9.17	9.30	9.28	9.30	9.17	9.73	9.83	9.51
1997	9.83	9.83	9.17	9.17	9.17	9.17	9.17	9.25	9.50	9.63	9.63	9.63	9.43
1998	9.50	9.53	10.50	10.63	10.53	10.34	10.33	10.35	10.51	10.78	10.71	10.83	10.38
1999	10.68	10.58	10.45	10.33	10.22	10.30	10.33	10.32	10.33	10.33	10.33	10.33	10.38

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.98 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.50	2.17	2.41	2.52	2.40
1987	2.62	3.30	2.33	2.88	3.29	3.49	-	-	2.97	-	2.84	-	2.97
1988	-	-	-	-	3.18	-	2.90	2.44	-	2.72	3.00	-	2.85
1989	4.20	4.20	4.38	4.44	4.25	3.85	4.26	4.50	4.81	4.70	4.50	4.50	4.38
1990	-	-	4.50	5.68	5.40	5.70	5.30	4.88	4.25	4.15	4.50	-	4.93
1991	4.60	4.50	4.55	4.20	4.52	5.03	5.55	6.25	5.70	4.33	5.00	5.00	4.94
1992	5.00	5.45	4.87	5.25	6.13	6.50	9.67	6.00	5.00	5.05	6.00	6.00	5.91
1993	6.25	-	4.40	5.70	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.25	5.25	4.90	-	5.50	5.63
1994	6.50	6.10	6.00	5.68	-	-	7.50	7.50	6.50	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.38
1995	7.75	7.40	-	7.00	-	-	-	-	6.25	7.75	8.30	-	7.41
1996	7.58	8.18	8.00	8.45	8.00	-	-	-	-	7.00	-	8.00	7.89
1997	7.25	7.00	-	7.40	-	-	7.75	7.50	7.15	-	-	6.80	7.26
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.99 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.91	4.03	3.98	3.76	3.72	2.93	3.67	3.23	3.27	3.35	3.65	3.49	3.58
1987	3.42	3.58	3.90	3.97	4.00	4.04	-	3.02	2.50	2.55	2.68	-	3.37
1988	2.80	-	-	3.32	3.30	3.60	2.90	2.28	2.38	2.40	2.64	2.80	2.84
1989	4.33	4.32	4.05	4.11	4.47	4.09	4.53	4.25	4.60	4.64	5.19	5.03	4.47
1990	5.00	5.26	5.20	5.13	5.10	4.60	4.61	3.90	3.60	3.52	3.85	3.65	4.45
1991	3.50	3.50	3.80	2.85	3.45	3.55	4.27	4.18	4.16	4.40	4.85	5.15	3.97
1992	5.36	5.62	5.90	6.17	6.37	6.57	8.19	6.48	5.88	5.38	5.65	5.45	6.09
1993	5.73	5.13	5.65	5.20	5.36	5.41	5.55	5.58	5.15	5.09	4.98	5.16	5.33
1994	5.28	5.95	6.38	6.68	6.60	6.40	5.88	5.40	5.11	5.42	5.46	5.61	5.85
1995	6.21	6.77	7.17	7.15	7.73	7.60	7.68	7.25	6.68	6.70	7.58	7.39	7.16
1996	7.98	7.72	8.09	8.10	8.01	7.85	7.27	7.05	7.30	7.38	7.75	7.70	7.68
1997	7.83	7.92	7.98	7.67	7.82	7.78	8.15	7.78	7.68	7.27	6.80	7.75	7.70
1998	6.70	7.43	7.13	7.38	7.83	8.10	8.38	8.28	7.35	7.02	7.38	7.37	7.53
1999	7.10	7.17	7.58	7.75	7.78	7.68	7.38	6.87	7.50	7.63	8.03	7.92	7.53

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.100 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	3.72	-	-	-	5.00	-	3.92	3.58	2.80	2.42	2.52	-	3.42
1988	3.46	-	-	3.70	3.62	3.57	3.16	2.53	2.43	2.54	2.79	3.22	3.10
1989	4.18	3.86	4.15	4.56	4.63	4.65	4.25	4.10	4.63	4.90	-	5.05	4.45
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	4.50	4.50	4.50	-	-	-	-	-	4.50
1992	5.26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.26
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.20	8.20	8.20
1996	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	-	8.20	8.20	-	-	-	-	8.20
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.25	-	-	-	7.25
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.101 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	2.48	-	2.65	-	-	-	-	-	2.57
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	-	-	4.00
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	8.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.60
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.50	-	-	-	-	4.50
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	14.23	12.98	13.08	13.48	13.48	13.90	13.25	13.40	13.30	13.40	13.45
1999	13.80	13.60	13.60	13.62	14.95	16.40	15.40	16.15	16.20	16.30	16.35	16.20	15.21

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.102 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	2.50	-	-	1.98	2.02	2.26	2.40	-	-	2.23
1987	4.47	3.20	3.20	3.31	-	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.84
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.45	-	-	3.05	2.75
1989	4.40	4.50	4.45	4.45	4.50	4.50	4.20	4.78	4.70	5.30	5.10	5.35	4.69
1990	-	4.60	-	-	5.55	-	4.00	4.20	4.20	-	-	-	4.51
1991	-	-	-	6.50	7.25	7.00	6.85	4.62	4.58	5.20	5.35	5.15	5.83
1992	5.15	4.67	6.00	6.10	6.30	6.20	6.00	5.44	4.95	6.20	7.20	7.00	5.93
1993	7.00	5.20	5.40	5.60	5.50	5.60	5.50	5.50	5.80	5.45	5.60	5.60	5.65
1994	5.80	5.60	5.50	5.80	5.70	5.95	7.00	7.00	6.70	7.00	7.50	7.00	6.38
1995	7.50	7.50	7.60	7.20	7.50	7.50	7.00	7.20	7.00	6.95	8.50	8.00	7.45
1996	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.35	-	-	-	8.60	8.55	8.95	8.74	8.60	8.42
1997	8.60	8.30	8.00	7.98	7.75	7.93	8.18	8.25	7.75	7.75	8.00	8.10	8.05
1998	7.90	7.90	8.20	8.25	8.50	8.38	9.90	9.80	10.00	10.00	10.00	9.65	9.04
1999	9.65	10.00	9.25	10.40	10.00	10.00	10.75	10.80	10.10	9.90	9.65	9.70	10.02

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.103 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.90	3.18	2.89	2.71	2.99	2.91	2.41	2.60	2.60	2.52	2.56	2.64	2.74
1987	2.83	3.10	3.19	3.16	3.31	3.39	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.16
1988	2.80	2.85	3.05	3.10	3.40	2.68	2.42	2.28	2.30	2.35	-	-	2.72
1989	3.20	3.30	3.90	4.21	3.90	3.87	4.90	3.96	4.17	4.13	4.50	4.65	4.06
1990	5.15	5.30	4.75	4.50	4.60	4.55	4.31	3.55	3.32	3.82	3.42	3.50	4.23
1991	3.70	3.30	2.83	3.10	3.80	3.93	3.85	3.81	3.45	3.48	4.30	4.25	3.65
1992	4.37	4.75	4.88	5.43	7.07	6.85	8.10	4.60	4.00	4.90	4.70	4.30	5.33
1993	5.00	-	4.65	4.95	4.60	4.50	4.50	4.30	4.10	4.45	4.50	5.00	4.60
1994	5.45	-	4.80	5.90	5.60	5.05	5.53	4.00	4.10	4.55	4.85	5.40	5.02
1995	6.70	6.30	6.55	6.90	-	6.90	6.20	5.05	5.70	6.95	6.85	6.55	6.42
1996	7.15	6.95	7.20	6.50	-	-	-	-	-	5.60	-	-	6.68
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	9.70	9.60	9.77
1998	10.20	10.45	10.80	12.00	12.80	-	-	-	-	-	7.50	7.53	10.18
1999	7.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.60

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.104 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	2.97	2.81	2.70	2.73	2.17	2.03	2.15	2.22	2.38	2.40	2.53	2.46
1987	2.70	2.89	3.07	3.00	3.08	2.90	-	2.88	-	2.88	3.01	-	2.93
1988	3.38	2.99	3.13	3.26	3.02	2.55	2.38	2.22	2.56	2.73	2.78	3.06	2.84
1989	3.60	3.62	3.94	4.27	4.08	3.84	4.08	4.25	4.79	4.91	4.79	4.37	4.21
1990	5.35	5.50	5.00	-	4.40	4.20	-	3.72	3.58	4.00	3.80	3.44	4.30
1991	3.42	3.38	3.25	3.15	3.43	3.65	3.70	3.68	3.38	3.40	3.40	3.63	3.46
1992	4.20	4.98	5.05	5.30	5.50	6.75	6.50	4.65	4.13	3.80	-	4.00	4.99
1993	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.05	-	-	-	4.53
1994	-	-	-	-	5.30	5.30	4.60	4.60	-	-	-	-	4.95
1995	-	-	7.00	7.15	6.70	7.15	7.00	5.50	6.00	8.15	8.00	6.75	6.94
1996	7.60	7.55	6.85	6.50	6.72	7.45	5.40	5.55	5.80	5.90	5.80	5.73	6.40
1997	6.45	6.85	6.85	7.10	6.65	6.20	6.35	6.00	5.88	5.63	5.79	5.79	6.30
1998	5.92	6.00	5.98	6.50	6.70	7.10	7.30	6.95	5.70	5.35	5.35	5.25	6.18
1999	5.30	-	6.15	5.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.75

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.105 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.60	2.85	2.88	2.78	2.75	2.56	2.21	2.14	2.24	2.10	2.50	2.50	2.51
1987	2.70	3.03	3.00	2.94	2.90	-	-	3.04	-	-	-	-	2.94
1988	3.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.20
1989	3.00	3.20	3.57	3.92	3.94	3.76	4.25	4.25	4.40	4.88	4.50	4.63	4.03
1990	5.26	5.23	4.70	5.52	4.34	4.15	3.82	3.72	3.57	4.10	3.72	3.65	4.32
1991	3.90	3.70	3.20	3.03	3.75	3.57	3.73	3.50	3.25	3.40	3.70	3.80	3.54
1992	3.95	4.48	4.62	5.20	5.55	6.35	7.27	3.95	3.95	4.41	4.88	3.90	4.88
1993	4.75	4.60	4.40	4.65	4.63	4.30	4.23	4.25	4.15	4.40	4.48	4.65	4.46
1994	5.10	4.80	4.40	5.45	5.50	4.80	4.60	4.15	4.80	4.70	4.85	4.90	4.84
1995	6.50	6.60	6.50	6.70	8.00	6.80	6.15	5.30	5.72	6.80	7.27	6.15	6.54
1996	6.90	6.80	6.70	6.65	6.50	5.20	7.95	5.50	5.70	5.60	5.60	5.85	6.25
1997	6.35	6.70	6.70	6.60	6.25	6.20	5.80	5.70	5.60	5.55	5.45	5.65	6.05
1998	7.45	7.43	5.75	5.85	6.50	6.70	7.35	6.05	5.05	5.05	4.85	4.95	6.08
1999	5.10	5.70	5.45	5.35	5.40	5.45	5.10	4.65	4.85	5.80	6.00	6.65	5.46

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.106 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	6.65	7.05	6.40	6.40	6.70	6.45	5.60	5.50	5.50	5.60	5.70	5.90	6.12
1997	6.20	6.80	6.35	6.20	6.25	6.40	6.30	5.80	5.70	5.30	5.40	5.75	6.04
1998	5.70	5.75	5.60	5.80	-	6.60	6.80	5.60	-	4.70	4.00	4.10	5.47
1999	4.10	4.55	5.35	5.05	5.20	-	5.00	4.75	4.50	5.15	5.50	5.60	4.98

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.107 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	5.51	5.28	5.94	6.47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.80
1992	9.29	5.67	6.08	5.86	6.45	6.13	6.43	8.07	11.92	11.55	13.35	8.73	8.29
1993	5.82	6.08	6.06	6.52	6.8	7.52	6.57	6.55	6.93	9.3	8.44	12.93	7.46
1994	9.27	9.27	9.34	7.51	7.01	5.80	6.69	7.71	13.18	12.78	9.02	8.95	8.88
1995	7.73	5.79	6.10	5.96	9.80	-	10.64	9.16	10.30	9.49	9.49	13.38	8.89
1996	16.15	17.12	15.13	9.54	10.13	-	8.32	10.05	-	-	-	-	12.35
1997	11.73	7.88	7.40	6.76	8.03	8.71	8.67	10.40	14.19	13.88	13.67	12.55	10.32
1998	8.34	8.12	9.06	13.01	23.14	31.50	14.35	9.11	11.24	13.86	19.40	28.90	15.84
1999	38.27	35.02	17.87	11.39	10.03	9.57	11.01	14.45	20.02	22.03	22.18	21.42	19.44

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.108 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.91	7.99	5.91	5.71	6.59	7.95	5.81	7.12	6.34	7.00	7.17	7.42	6.91
1987	6.20	5.23	5.81	5.85	5.70	4.97	5.03	5.07	5.46	6.32	7.95	11.94	6.29
1988	9.16	7.67	7.61	7.50	8.22	8.69	8.40	9.77	12.55	15.39	14.76	17.12	10.57
1989	9.00	8.25	7.32	7.80	8.50	8.76	8.90	9.80	11.00	10.00	9.50	12.00	9.24
1990	9.50	8.00	7.00	8.00	8.80	8.90	9.00	10.00	11.20	10.50	10.00	11.00	9.33
1991	7.10	5.30	8.00	8.20	8.68	9.25	8.45	8.00	7.40	-	-	14.70	8.51
1992	12.38	8.00	7.73	7.01	7.19	6.85	7.19	8.62	15.18	15.06	11.63	11.23	9.84
1993	7.93	7.10	7.05	7.76	8.12	8.98	8.57	8.08	9.28	11.72	12.01	13.03	9.14
1994	9.58	9.31	9.24	7.53	6.84	6.74	7.66	8.96	12.23	11.47	9.46	7.14	8.85
1995	5.90	5.42	5.28	5.37	7.47	9.94	7.45	6.71	8.77	9.25	8.59	8.69	7.40
1996	10.02	14.98	13.01	10.50	9.04	-	9.48	11.90	-	-	-	-	11.28
1997	10.96	8.55	6.21	7.18	7.50	7.63	8.30	10.30	14.26	13.61	10.39	9.77	9.56
1998	8.02	9.33	9.56	11.21	18.18	23.85	11.62	11.14	11.24	13.30	15.00	20.30	13.56
1999	25.01	26.15	17.41	12.95	9.42	11.03	12.14	13.55	18.32	20.43	17.68	16.20	16.69

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.109 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	9.59	7.85	7.59	7.14	7.74	8.00	7.35	7.54	7.74	8.13	8.34	8.34	7.95
1987	7.62	6.98	6.42	6.56	6.21	5.83	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.60
1988	10.68	9.59	7.48	9.50	8.75	11.25	11.50	11.50	13.25	19.80	19.20	22.37	12.91
1989	11.00	10.00	-	10.00	9.00	11.00	11.00	10.00	-	-	-	-	10.29
1990	10.50	11.00	-	10.50	9.50	10.00	10.50	10.50	-	-	-	-	10.36
1991	9.41	8.49	8.70	8.69	8.12	8.19	7.00	6.30	7.30	-	-	16.50	8.87
1992	13.22	6.71	6.15	9.56	10.68	6.66	7.17	6.50	11.00	13.82	12.43	10.71	9.55
1993	12.25	8.77	9.64	11.16	10.22	12.51	12.53	12.01	11.35	12.86	11.30	16.99	11.80
1994	12.24	12.96	12.74	13.35	11.39	10.12	9.34	11.51	11.93	11.94	12.55	14.47	12.05
1995	10.97	10.84	10.55	11.01	13.28	15.15	13.41	11.45	11.56	11.88	13.09	14.01	12.27
1996	14.06	15.17	15.52	14.60	12.87	13.01	13.26	16.17	-	-	-	-	14.33
1997	15.87	12.33	11.74	12.13	13.00	11.35	10.30	11.30	15.82	17.13	15.07	14.04	13.34
1998	12.59	11.40	11.34	14.42	27.97	37.88	22.21	14.86	13.53	19.29	23.40	34.54	20.29
1999	39.61	46.79	26.34	20.74	15.62	16.23	15.11	16.93	22.03	25.93	25.79	22.79	24.49

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.110 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	8.42	7.77	7.29	6.81	8.19	7.58	7.17	6.19	8.05	8.04	7.71	8.06	7.61
1987	7.27	7.45	8.18	7.70	7.26	6.67	6.84	6.07	7.69	8.39	9.92	13.95	8.12
1988	11.10	9.20	3.35	8.30	7.96	10.41	11.71	9.92	13.03	16.42	21.33	23.09	12.15
1989	10.00	9.50	4.50	9.00	8.25	10.00	11.00	10.00	-	-	-	-	9.03
1990	11.00	9.00	5.00	8.90	8.00	9.00	11.20	10.50	-	-	-	-	9.08
1991	13.59	12.37	13.54	12.93	13.12	17.69	14.29	14.64	14.00	-	-	25.42	15.16
1992	16.86	12.64	10.95	10.82	11.96	11.82	12.24	12.16	17.98	20.67	20.21	19.27	14.80
1993	12.28	10.32	9.43	9.60	11.14	13.03	12.85	11.27	10.80	14.09	14.98	17.81	12.30
1994	15.54	16.30	14.59	14.87	12.81	11.67	11.41	11.41	14.21	16.87	16.34	13.55	14.13
1995	10.61	8.77	9.38	10.21	14.68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.73
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.111 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Southern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	13.52	12.29	10.75	9.57	9.73	11.09	12.90	10.67	8.82	10.07	9.10	9.00	10.63
1987	9.01	9.87	7.99	8.78	8.53	7.22	-	-	-	9.50	9.50	5.75	8.46
1988	9.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00
1989	9.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.20
1990	9.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.50
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.112 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	15.31	14.00	11.92	11.15	12.15	12.38	13.40	11.54	11.28	10.53	10.33	9.92	11.99
1987	10.03	9.87	9.54	8.66	9.94	9.89	0.84	8.60	9.88	7.04	11.32	15.98	9.30
1988	15.54	12.54	9.60	10.80	12.07	14.00	12.80	13.10	13.41	16.94	19.57	24.60	14.58
1989	11.50	10.00	10.00	10.50	-	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	10.40
1990	10.90	11.50	11.00	11.00	-	-	9.98	-	-	-	-	-	10.88
1991	16.34	16.38	14.37	14.22	16.16	15.85	17.49	16.48	16.81	-	16.88	20.00	16.45
1992	23.72	18.98	15.13	13.50	13.90	15.48	15.27	15.20	20.01	21.18	23.16	22.63	18.18
1993	18.42	15.72	15.02	15.05	14.34	15.92	16.11	16.25	15.51	15.84	16.10	18.21	16.04
1994	21.53	18.27	16.85	16.44	15.07	14.36	14.24	15.21	14.56	14.59	15.93	14.18	15.94
1995	13.91	12.37	12.23	12.40	13.62	17.02	17.26	16.98	17.66	-	-	18.05	15.15
1996	-	23.22	-	-	-	-	17.07	26.55	-	-	-	-	22.28
1997	22.42	18.67	16.80	13.53	17.67	16.55	15.43	16.32	20.66	21.91	22.15	21.79	18.66
1998	18.11	17.09	17.72	18.83	28.93	41.75	34.66	22.48	19.87	23.53	29.38	39.05	25.95
1999	43.93	49.80	33.67	26.07	20.39	20.82	20.97	21.41	25.48	29.01	31.55	31.91	29.58

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.113 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	13.17	10.45	9.35	8.75	8.50	8.16	6.69	10.23	9.93	9.92	10.27	8.80	9.52
1987	12.13	11.39	11.17	8.95	8.77	9.13	8.37	9.52	8.21	8.75	-	15.76	10.20
1988	17.29	14.86	12.09	11.00	12.76	13.30	12.47	11.21	10.79	11.37	14.33	20.20	13.47
1989	16.00	15.00	11.00	11.50	11.50	10.00	-	10.00	11.00	11.00	-	-	11.89
1990	17.00	15.20	11.50	11.00	12.00	12.00	-	10.50	11.50	10.85	-	-	12.39
1991	14.58	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.05	15.80	15.06	14.82	14.60	-	-	24.53	15.94
1992	26.90	20.49	15.00	15.43	15.80	15.80	15.80	15.29	17.62	18.00	21.23	20.43	18.15
1993	15.49	14.13	13.07	12.00	12.00	15.95	18.00	16.31	14.71	17.49	18.23	21.97	15.78
1994	22.69	19.67	19.69	17.70	16.88	16.59	16.00	16.84	17.08	20.43	20.52	18.99	18.59
1995	17.25	14.98	13.60	13.40	17.46	19.15	18.54	18.44	18.30	18.03	18.35	19.97	17.29
1996	22.94	26.08	24.21	21.76	19.66	18.44	18.11	22.46	-	-	-	-	21.71
1997	23.05	16.75	14.67	14.36	15.20	15.56	13.09	15.70	19.95	22.13	20.69	18.98	17.51
1998	18.44	15.81	15.45	18.29	29.92	38.95	29.28	20.17	17.29	17.95	22.01	34.15	23.14
1999	42.46	53.83	31.58	23.80	21.12	18.22	17.00	19.64	24.15	27.82	30.59	29.27	28.29

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.114 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	11.05	10.27	6.00	6.00	6.00	8.31	10.58	9.69	9.00	8.75	7.40	7.96	8.42
1987	8.69	9.60	8.34	7.18	7.42	7.94	8.35	8.08	6.11	7.44	7.19	14.58	8.41
1988	15.82	10.40	9.23	9.02	10.58	14.55	11.60	10.46	10.12	13.25	16.18	25.80	13.08
1989	16.00	11.00	10.00	10.00	10.20	-	10.30	11.00	11.00	-	-	-	11.19
1990	16.50	10.50	10.50	10.00	10.00	-	10.00	11.50	11.20	-	-	-	11.28
1991	14.34	12.53	10.33	10.41	11.93	13.22	12.78	12.39	11.34	-	-	18.48	12.78
1992	18.64	12.80	11.60	12.18	12.86	12.38	14.82	12.44	12.39	13.42	16.71	13.85	13.67
1993	11.92	11.04	8.99	10.65	10.52	13.46	13.21	13.14	12.59	12.16	12.53	13.86	12.01
1994	17.95	17.10	13.80	14.30	13.56	13.37	14.06	16.97	15.03	15.72	16.17	15.96	15.33
1995	17.96	14.08	11.54	11.45	11.82	14.92	15.79	12.26	12.22	13.36	12.52	15.17	13.59
1996	20.26	22.15	18.70	14.91	-	13.61	12.52	17.89	-	-	-	-	17.15
1997	19.41	11.64	10.04	10.20	13.05	12.12	12.24	14.04	19.09	18.17	18.13	16.33	14.54
1998	13.99	12.52	13.01	17.61	30.95	39.27	21.20	14.03	14.05	17.88	22.32	35.44	21.02
1999	44.42	46.26	26.60	18.09	15.67	14.18	14.75	16.54	22.59	25.34	26.85	25.52	24.73

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.115 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.17	9.43	9.30
1987	11.23	12.00	9.00	9.00	9.61	9.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.97
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.116 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	12.29	10.92	9.07	7.60	8.01	7.48	8.98	9.54	9.46	8.75	9.42	9.33	9.24
1987	12.13	11.39	11.17	8.95	8.77	9.13	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.26
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.117 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	8.65	6.77	7.12	6.14	6.00	6.46	7.75	5.81	7.82	4.57	3.83	5.78	6.39
1987	7.59	7.58	6.00	4.75	7.26	8.64	8.15	-	4.85	5.85	6.48	10.83	7.09
1988	11.86	9.58	8.14	7.88	9.83	12.47	8.22	7.04	7.76	11.74	13.38	23.62	10.96
1989	11.00	10.00	9.59	9.20	-	-	-	8.00	-	-	-	-	9.56
1990	10.50	11.00	10.00	10.20	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	-	-	10.14
1991	12.82	10.87	8.24	9.37	12.10	13.87	9.95	8.48	8.90	-	-	16.30	11.09
1992	14.17	11.04	10.99	13.72	15.01	12.92	9.98	7.99	10.10	12.98	14.20	14.78	12.32
1993	8.56	8.61	7.16	7.22	8.13	9.09	9.89	11.05	11.01	9.60	13.02	13.34	9.72
1994	16.48	15.67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.08
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.118 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	11.82	10.00	10.00	8.38	5.92	5.00	7.92	8.69	8.00	-	-	-	8.41
1987	-	10.12	9.30	8.01	8.24	9.00	10.49	8.94	8.68	8.88	8.50	12.85	9.36
1988	15.50	12.46	10.29	10.71	9.98	11.60	12.61	9.50	9.06	10.54	13.73	-	11.45
1989	15.60	-	-	-	-	10.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.90
1990	17.00	-	-	-	-	10.96	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.98
1991	14.73	10.74	8.88	8.07	9.52	11.51	11.21	9.74	9.99	-	-	13.83	10.82
1992	11.57	12.97	12.94	15.31	17.49	16.33	13.46	7.73	9.09	10.65	11.83	12.57	12.66
1993	11.20	10.49	8.99	6.83	7.11	8.08	10.43	10.51	11.59	11.17	11.03	11.52	9.91
1994	12.54	14.13	12.47	13.14	11.86	11.94	9.90	12.66	12.64	15.11	14.81	14.00	12.93
1995	13.79	14.23	8.98	10.02	9.12	12.23	12.57	10.23	11.13	12.58	11.14	12.16	11.52
1996	16.82	19.42	18.34	15.61	13.56	14.88	14.76	15.09	-	-	-	-	16.06
1997	26.37	21.00	13.60	13.70	12.42	12.73	13.86	17.04	18.21	20.39	20.33	16.16	17.15
1998	16.56	16.23	20.86	26.84	34.56	43.47	28.68	13.36	11.65	14.68	17.00	29.30	22.77
1999	43.32	42.78	28.35	18.88	18.81	19.21	18.96	18.59	20.36	24.35	25.37	28.92	25.66

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.119 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	8.79	8.32	7.24	6.12	6.18	6.46	7.46	7.69	7.36	7.48	7.04	7.95	7.34
1987	8.33	8.50	7.13	6.40	6.19	6.63	9.34	7.39	7.27	7.12	9.20	12.67	8.01
1988	16.42	15.44	10.47	10.68	12.16	15.31	13.63	12.10	10.25	13.93	16.48	24.04	14.24
1989	17.20	15.00	11.00	11.00	12.00	15.00	12.00	12.00	11.00	-	-	-	12.91
1990	17.50	16.00	10.50	11.50	11.85	16.00	11.50	11.95	10.00	-	-	-	12.98
1991	14.65	14.82	11.29	13.02	11.27	13.61	12.89	12.43	12.72	-	-	13.83	13.05
1992	18.79	15.74	14.77	14.63	18.16	18.15	15.47	11.03	12.58	12.96	15.20	20.09	15.63
1993	13.72	13.19	11.80	10.66	10.90	15.82	16.41	15.29	15.32	15.95	15.35	15.43	14.15
1994	19.62	16.74	17.03	19.02	16.44	15.92	15.20	16.55	16.42	17.33	16.74	17.05	17.01
1995	17.44	17.47	15.70	14.46	16.70	17.06	18.65	18.18	16.65	16.62	18.35	16.97	17.02
1996	22.30	27.31	26.89	16.75	18.76	19.46	21.64	20.87	-	-	-	-	21.75
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	20.00	22.64	19.48	20.93	38.03	43.48	28.59	20.15	17.87	14.85	22.18	29.14	24.78
1999	39.83	45.96	31.66	22.81	22.79	18.58	17.25	17.40	20.62	22.40	24.87	25.70	25.82

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.120 Monthly average wholesale price (Peso/kg) of white potato in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	14.18	14.60	21.55	14.13	13.90	14.50	15.32	16.88	-	-	-	-	15.63
1997	27.74	22.00	19.75	20.32	17.50	17.43	18.00	21.11	22.46	23.31	24.80	23.76	21.52
1998	17.82	18.80	21.66	27.20	37.54	51.05	37.00	20.18	13.20	13.08	16.86	26.00	25.03
1999	41.75	49.00	35.36	32.38	20.40	20.09	21.52	23.42	31.47	29.20	28.85	28.80	30.19

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.121 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.12	6.18	6.07	5.75	5.71	5.63	5.63	5.80	5.90	5.79	5.62	5.57	5.81
1987	5.38	5.30	5.38	5.10	5.91	5.99	6.06	6.19	6.25	6.09	5.94	5.97	5.80
1988	6.24	6.18	6.37	6.30	6.34	6.43	6.59	6.77	6.73	6.30	6.34	6.47	6.42
1989	6.69	6.94	7.02	7.45	7.78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.18
1990	8.04	8.29	8.52	8.39	-	-	8.88	9.04	9.30	9.10	9.13	9.29	8.80
1991	9.49	9.52	9.17	9.06	9.06	9.10	9.12	9.47	9.55	9.14	8.89	8.74	9.19
1992	8.86	8.93	9.11	8.86	9.40	9.43	9.75	10.28	10.57	10.05	9.77	9.74	9.56
1993	9.94	9.93	9.93	10.23	10.30	10.91	10.98	11.33	11.87	11.76	11.46	11.29	10.83
1994	11.54	11.67	11.63	11.63	11.76	11.96	12.47	12.96	12.94	12.50	12.19	12.29	12.13
1995	12.43	12.40	12.70	12.92	13.64	14.24	14.88	18.26	19.08	18.01	16.81	16.15	15.13
1996	17.07	17.58	17.60	17.67	17.62	17.65	17.59	17.52	17.04	16.15	15.91	15.79	17.10
1997	15.80	16.00	16.44	16.41	16.37	16.42	16.65	17.20	17.03	16.73	16.36	16.36	16.48
1998	16.67	16.80	16.81	16.84	16.91	17.04	17.15	17.40	17.60	17.28	17.15	17.08	17.06
1999	17.29	17.40	17.39	17.29	17.35	17.38	17.37	17.35	17.22	17.02	16.86	16.80	17.23

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.122 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.57	6.59	6.46	6.13	6.06	6.07	6.07	6.21	6.29	6.19	6.01	5.92	6.21
1987	5.98	5.94	5.90	6.03	6.40	6.45	6.66	6.76	6.89	6.74	6.56	6.58	6.41
1988	6.79	6.96	6.90	6.80	6.91	7.05	7.16	7.28	7.22	6.87	6.99	7.16	7.01
1989	7.28	7.45	7.63	8.14	8.21	8.38	8.96	9.24	9.29	9.04	9.02	9.06	8.47
1990	9.12	9.14	9.18	9.28	9.34	9.34	9.41	9.69	9.74	9.73	9.75	10.08	9.48
1991	10.15	10.15	9.96	9.86	9.81	9.52	9.96	10.40	10.26	10.03	9.74	9.65	9.96
1992	9.64	9.71	9.72	9.73	10.12	10.30	10.70	11.22	11.44	11.13	10.79	10.63	10.43
1993	10.79	10.86	11.02	11.10	11.23	11.40	11.85	12.29	13.04	12.83	12.50	12.44	11.78
1994	12.64	13.09	12.80	12.81	12.81	12.92	13.60	13.97	13.82	13.72	13.36	13.39	13.24
1995	13.50	13.44	13.67	13.80	14.64	14.20	15.93	19.69	20.60	19.75	18.62	17.80	16.30
1996	18.78	19.38	19.33	19.34	19.33	19.28	19.35	19.13	18.74	18.12	17.93	17.93	18.89
1997	17.76	18.00	18.24	18.21	18.18	18.22	18.48	18.92	18.87	18.55	18.28	18.28	18.33
1998	18.42	18.56	18.51	18.58	18.72	18.90	19.01	19.31	19.51	19.19	19.06	18.94	18.89
1999	19.11	19.24	19.20	19.14	19.12	18.90	19.12	19.16	18.99	18.81	18.75	18.70	19.02

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.123 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.93	7.73	7.47	7.22	7.21	7.15	6.98	7.60	7.35	7.15	6.92	6.89	7.30
1987	7.58	7.18	7.24	7.57	7.83	7.66	7.71	7.62	8.24	8.13	8.19	8.28	7.77
1988	8.37	8.59	8.65	7.73	8.03	8.12	8.33	8.27	8.11	7.68	8.03	8.36	8.19
1989	8.19	8.66	8.96	10.01	9.22	9.29	10.43	10.43	10.92	10.23	10.86	10.20	9.78
1990	8.23	9.78	8.35	8.99	8.33	8.95	11.34	8.98	9.58	10.78	8.65	9.05	9.25
1991	12.97	12.63	12.81	12.39	12.89	12.85	12.67	12.68	12.86	12.56	12.57	12.31	12.68
1992	12.46	12.89	12.98	12.10	12.97	13.55	13.98	13.68	13.48	13.09	12.74	13.24	13.10
1993	13.24	13.01	13.70	13.86	14.00	14.34	14.91	14.67	14.97	15.24	15.49	15.66	14.42
1994	15.60	15.97	15.40	15.46	15.62	15.85	16.99	16.91	16.78	16.72	16.56	16.61	16.21
1995	16.43	16.64	16.67	16.54	17.10	17.77	18.02	22.04	22.46	22.55	23.04	22.92	19.35
1996	22.99	23.56	23.80	23.69	23.76	23.86	23.38	23.82	23.50	23.30	23.48	23.20	23.53
1997	22.82	23.55	23.60	23.53	23.39	23.70	23.77	24.65	24.36	23.50	23.07	23.43	23.61
1998	24.19	24.63	24.65	24.68	24.42	24.95	25.11	25.32	25.23	24.84	24.85	25.00	24.82
1999	24.00	24.64	24.54	24.56	23.91	23.74	24.52	25.32	25.02	25.07	25.05	24.99	24.61

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.124 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.90	5.32	5.47	5.19	5.08	4.96	4.55	4.44	4.42	4.56	4.66	4.61	4.85
1987	4.76	4.94	5.04	5.08	5.38	5.50	5.57	5.47	5.09	5.07	4.84	5.09	5.15
1988	5.33	5.36	5.52	5.69	5.07	5.39	5.18	5.13	5.21	4.88	5.38	5.58	5.31
1989	5.81	6.10	6.09	6.50	6.70	7.02	6.81	6.85	7.16	7.43	7.67	8.04	6.85
1990	7.91	7.95	8.23	8.16	-	-	7.99	7.09	6.84	6.90	6.90	7.12	7.51
1991	7.35	7.33	7.46	7.54	8.18	7.90	7.76	7.63	7.19	7.07	7.08	7.19	7.47
1992	7.25	7.50	7.79	7.96	8.83	9.17	9.96	8.98	8.49	7.82	7.88	8.04	8.31
1993	8.02	8.19	8.58	8.54	8.47	8.42	8.61	8.59	8.53	8.64	8.65	8.84	8.51
1994	9.28	9.66	9.74	9.98	10.48	10.38	10.04	9.82	10.06	10.22	10.45	10.57	10.06
1995	10.71	10.74	11.10	11.36	11.64	11.37	11.62	11.83	12.33	12.47	13.38	13.37	11.83
1996	14.01	14.62	14.52	15.43	15.45	15.45	14.87	13.53	12.95	12.11	11.97	12.23	13.93
1997	12.40	13.26	13.43	13.75	13.81	13.98	13.73	13.38	13.12	12.92	12.69	12.66	13.26
1998	12.27	12.08	12.83	13.35	14.33	14.31	14.28	13.90	13.00	11.63	11.22	10.78	12.83
1999	11.05	12.87	13.16	13.45	13.58	13.60	13.57	13.45	13.57	13.75	13.71	13.76	13.29

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.125 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.24	4.43	4.39	4.38	4.32	4.23	4.09	3.92	4.21	4.11	3.81	4.28	4.20
1987	4.39	4.24	4.34	4.39	4.49	4.63	4.95	4.47	4.25	4.25	4.57	4.64	4.47
1988	4.70	4.75	5.04	4.96	4.96	5.10	5.14	4.87	4.92	5.14	5.40	5.32	5.02
1989	5.45	5.74	5.23	5.76	5.74	6.19	5.96	6.19	6.20	6.36	6.59	6.56	6.00
1990	6.89	6.63	6.71	7.18	7.10	7.22	6.41	6.19	6.06	6.18	6.52	6.64	6.64
1991	6.49	6.36	6.61	6.79	6.44	6.61	6.47	6.60	6.22	6.28	6.36	6.53	6.48
1992	6.65	6.82	6.79	7.06	7.39	8.10	8.56	8.35	7.17	6.85	7.13	6.99	7.32
1993	7.42	7.29	7.31	7.24	7.69	7.56	7.80	7.73	8.25	7.44	7.76	7.28	7.56
1994	7.65	7.80	7.78	8.40	8.38	8.45	8.37	7.61	7.46	7.51	7.60	8.43	7.95
1995	8.95	8.74	9.09	8.98	9.03	8.94	10.07	9.66	9.49	9.44	9.39	10.08	9.32
1996	10.62	11.56	11.26	12.23	12.37	12.00	11.49	11.27	10.36	10.38	10.35	10.53	11.20
1997	10.05	10.04	10.57	10.29	10.13	10.72	11.04	11.70	11.58	10.98	10.08	10.39	10.63
1998	10.67	11.39	11.90	11.77	11.98	11.79	11.78	11.68	12.32	12.03	12.25	12.29	11.82
1999	11.98	11.79	12.14	12.50	12.18	12.07	12.56	11.31	10.51	11.05	10.79	12.06	11.75

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.126 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.74	4.83	4.69	4.52	4.56	4.44	4.52	4.25	4.32	4.40	4.33	4.38	4.50
1987	4.41	4.49	4.62	4.80	5.02	5.03	5.50	5.40	4.87	5.07	5.04	5.08	4.94
1988	5.00	4.82	5.08	4.94	5.26	5.48	5.43	5.28	5.39	5.03	5.13	5.23	5.17
1989	5.19	5.40	5.37	5.65	5.52	6.04	6.23	6.24	6.11	6.37	6.45	6.83	5.95
1990	7.02	7.34	7.13	7.22	7.21	7.12	6.86	6.88	6.61	6.74	6.72	6.82	6.97
1991	6.98	6.91	6.72	6.76	6.59	6.69	6.75	6.80	6.67	6.60	6.73	7.10	6.78
1992	6.98	7.39	7.27	7.61	7.58	8.42	9.91	9.38	8.02	8.16	8.21	7.84	8.06
1993	8.59	8.35	8.47	8.06	7.79	8.14	8.18	7.90	7.88	7.85	7.75	7.96	8.08
1994	8.00	8.42	8.57	8.51	8.72	8.60	8.41	8.36	8.13	8.20	8.40	8.59	8.41
1995	8.88	8.88	9.02	9.20	9.35	9.35	9.92	9.55	9.96	9.83	10.36	10.79	9.59
1996	10.68	10.93	11.06	11.16	11.12	10.75	10.66	11.02	10.53	10.21	10.54	10.93	10.80
1997	10.67	10.75	10.89	11.54	11.22	11.33	11.13	11.72	11.75	11.73	10.49	11.01	11.19
1998	11.13	11.14	11.52	12.02	11.53	11.81	11.68	11.84	11.39	11.93	11.98	11.32	11.61
1999	11.48	11.52	11.09	11.89	11.74	11.92	11.87	11.72	11.78	12.16	12.08	12.48	11.81

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.127 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	10.15	10.75	10.48	10.65	10.92	13.36	13.71	12.20	11.01	11.16	12.41	12.38	11.60
1987	10.69	10.58	10.69	10.94	10.35	10.63	11.76	12.03	10.33	10.77	11.57	11.95	11.02
1988	11.31	10.57	11.42	13.03	14.47	12.51	13.61	12.18	16.84	17.08	15.22	14.68	13.57
1989	14.59	15.27	15.37	15.77	14.88	17.16	13.30	16.59	17.80	16.23	16.75	19.07	16.06
1990	16.92	16.03	15.97	17.58	17.85	16.72	16.89	16.47	15.79	16.59	18.04	20.40	17.10
1991	21.77	20.57	18.70	18.43	19.46	20.42	20.64	19.26	18.88	19.48	21.82	21.12	20.05
1992	18.74	19.44	18.65	18.22	18.04	19.42	18.88	20.75	18.22	16.22	16.70	16.80	18.34
1993	16.59	18.00	17.15	17.79	20.39	19.92	21.14	20.59	19.71	21.93	21.04	21.99	19.69
1994	22.63	25.13	23.79	21.41	21.52	22.05	20.83	20.99	22.67	20.56	22.57	22.98	22.26
1995	24.15	21.36	21.52	22.83	23.98	21.10	27.94	23.84	23.98	21.44	22.44	25.61	23.35
1996	30.92	27.89	24.69	24.86	27.18	26.57	29.01	27.85	32.06	26.65	28.92	27.07	27.81
1997	26.49	27.20	27.39	26.46	28.65	29.22	31.52	30.10	27.15	27.21	27.47	25.72	27.88
1998	26.42	24.87	25.80	27.18	30.01	29.42	30.36	31.03	30.45	30.89	31.74	31.25	29.12
1999	34.15	33.85	31.40	33.15	28.74	27.54	27.21	27.37	27.77	29.32	28.89	28.89	29.86

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.128 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	15.73	15.83	15.57	15.25	15.16	15.08	15.12	15.57	16.19	16.24	16.26	16.03	15.67
1987	16.01	15.59	15.34	15.47	15.15	15.27	15.35	15.33	15.52	15.49	15.48	15.80	15.48
1988	15.87	15.81	16.59	15.81	16.38	16.10	16.25	17.09	17.12	16.83	18.14	18.38	16.70
1989	18.66	19.64	19.47	18.60	18.45	18.28	18.89	19.91	20.74	20.46	21.10	20.72	19.58
1990	21.07	20.90	20.92	20.73	20.38	20.29	20.46	20.57	21.04	21.41	22.03	23.19	21.08
1991	23.49	23.48	22.87	22.01	21.56	21.59	22.01	23.21	24.55	25.19	25.71	25.94	23.47
1992	24.14	24.17	23.63	22.93	22.68	22.77	24.32	24.74	25.98	27.66	27.62	27.41	24.84
1993	25.37	25.91	25.39	25.13	24.94	24.58	24.69	26.58	26.47	26.67	26.63	27.44	25.82
1994	27.50	28.15	27.67	27.57	27.28	27.48	26.92	27.83	28.03	27.27	26.86	27.57	27.51
1995	26.55	27.08	26.70	26.47	26.41	26.88	26.45	27.39	27.66	29.06	30.07	31.28	27.67
1996	33.02	33.05	33.00	33.66	34.37	34.46	34.89	35.28	35.83	35.74	35.35	35.42	34.51
1997	34.29	35.64	36.59	36.75	36.31	35.73	35.25	35.02	35.42	35.39	34.88	34.46	35.48
1998	34.79	35.35	36.04	36.09	35.76	36.45	36.22	36.18	36.24	37.32	39.75	39.73	36.66
1999	40.55	39.67	37.48	36.12	34.89	34.04	34.01	33.08	33.02	33.80	33.21	33.34	35.27

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.129 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.03	3.03	2.95	2.95	2.96	3.16	3.37	3.47	3.47	3.41	3.32	3.26	3.20
1987	3.11	2.98	2.91	2.91	3.14	3.35	3.69	3.84	4.00	3.94	3.85	3.96	3.47
1988	4.01	3.92	3.70	3.68	3.47	4.13	4.54	4.55	4.54	4.43	4.77	4.68	4.20
1989	3.03	3.17	2.98	2.96	3.17	3.24	3.34	3.72	3.79	3.75	4.00	4.03	3.43
1990	2.35	2.38	2.39	2.25	2.33	2.50	2.59	2.80	2.96	2.79	2.90	2.80	2.59
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	6.04	5.68	5.91	6.03	6.43	6.95	7.45	7.73	8.03	7.61	7.39	6.94	6.85
1993	7.04	6.80	6.81	6.78	7.08	7.40	8.10	8.88	9.04	8.54	8.46	8.17	7.76
1994	9.42	9.31	8.88	9.10	9.15	9.54	9.70	10.00	9.76	10.23	9.95	9.72	9.56
1995	8.51	8.29	8.41	8.71	9.10	10.67	10.57	10.91	10.28	11.37	11.87	11.30	10.00
1996	10.64	11.16	10.33	11.14	10.65	10.97	10.83	11.48	11.34	10.90	10.69	10.83	10.92
1997	10.35	10.15	10.03	10.09	10.05	10.42	10.58	10.70	11.74	11.61	11.24	11.42	10.70
1998	11.24	11.00	11.30	12.72	14.64	16.70	17.20	17.87	17.63	16.67	15.96	15.19	14.84
1999	14.32	13.44	12.08	11.96	11.32	11.58	11.37	11.62	11.66	11.30	11.32	11.60	11.97

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.130 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in the Philippines, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	13.08	12.08	10.52	9.46	9.60	9.92	11.02	10.76	10.80	10.67	10.46	10.80	10.76
1987	11.22	11.10	10.74	10.20	10.36	10.99	11.16	10.61	10.87	11.25	12.34	16.71	11.46
1988	18.09	15.96	13.89	13.46	14.72	16.19	15.31	14.28	15.42	18.28	22.59	29.09	17.27
1989	25.62	19.83	16.37	15.09	17.13	17.55	17.37	18.72	20.09	20.41	20.17	22.23	19.21
1990	24.90	20.82	17.36	15.77	17.67	18.69	18.31	19.78	21.64	21.63	21.44	22.74	20.06
1991	19.04	17.73	16.54	16.50	17.25	17.90	18.08	17.42	17.01	17.21	21.36	24.22	18.35
1992	23.92	20.13	17.66	18.22	19.12	19.37	18.06	16.71	20.91	21.44	22.43	22.55	20.04
1993	19.39	17.46	16.53	15.97	16.00	17.80	18.55	18.04	17.71	18.60	19.84	21.50	18.12
1994	22.92	21.87	21.72	21.43	20.47	20.10	19.44	20.13	21.18	22.88	22.30	22.03	21.37
1995	21.01	19.98	18.60	18.70	20.19	21.26	21.31	20.42	19.81	20.88	21.00	22.20	20.45
1996	24.41	26.33	27.33	25.99	23.11	23.30	23.36	25.60	23.49	23.36	25.48	28.29	25.00
1997	28.81	25.08	22.79	21.51	22.09	22.05	21.63	22.40	25.40	26.48	26.01	25.57	24.15
1998	23.89	22.88	23.52	26.92	37.96	47.53	38.97	26.96	23.64	25.66	29.68	40.78	30.70
1999	48.73	53.41	40.63	32.02	29.40	27.23	26.87	26.94	30.58	33.65	34.90	35.17	34.96

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.131 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	9.00	10.00	9.50	-	-	-	-	8.50	8.85	9.00	8.65	-	9.07
1992	-	-	-	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.88	9.00	9.00	9.73	8.75	8.60
1993	8.75	9.30	9.00	10.50	10.55	10.10	10.63	11.25	11.88	12.50	12.25	11.83	10.71
1994	12.00	11.75	11.69	11.75	12.43	12.58	12.24	12.84	12.49	12.53	12.00	11.80	12.18
1995	11.80	11.60	11.84	12.53	13.03	13.77	14.21	18.54	20.06	18.97	17.30	16.01	14.97
1996	17.31	17.94	17.93	17.91	17.63	17.65	17.25	17.06	16.65	15.78	15.71	15.78	17.05
1997	15.20	14.94	15.46	15.55	15.22	15.20	15.56	16.62	16.70	16.25	15.33	15.53	15.63
1998	16.15	16.21	16.33	16.44	16.42	16.33	16.43	16.56	16.68	17.03	17.06	16.84	16.54
1999	17.04	17.28	17.33	17.35	17.24	17.41	17.32	17.37	17.38	17.35	17.21	17.21	17.29

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.132 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.10	5.99	5.81	5.81	5.80	5.30	4.75	5.07	5.24	5.21	5.22	5.24	5.46
1987	5.19	5.24	5.42	5.52	5.62	5.64	5.62	5.65	5.87	5.94	6.17	6.21	5.67
1988	6.25	6.20	6.31	6.44	6.27	6.35	6.37	6.31	6.41	6.33	6.46	6.41	6.34
1989	6.33	6.50	6.62	7.31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.69
1990	-	7.50	-	-	-	-	8.75	-	-	-	-	9.00	8.42
1991	-	-	-	8.20	-	-	-	8.00	-	-	-	7.50	7.90
1992	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	9.00	9.50	-	8.10	8.00	-	8.72
1993	-	8.65	8.65	-	-	-	-	-	10.25	-	-	10.25	9.45
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.00	20.42	18.75	15.92	14.83	17.98
1996	15.95	16.35	17.35	17.63	17.65	17.80	17.70	17.67	17.48	16.83	15.95	15.68	17.00
1997	15.25	15.08	16.07	16.17	16.80	17.00	17.25	17.00	16.67	16.33	15.78	15.83	16.27
1998	16.33	16.00	16.00	16.33	16.40	16.63	16.92	17.00	17.33	17.33	17.33	17.33	16.74
1999	17.33	17.33	17.33	17.03	17.13	17.08	17.23	17.20	17.33	17.20	17.17	16.98	17.20

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.133 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	4.98	4.98	4.96	4.93	5.06	-	5.79	5.78	5.81	5.92	5.76	5.78	5.43
1988	5.92	5.46	5.73	5.82	5.97	6.06	6.29	6.56	6.35	6.33	6.27	6.28	6.09
1989	6.41	6.98	6.79	-	7.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.97
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.95	8.95	8.50	-	-	8.80
1991	8.50	8.20	8.20	-	8.20	8.35	8.55	9.28	9.25	9.05	9.05	9.05	8.70
1992	8.58	8.55	8.25	8.23	8.83	8.87	9.05	8.93	9.17	9.33	9.18	8.83	8.82
1993	8.77	8.72	8.95	9.75	9.52	9.52	10.77	11.15	11.55	11.30	10.83	10.83	10.14
1994	10.87	10.67	10.83	10.83	11.00	11.17	11.50	12.17	12.42	12.00	12.00	11.50	11.41
1995	11.50	11.87	12.17	12.42	13.00	13.17	14.00	18.50	21.00	18.65	16.41	15.73	14.87
1996	16.40	16.33	17.07	17.48	17.50	17.58	16.75	17.16	16.65	15.90	15.28	15.44	16.63
1997	15.25	15.00	15.73	16.00	15.98	15.81	16.13	16.35	16.19	15.69	15.50	15.69	15.78
1998	15.93	15.84	15.75	15.75	15.95	16.19	16.23	16.28	16.48	16.32	16.44	16.38	16.13
1999	16.43	16.15	16.25	16.31	16.30	16.25	16.28	15.98	16.00	15.75	15.46	15.31	16.04

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.134 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.80	6.80	6.80	6.59	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.58
1987	5.78	5.80	5.30	5.52	5.56	5.49	5.89	5.95	6.12	5.93	5.72	5.68	5.73
1988	6.22	5.89	6.28	6.32	6.38	6.50	6.68	6.66	6.70	6.68	6.08	6.28	6.39
1989	6.73	7.12	7.24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.03
1990	-	-	9.00	-	-	-	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.57
1991	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.00	8.00	-	8.00	10.00	9.50	8.92	9.50	9.17	8.78
1992	9.00	9.30	9.00	9.00	10.00	9.50	9.25	9.65	10.23	10.23	10.11	10.07	9.61
1993	10.85	10.85	10.85	10.85	10.23	9.50	11.00	11.25	12.17	12.83	12.33	12.67	11.28
1994	12.88	12.75	13.08	13.17	13.00	13.00	13.13	13.19	13.13	13.25	13.00	13.03	13.05
1995	13.03	13.03	13.17	13.17	13.37	13.83	14.12	19.00	19.41	18.83	16.31	15.34	15.22
1996	16.79	17.59	17.92	18.15	18.00	18.00	17.92	17.65	16.99	16.32	16.27	16.25	17.32
1997	16.00	15.25	15.70	15.83	15.50	15.75	15.68	16.20	16.58	16.42	16.18	16.08	15.93
1998	16.60	16.71	16.63	16.56	16.73	16.83	17.04	17.38	17.61	17.53	17.39	17.33	17.03
1999	17.39	17.46	17.38	17.42	17.58	17.56	17.60	17.58	17.38	17.22	17.22	16.96	17.40

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.135 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Shouthern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.95	6.00	6.16	5.98	5.93	6.04	6.02	6.08	6.15	5.92	5.82	5.81	5.99
1987	5.47	5.41	5.41	5.36	5.45	5.53	5.74	5.95	6.12	6.10	5.83	5.88	5.69
1988	5.98	6.09	6.39	6.00	6.06	6.03	6.40	6.48	6.45	6.33	6.20	6.27	6.22
1989	6.42	6.50	6.10	6.78	7.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.66
1990	8.00	8.25	8.75	9.00	-	-	9.25	9.75	9.80	9.80	-	-	9.08
1991	-	10.50	-	9.00	10.00	10.00	9.75	10.00	10.58	10.35	9.63	9.38	9.92
1992	8.96	9.30	9.20	9.45	9.50	9.80	10.15	10.30	10.70	10.70	10.40	10.40	9.91
1993	10.60	10.50	10.50	10.60	10.60	10.80	11.35	11.46	12.05	12.25	12.15	12.50	11.28
1994	11.88	12.25	12.17	12.34	12.06	12.19	12.19	12.78	12.78	12.61	12.42	12.44	12.34
1995	12.58	12.58	12.75	12.80	13.42	14.28	15.45	18.47	19.67	20.37	18.55	16.90	15.65
1996	17.50	18.22	18.13	18.18	18.20	18.33	18.07	17.93	17.83	16.83	16.58	16.50	17.69
1997	16.33	16.45	16.77	17.05	17.25	17.26	17.26	17.46	17.39	17.36	17.43	17.40	17.12
1998	17.42	17.39	17.52	17.40	17.25	17.35	17.53	17.73	17.90	18.08	18.07	17.93	17.63
1999	17.93	17.80	17.68	17.68	17.82	17.87	17.85	17.99	17.86	18.03	17.70	17.73	17.83

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.136 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.90	6.03	5.85	5.19	5.15	5.15	5.31	5.51	5.63	5.52	5.42	5.45	5.51
1987	5.41	5.43	5.22	5.21	5.47	5.56	5.65	6.23	6.06	5.96	5.79	5.89	5.66
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	6.59	7.10	7.45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.05
1990	-	8.60	8.65	8.55	-	-	8.60	8.70	8.70	8.85	9.00	9.00	8.74
1991	9.00	9.00	9.00	8.80	8.80	8.65	9.05	9.15	9.18	8.90	8.39	8.36	8.86
1992	8.45	8.33	7.83	8.00	8.37	8.57	8.75	9.65	10.00	9.79	9.69	9.63	8.92
1993	9.56	9.81	9.48	9.63	9.75	9.63	10.00	10.48	12.19	12.31	11.94	11.88	10.56
1994	12.06	12.00	11.94	11.63	11.33	11.50	11.75	12.25	12.00	12.00	11.67	12.00	11.84
1995	12.00	12.00	12.10	12.38	12.70	13.69	14.06	16.16	19.87	18.38	18.00	17.78	14.93
1996	17.63	17.88	17.93	17.53	17.50	17.53	17.43	17.10	16.38	15.64	15.60	15.21	16.95
1997	15.46	16.01	16.37	15.79	15.86	16.15	16.43	16.61	16.57	16.38	16.17	16.28	16.17
1998	16.37	16.40	16.21	16.21	16.18	16.23	16.29	16.30	16.18	16.23	16.35	16.53	16.29
1999	16.65	16.73	16.67	16.46	16.31	16.23	16.13	16.08	15.93	15.83	15.71	15.42	16.18

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.137 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.56	5.82	5.75	5.44	5.47	5.42	5.42	5.46	5.54	5.21	5.11	5.03	5.44
1987	5.10	4.97	5.05	5.17	6.01	6.10	6.14	6.25	6.22	5.64	5.47	5.59	5.64
1988	5.93	6.13	6.31	6.42	6.51	6.45	6.57	6.49	6.30	5.68	5.82	6.20	6.23
1989	6.62	6.78	6.92	7.45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.94
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.50	9.50	9.17	8.75	8.38	8.38	8.95
1992	8.25	8.17	8.50	8.60	9.38	9.38	9.58	10.00	10.10	9.60	8.88	9.25	9.14
1993	9.25	9.00	9.25	9.50	10.50	11.00	11.50	11.75	13.50	10.65	10.00	10.00	10.49
1994	10.25	10.55	10.50	11.10	11.10	11.80	12.00	12.38	12.00	10.90	11.00	11.55	11.26
1995	12.00	11.50	13.00	13.00	14.25	15.00	15.30	20.50	17.50	16.00	16.00	15.50	14.96
1996	16.58	16.63	16.65	17.42	17.47	17.54	17.48	17.28	16.51	15.73	15.52	15.47	16.69
1997	15.89	16.16	16.48	16.46	16.55	17.06	17.78	18.73	17.90	17.19	16.07	16.20	16.87
1998	16.57	16.98	17.22	17.23	17.47	18.08	18.08	18.32	18.08	16.92	16.85	16.96	17.40
1999	17.15	17.18	17.27	17.11	17.26	16.98	16.90	16.70	16.64	16.64	16.59	16.60	16.92

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.138 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.26	6.27	6.10	5.83	6.10	5.72	5.75	5.96	6.22	6.15	5.93	5.88	6.01
1987	5.82	5.72	5.79	5.78	6.14	6.42	6.42	6.51	6.41	6.42	6.27	5.92	6.14
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	7.19	7.22	7.60	8.11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.53
1990	-	-	9.00	-	-	-	10.15	10.00	10.50	9.50	9.80	10.40	9.91
1991	10.80	10.80	10.80	10.60	10.15	10.00	9.75	10.90	10.83	9.98	9.75	9.75	10.34
1992	10.00	10.00	9.67	9.67	10.55	10.33	11.12	11.00	11.50	10.67	10.67	10.75	10.49
1993	10.75	10.63	10.75	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.50	11.92	12.50	12.38	12.13	11.67	11.44
1994	11.67	12.17	12.00	11.50	11.67	11.83	12.42	13.38	13.50	13.17	13.00	13.17	12.46
1995	13.33	13.17	13.30	13.37	13.78	14.68	15.63	18.77	19.71	17.90	17.26	17.48	15.70
1996	18.08	18.30	18.02	18.60	18.17	18.73	18.33	18.37	18.23	17.75	16.28	16.03	17.91
1997	16.24	16.84	17.25	16.75	16.73	16.69	17.34	17.85	17.95	17.61	17.15	17.06	17.12
1998	17.58	17.63	17.88	17.98	17.80	17.58	17.41	17.68	17.98	17.79	18.00	17.71	17.75
1999	17.93	17.99	18.00	17.93	18.13	17.89	17.94	17.85	17.75	17.15	16.83	17.37	17.73

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.139 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.33	6.37	6.17	5.50	5.32	5.52	5.79	6.00	6.06	5.88	5.60	5.49	5.84
1987	5.60	5.43	5.65	5.70	-	5.84	6.12	6.53	6.49	6.49	6.30	6.35	6.05
1988	6.38	6.52	6.46	6.61	6.53	6.47	6.83	7.17	7.43	6.22	7.02	7.31	6.75
1989	7.01	7.70	7.58	-	8.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.57
1990	6.55	-	7.00	7.15	-	-	7.00	7.75	-	-	-	-	7.09
1991	-	-	-	9.45	9.45	9.05	9.23	9.66	9.48	9.37	9.22	9.19	9.34
1992	9.25	9.13	9.03	8.84	9.36	9.52	10.14	10.91	11.41	10.98	10.60	10.15	9.94
1993	10.35	10.55	10.75	10.19	10.35	10.73	11.14	11.45	12.10	11.95	11.67	11.60	11.07
1994	12.05	12.05	11.85	11.25	11.42	11.90	12.62	12.96	13.30	12.87	12.40	12.60	12.27
1995	13.25	13.35	13.35	13.49	13.98	14.22	14.55	18.75	19.53	18.26	17.27	16.78	15.57
1996	18.01	18.56	17.88	17.48	17.21	17.65	18.03	17.78	17.28	16.18	16.00	15.85	17.33
1997	16.13	16.58	16.80	16.88	16.55	16.67	16.83	17.18	17.30	17.08	16.97	16.89	16.82
1998	17.28	17.58	17.38	17.48	17.47	17.51	17.55	17.96	18.15	18.07	18.01	17.95	17.70
1999	18.13	18.46	18.26	18.21	17.87	17.96	18.08	18.27	18.10	17.90	17.57	17.09	17.99

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.140 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	5.21	5.23	5.34	5.61	6.85	6.84	6.55	6.51	6.46	6.38	6.21	6.16	6.11
1988	6.49	6.49	6.47	7.02	6.62	6.62	6.98	6.97	7.16	6.70	6.61	6.54	6.72
1989	6.85	7.03	7.16	7.70	7.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.31
1990	8.60	-	8.75	8.35	-	-	9.15	9.15	9.50	8.75	-	9.65	8.99
1991	9.35	9.40	9.30	9.30	-	-	-	9.50	9.50	8.90	9.00	8.75	9.22
1992	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.30	9.60	9.90	10.63	11.13	11.45	10.88	10.04	9.94	9.99
1993	10.04	10.60	10.51	10.52	10.56	10.72	11.25	11.86	11.86	11.25	11.16	10.69	10.92
1994	11.20	11.62	11.56	11.74	12.10	12.10	12.96	13.73	13.53	13.26	12.51	12.62	12.41
1995	12.75	12.83	12.80	13.14	14.75	15.49	15.70	17.40	18.00	17.44	16.53	16.51	15.28
1996	16.99	17.93	17.73	17.56	17.50	17.98	17.93	17.78	17.06	16.03	16.10	16.15	17.23
1997	16.46	16.64	16.88	16.75	16.73	16.69	16.99	17.49	17.46	17.50	17.10	16.79	16.96
1998	16.78	16.94	17.03	17.13	17.30	17.39	17.56	17.93	18.09	17.43	17.11	16.80	17.29
1999	17.20	17.33	17.44	17.38	17.45	17.64	17.43	17.71	17.29	16.99	17.03	17.11	17.33

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.141 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.26	6.33	6.26	5.88	5.58	5.46	5.60	5.97	6.09	6.08	5.76	5.60	5.91
1987	5.38	5.37	5.67	5.86	6.42	6.25	6.32	6.33	6.48	6.20	5.97	6.04	6.02
1988	6.40	6.44	6.68	6.41	6.42	6.35	6.68	6.67	6.82	6.42	6.41	6.63	6.53
1989	7.07	7.17	7.38	7.70	7.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.44
1990	8.80	8.60	8.45	8.80	-	-	9.50	-	8.95	9.40	9.10	9.45	9.01
1991	10.80	10.00	9.18	9.08	9.15	9.00	9.23	9.55	9.43	8.90	8.43	8.33	9.26
1992	8.56	8.83	8.99	9.21	9.68	9.91	10.33	11.09	11.08	10.58	10.00	9.92	9.85
1993	10.10	10.36	10.43	10.33	10.15	11.15	11.18	11.40	11.71	11.61	11.13	11.12	10.89
1994	11.45	11.77	11.63	11.84	11.83	11.86	12.62	13.47	13.52	12.64	12.35	12.52	12.29
1995	12.63	12.60	12.86	13.23	13.91	14.26	15.14	16.82	17.69	16.95	16.80	16.41	14.94
1996	18.00	18.38	18.35	18.48	18.63	18.25	18.40	18.48	18.01	16.50	16.95	16.51	17.91
1997	16.85	16.84	16.96	17.38	17.40	17.25	17.06	17.48	17.16	16.84	16.48	16.66	17.03
1998	16.83	16.93	17.00	17.25	17.35	17.68	17.66	18.01	18.51	17.80	17.52	17.56	17.51
1999	17.93	18.59	18.46	18.40	18.28	18.36	18.39	18.26	17.95	17.75	17.71	17.69	18.15

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.142 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.14	6.23	6.07	5.84	5.75	-	5.64	5.75	5.79	-	-	-	5.90
1987	-	4.60	5.40	0.73	6.07	5.93	5.98	5.99	6.18	5.92	5.88	6.02	5.34
1988	6.59	6.69	6.66	5.90	6.32	6.53	6.56	7.31	6.94	6.31	6.47	6.64	6.58
1989	6.75	6.71	6.81	7.13	7.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.04
1990	8.25	8.50	8.55	8.50	-	-	9.00	9.50	9.50	9.50	9.25	9.00	8.96
1991	10.00	9.30	9.05	9.30	8.96	8.96	9.06	9.53	9.38	8.42	8.00	8.13	9.01
1992	8.50	8.70	8.70	8.78	9.70	9.73	10.39	11.24	11.09	9.89	9.22	9.29	9.60
1993	9.64	9.90	9.88	9.69	10.07	16.14	10.70	10.78	11.05	10.63	10.54	10.24	10.77
1994	10.80	10.95	10.94	11.31	11.43	11.51	12.70	12.79	12.86	11.86	11.24	11.85	11.69
1995	11.84	11.79	12.26	12.55	13.20	13.39	14.86	17.08	17.34	16.37	15.90	15.37	14.33
1996	16.63	16.84	16.61	16.73	16.80	16.78	16.85	16.83	16.05	14.87	14.98	14.77	16.23
1997	14.90	15.89	16.23	16.23	15.87	16.04	16.33	17.22	16.69	16.10	15.60	15.56	16.06
1998	15.81	16.18	16.35	16.25	16.24	16.39	16.73	17.28	17.55	16.31	15.88	15.86	16.40
1999	16.49	16.79	16.67	16.45	16.59	16.88	17.00	16.63	16.33	15.82	15.58	16.04	16.44

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.143 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.90	5.96	5.68	5.48	5.48	5.54	5.56	5.72	5.79	5.65	5.22	5.17	5.60
1987	5.23	5.45	5.40	5.76	6.39	6.34	6.51	6.64	6.75	6.19	5.88	6.11	6.05
1988	6.25	5.90	-	6.07	-	6.98	6.54	7.06	6.73	5.99	6.10	6.11	6.37
1989	6.36	6.42	6.60	-	7.73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.78
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	9.00	8.88	8.80	8.75	9.10	9.50	9.50	9.08	8.68	8.88	9.02
1992	8.88	8.88	12.08	9.25	9.83	10.08	10.33	11.38	11.09	10.85	10.44	9.95	10.25
1993	10.61	10.17	10.03	10.22	10.33	10.63	10.75	11.17	11.53	11.50	11.43	11.43	10.82
1994	11.33	11.50	11.42	11.08	11.75	12.05	13.54	13.54	13.75	12.88	12.69	12.43	12.33
1995	12.45	12.51	12.80	13.01	14.34	15.08	15.57	17.33	17.82	17.29	16.25	15.35	14.98
1996	16.20	17.40	17.07	16.70	17.30	16.87	16.93	16.82	16.28	15.13	14.95	15.35	16.42
1997	15.30	15.88	15.95	16.05	16.12	15.80	16.13	17.33	16.32	16.72	16.67	16.50	16.23
1998	16.93	17.33	17.20	17.18	17.25	17.55	17.82	17.63	17.72	17.17	16.85	16.88	17.29
1999	17.07	17.48	17.60	17.53	17.63	17.65	17.65	17.67	17.50	16.93	16.53	16.45	17.31

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.144 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	17.62	18.42	18.70	18.66	18.25	17.24	17.96	18.15	17.69	16.65	16.69	16.53	17.71
1997	16.40	16.51	17.23	16.88	17.05	17.15	17.14	17.55	17.91	17.19	17.20	17.08	17.11
1998	17.29	17.53	17.35	17.43	17.59	17.80	17.85	18.00	18.25	18.24	17.73	17.68	17.73
1999	17.86	17.53	17.54	17.60	18.06	18.25	17.98	18.18	18.09	17.91	17.83	17.66	17.87

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.145 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (ordinary) in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	16.39	16.94	16.70	16.60	16.56	16.76	16.80	16.75	16.51	16.10	15.73	15.40	16.44
1997	15.31	15.90	16.76	16.44	15.90	15.78	15.84	16.98	16.61	16.23	15.81	15.85	16.12
1998	16.14	16.28	16.31	16.01	16.23	16.09	16.13	16.88	17.56	16.98	16.65	16.50	16.48
1999	16.80	16.86	17.00	16.53	16.63	16.63	16.73	16.79	16.81	16.88	16.75	16.44	16.74

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.146 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	9.43	9.70	9.70	9.45	9.50	5.10	9.25	9.96	10.12	9.84	9.50	9.53	9.26
1992	9.50	9.40	9.40	9.60	9.65	9.45	9.70	10.00	10.20	10.55	10.35	10.10	9.83
1993	10.06	10.37	10.51	10.52	11.25	11.15	11.60	12.35	13.10	13.20	12.85	13.10	11.67
1994	13.30	13.30	13.23	13.23	13.27	13.37	13.92	14.27	14.00	14.50	13.83	13.02	13.60
1995	13.45	13.30	13.50	13.47	13.50	15.35	15.67	20.65	21.09	19.43	18.25	17.07	16.23
1996	18.22	18.96	19.16	19.39	19.07	18.98	18.82	18.82	18.82	18.07	17.70	17.25	18.61
1997	16.70	16.66	17.19	17.55	17.08	16.85	17.32	17.84	17.84	17.76	17.05	16.93	17.23
1998	17.16	17.30	17.40	17.70	17.60	17.68	17.81	17.87	18.04	17.95	17.99	18.27	17.73
1999	18.40	18.58	18.59	18.64	18.23	18.08	18.09	18.16	18.09	18.24	18.24	18.18	18.29

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.147 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.60	6.29	6.48	6.37	6.37	6.16	5.97	5.96	5.96	5.95	5.84	5.74	6.14
1987	5.74	5.80	5.92	5.94	5.94	6.15	6.28	6.15	6.70	6.69	6.68	6.61	6.22
1988	6.67	6.82	6.78	6.79	6.92	7.07	6.79	6.76	6.91	6.89	6.76	6.87	6.84
1989	6.80	6.50	7.25	8.55	8.30	8.50	8.55	8.93	8.87	8.71	8.61	8.21	8.15
1990	8.40	8.50	8.70	9.00	8.80	8.70	8.95	8.90	8.90	9.05	8.85	8.90	8.80
1991	8.96	9.06	9.00	9.18	9.10	9.18	9.14	9.45	9.45	9.45	8.93	8.50	9.12
1992	8.60	8.60	8.60	8.70	8.90	9.10	9.40	9.45	9.50	9.50	9.10	9.10	9.05
1993	9.18	9.18	9.68	10.21	10.50	10.71	11.20	11.74	12.58	12.63	12.05	11.64	10.94
1994	11.78	11.94	11.81	12.06	12.06	12.25	12.50	12.88	12.66	12.43	11.64	11.13	12.10
1995	11.98	11.61	12.49	12.69	13.60	14.20	14.50	18.66	20.75	20.02	17.96	16.48	15.41
1996	17.81	18.25	18.83	19.50	19.44	19.25	19.24	19.23	18.78	17.85	17.77	17.11	18.59
1997	16.53	16.90	17.25	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.31	18.25	18.59	18.00	17.70	17.63	17.76
1998	17.80	17.75	17.81	18.03	18.35	18.75	18.81	18.85	19.00	18.90	18.81	19.00	18.49
1999	19.05	18.93	18.83	19.25	19.37	19.46	19.46	19.62	19.50	19.08	18.88	18.75	19.18

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.



**Table 3.148 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.92	5.81	5.90	5.72	5.67	5.63	5.56	5.97	5.99	5.84	5.71	5.59	5.78
1987	5.46	5.67	5.54	5.66	5.72	5.75	6.15	6.20	6.29	6.19	6.19	6.02	5.90
1988	6.31	6.44	5.90	6.17	6.27	6.55	6.68	7.31	6.63	6.69	6.55	6.66	6.51
1989	6.89	7.23	7.53	7.72	7.90	7.94	8.40	9.13	9.00	8.74	8.87	8.75	8.18
1990	8.85	8.96	8.90	9.05	8.70	8.75	8.90	9.00	9.05	9.00	9.15	9.35	8.97
1991	9.50	9.08	8.90	9.18	9.08	9.18	9.83	9.99	10.13	9.69	9.31	9.35	9.44
1992	9.35	9.40	9.25	9.25	9.65	9.60	9.80	9.95	10.25	10.35	9.95	9.90	9.73
1993	9.79	9.88	10.34	10.66	10.48	10.54	11.61	11.82	12.81	12.28	11.96	11.75	11.16
1994	11.63	11.88	11.88	12.50	12.25	12.25	12.75	13.21	13.19	12.64	12.44	12.13	12.40
1995	12.31	12.63	12.69	13.13	14.13	14.37	15.00	19.38	20.32	19.71	17.75	17.18	15.72
1996	18.15	18.59	19.30	19.19	19.50	19.10	18.80	18.34	18.15	17.69	17.23	17.88	18.49
1997	17.56	17.78	17.83	17.75	17.75	17.75	18.25	18.50	18.15	17.44	17.28	17.59	17.80
1998	17.85	17.78	17.65	17.84	17.90	18.16	18.16	18.43	18.56	18.50	18.46	18.15	18.12
1999	18.20	18.08	18.00	18.00	17.95	17.90	18.00	17.88	18.00	17.75	17.44	17.38	17.88

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.149 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.52	7.50	7.32	6.96	6.74	6.68	6.63	6.63	6.71	6.65	6.43	6.50	6.86
1987	6.42	6.38	6.38	6.42	6.42	6.52	6.69	6.65	6.89	6.95	6.70	6.79	6.60
1988	6.83	7.11	6.99	6.54	7.03	7.26	7.38	7.38	7.50	7.45	7.43	7.51	7.20
1989	7.64	7.61	7.85	8.44	8.39	8.39	8.70	9.18	9.32	9.07	8.79	8.84	8.52
1990	9.05	9.15	9.30	9.20	9.20	9.30	9.30	9.40	9.60	9.95	10.00	10.30	9.48
1991	10.20	10.46	10.32	10.45	10.28	10.12	10.28	10.58	10.38	10.50	10.38	10.30	10.35
1992	10.30	10.20	10.20	10.20	10.20	10.90	10.40	10.60	11.05	11.20	10.65	10.55	10.54
1993	10.76	10.86	10.96	11.71	11.22	11.19	12.13	12.87	13.67	14.00	13.54	13.58	12.21
1994	13.75	13.92	13.83	13.92	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.58	14.58	13.97	13.88	13.75	14.02
1995	13.79	13.83	14.67	14.56	14.42	15.21	15.77	20.86	21.86	21.29	18.99	18.37	16.97
1996	19.16	20.28	20.55	20.33	20.83	20.63	20.50	20.30	19.85	19.57	19.58	19.96	20.13
1997	19.14	18.75	18.80	18.83	19.07	19.38	19.18	19.30	19.71	19.50	19.00	19.17	19.15
1998	19.28	19.28	19.15	19.19	19.44	19.62	19.63	20.03	20.25	20.18	20.02	20.02	19.67
1999	19.92	20.05	20.12	20.08	20.08	20.14	20.25	20.21	20.17	19.98	19.89	19.83	20.06

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.150 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Shouthern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.42	6.56	6.59	6.36	6.28	6.35	6.43	6.65	6.61	6.48	6.42	6.37	6.46
1987	6.06	5.93	5.94	5.90	6.08	6.24	6.59	6.60	6.78	6.64	6.19	6.22	6.26
1988	6.49	6.52	6.72	6.69	6.82	6.82	6.99	6.74	6.91	6.82	6.76	6.98	6.77
1989	7.02	7.19	7.52	7.96	7.91	7.92	8.63	8.65	9.33	9.06	8.84	9.00	8.25
1990	9.10	9.15	9.20	9.20	9.30	9.40	9.40	9.50	9.70	10.10	10.00	10.30	9.53
1991	10.22	10.17	10.14	10.03	10.00	10.03	10.37	10.67	10.64	10.74	10.38	10.25	10.30
1992	10.15	10.20	10.10	10.20	10.35	10.50	10.85	11.20	11.50	11.55	11.65	11.40	10.80
1993	11.45	11.50	11.53	11.68	11.60	12.09	12.27	12.72	13.41	13.50	13.28	13.39	12.37
1994	13.23	13.75	13.67	13.55	13.55	13.63	13.80	14.09	14.00	14.00	13.86	13.95	13.76
1995	13.97	14.09	14.00	14.07	14.86	15.71	16.47	19.98	22.00	22.65	21.13	19.60	17.38
1996	19.94	20.61	20.55	20.30	20.05	20.16	20.26	20.20	20.05	20.00	19.66	19.80	20.13
1997	19.69	19.66	19.85	19.95	19.85	20.09	20.32	20.46	20.33	20.30	20.32	20.30	20.09
1998	20.20	20.30	20.30	20.12	20.05	20.07	20.00	20.59	21.08	21.06	21.27	20.50	20.46
1999	20.50	20.56	20.61	20.47	20.54	20.55	20.59	20.66	20.64	20.62	20.30	20.23	20.52

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.151 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.51	6.42	6.09	5.51	5.49	5.57	5.85	6.04	6.14	6.14	6.33	5.99	6.01
1987	6.19	6.22	5.92	6.08	6.25	6.40	6.55	6.73	6.63	6.67	6.47	6.61	6.39
1988	6.79	6.96	6.89	6.58	6.61	6.79	6.86	6.86	6.84	6.85	6.94	7.05	6.84
1989	7.47	7.45	7.65	7.67	7.75	8.23	8.78	9.05	8.94	8.68	8.74	8.79	8.27
1990	8.90	9.05	9.05	8.90	8.90	8.90	9.15	9.20	9.30	9.40	9.45	9.80	9.17
1991	10.25	10.12	9.87	9.63	9.63	9.50	9.70	9.93	9.78	9.38	9.31	9.24	9.70
1992	9.00	9.10	9.10	8.85	9.30	9.40	9.75	10.80	11.10	11.00	10.75	10.65	9.90
1993	10.75	10.88	10.79	10.67	10.67	11.17	11.58	12.66	13.71	13.38	13.21	13.08	11.88
1994	13.42	13.42	13.29	13.08	12.83	13.00	13.50	13.79	14.08	13.87	13.42	13.58	13.44
1995	13.50	13.25	13.50	13.65	14.63	15.00	15.60	21.33	24.17	22.25	20.95	20.27	17.34
1996	20.68	20.92	20.77	20.25	19.83	19.70	19.73	19.37	18.58	18.05	18.14	18.06	19.51
1997	17.96	18.35	18.63	18.50	18.22	18.22	18.47	18.52	18.58	18.71	18.61	18.60	18.45
1998	18.66	18.46	18.16	18.33	18.53	18.48	18.47	18.42	18.29	18.08	18.28	18.42	18.38
1999	18.68	18.67	18.70	18.70	18.71	18.62	18.46	18.31	18.23	18.09	17.96	17.92	18.42

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.152 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.95	6.25	6.20	5.90	6.00	5.81	5.80	5.89	5.91	5.68	5.65	5.60	5.89
1987	5.62	5.38	5.38	5.52	6.35	6.39	6.43	6.63	6.48	6.09	5.80	5.96	6.00
1988	6.39	6.51	6.63	6.67	6.60	6.68	6.89	6.80	6.56	6.50	6.48	6.76	6.62
1989	6.89	7.12	7.06	7.67	7.50	8.05	8.89	9.00	8.65	8.17	8.51	8.65	8.01
1990	8.90	8.70	8.90	9.15	9.30	9.40	9.30	11.85	9.85	9.20	9.20	9.60	9.45
1991	9.89	9.60	9.40	9.45	9.50	9.54	9.72	10.15	9.55	9.16	9.00	9.00	9.50
1992	9.00	9.40	9.20	9.30	9.90	9.85	10.25	10.70	10.80	9.90	9.55	9.65	9.79
1993	10.00	10.00	10.08	10.11	10.79	11.12	12.06	12.25	13.07	11.74	11.18	11.25	11.14
1994	11.50	11.80	11.70	11.90	12.15	12.30	12.60	12.70	12.60	12.10	12.00	12.70	12.17
1995	12.70	12.55	13.10	13.48	15.35	15.85	16.29	21.47	19.70	18.00	17.64	17.24	16.11
1996	17.70	18.37	18.37	18.78	18.92	18.81	18.78	18.41	17.82	17.42	17.25	17.28	18.16
1997	17.43	17.68	17.70	17.83	17.87	18.35	19.08	20.08	19.36	18.68	17.69	17.62	18.28
1998	18.02	18.57	18.57	18.78	19.17	19.53	19.76	19.95	19.75	18.73	18.85	18.79	19.04
1999	18.76	18.70	18.67	18.65	18.63	18.45	18.66	18.54	18.28	18.18	18.41	18.64	18.55

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.153 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.32	7.19	7.04	6.78	6.66	6.47	6.49	6.60	6.94	6.88	6.49	6.51	6.78
1987	6.54	6.50	6.45	6.45	6.86	7.04	7.08	7.16	7.21	7.22	7.08	6.75	6.86
1988	7.17	7.45	7.52	7.73	7.66	7.72	7.74	7.79	7.79	7.45	7.28	7.57	7.57
1989	7.89	8.31	8.50	8.83	8.88	8.98	9.46	10.11	10.75	10.60	10.86	10.87	9.50
1990	10.75	10.90	10.90	11.25	11.25	11.25	11.10	11.10	11.85	11.75	12.25	13.00	11.45
1991	13.15	13.15	12.00	11.58	11.50	12.25	11.83	12.33	12.17	11.83	11.60	11.42	12.07
1992	11.35	11.35	11.50	11.35	11.85	11.85	12.50	12.35	13.15	12.15	12.35	12.25	12.00
1993	12.25	12.25	12.38	12.75	12.75	12.75	13.33	13.75	14.42	14.42	13.50	13.67	13.19
1994	13.67	17.17	14.17	13.50	13.33	13.33	15.00	15.08	15.50	15.50	15.83	15.50	14.80
1995	15.25	14.83	14.87	14.75	15.88	16.53	16.90	20.52	22.00	20.45	20.70	20.70	17.78
1996	21.42	21.03	21.47	22.25	22.00	22.13	22.92	21.78	20.75	20.21	19.88	19.44	21.27
1997	19.09	19.49	19.51	18.94	19.09	19.13	19.54	19.80	19.84	19.38	19.50	19.21	19.38
1998	19.28	19.44	19.28	19.44	19.58	19.69	19.79	19.74	20.06	20.11	20.44	20.34	19.77
1999	20.50	20.25	19.75	19.87	19.92	19.88	19.75	19.89	19.73	19.48	19.38	19.50	19.83

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.154 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.67	6.77	6.50	5.73	5.53	5.78	6.05	6.26	6.20	6.11	5.80	5.66	6.09
1987	6.55	5.80	5.80	5.88	6.04	6.19	6.71	7.07	7.04	7.11	7.03	7.16	6.53
1988	7.32	7.35	7.22	6.93	7.15	6.72	7.37	7.67	7.78	7.11	7.71	8.07	7.37
1989	7.30	7.83	7.84	7.62	8.20	9.13	9.73	9.73	9.71	9.74	9.61	9.54	8.83
1990	9.50	9.30	9.20	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.50	9.50	9.50	9.50	9.25
1991	9.50	9.50	9.55	9.40	9.33	9.45	9.55	10.41	10.39	10.04	9.86	9.89	9.74
1992	9.75	9.65	9.90	9.60	10.00	10.20	10.85	12.35	12.50	12.10	11.30	10.75	10.75
1993	11.19	11.25	11.75	11.25	11.50	11.63	12.33	12.46	12.88	12.81	12.69	12.69	12.04
1994	12.75	13.06	13.00	12.44	12.50	12.75	13.81	14.19	14.25	14.00	13.44	13.80	13.33
1995	14.00	14.19	14.02	14.05	14.62	14.93	15.93	21.00	20.68	20.42	18.70	17.88	16.70
1996	20.14	20.65	19.50	19.07	18.75	19.30	19.70	19.66	19.30	17.99	17.72	17.70	19.12
1997	17.70	18.35	18.88	18.75	18.68	18.50	18.39	18.54	18.64	18.75	18.24	18.37	18.48
1998	18.78	19.00	18.70	18.53	18.38	18.93	19.06	19.10	19.23	19.75	19.82	19.38	19.06
1999	19.50	19.94	19.54	19.40	19.06	19.12	19.26	19.38	19.05	19.14	18.86	18.77	19.25

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.155 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.11	6.29	6.03	5.75	5.75	5.86	5.82	5.87	6.09	5.83	5.54	5.40	5.86
1987	5.60	5.68	5.71	5.89	6.97	6.85	6.94	6.98	7.03	6.85	6.61	6.59	6.48
1988	6.29	6.96	6.92	7.14	6.90	7.23	7.21	7.39	7.34	6.61	7.12	7.30	7.03
1989	7.40	7.30	7.57	8.20	8.35	8.38	9.31	9.33	9.52	9.30	8.85	9.04	8.55
1990	9.00	8.85	8.75	9.10	9.40	9.20	9.45	9.50	9.45	9.70	9.80	10.15	9.36
1991	10.50	10.50	10.25	10.28	10.14	10.19	10.27	10.50	10.46	10.34	10.28	9.70	10.28
1992	9.90	9.90	10.00	10.00	10.60	10.70	11.55	12.20	12.20	11.70	11.25	10.95	10.91
1993	11.23	11.40	11.38	11.32	11.52	11.76	12.20	12.60	12.26	12.60	12.35	12.00	11.89
1994	12.45	12.60	12.61	12.71	12.90	12.90	13.68	14.60	14.45	14.30	13.60	13.69	13.37
1995	13.86	13.90	13.95	14.10	15.90	16.35	16.70	18.51	19.03	18.53	17.99	17.62	16.37
1996	18.41	19.46	19.15	18.80	18.88	19.08	19.13	19.08	18.53	17.78	17.75	17.93	18.67
1997	18.11	18.26	18.20	18.19	18.15	18.24	18.26	18.73	18.69	18.50	18.43	18.40	18.35
1998	18.15	18.39	18.40	18.56	18.75	18.94	19.13	19.68	19.75	18.98	18.79	18.49	18.83
1999	18.85	19.27	19.27	19.06	19.17	19.33	19.15	19.46	18.89	18.76	19.18	18.73	19.09

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.156 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.02	7.13	6.91	6.42	6.23	6.26	6.28	6.49	6.58	6.59	6.21	6.00	6.51
1987	6.03	6.11	6.07	6.12	6.97	6.81	6.97	6.97	7.27	6.84	6.89	6.92	6.66
1988	7.10	7.20	7.04	6.88	6.96	7.04	7.98	7.42	7.34	7.35	7.17	7.37	7.24
1989	7.73	7.93	7.57	8.39	8.35	8.26	9.12	9.34	9.34	8.95	8.80	9.11	8.57
1990	8.95	9.00	9.15	9.20	9.50	9.50	9.55	9.75	9.90	9.95	9.80	10.10	9.53
1991	10.43	10.48	10.48	10.01	9.96	9.87	10.08	10.69	10.37	10.11	9.69	9.62	10.15
1992	9.60	9.90	9.80	9.90	10.50	11.00	11.50	12.10	12.20	11.85	11.40	11.40	10.93
1993	11.44	11.58	11.61	11.63	11.54	11.52	10.03	10.58	12.82	12.59	12.11	12.05	11.63
1994	12.60	12.73	12.75	12.85	12.73	12.71	13.54	14.45	12.54	13.93	13.67	13.88	13.20
1995	13.82	13.96	13.79	14.14	14.56	15.12	15.90	18.04	19.10	17.35	17.15	15.24	15.68
1996	18.90	19.50	19.00	19.12	19.17	19.13	18.98	19.17	19.00	18.37	18.53	18.46	18.94
1997	18.56	18.71	18.75	18.75	18.95	18.86	19.13	19.38	19.41	18.81	18.79	18.88	18.92
1998	18.93	19.00	19.18	19.35	19.85	19.89	19.73	19.80	20.41	19.70	19.33	19.34	19.54
1999	19.85	20.38	20.35	20.28	20.12	17.46	20.25	20.16	19.78	19.53	19.63	19.44	19.77

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.157 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.45	6.50	6.36	6.13	6.12	6.11	5.95	6.07	6.13	5.96	5.75	5.73	6.11
1987	5.52	5.66	5.78	6.21	6.46	6.46	6.70	6.89	7.11	6.92	6.78	6.87	6.45
1988	7.33	7.37	7.24	6.83	7.13	7.22	7.13	7.59	7.49	6.70	7.23	7.32	7.22
1989	7.55	7.37	7.50	8.25	8.37	8.21	8.63	8.93	8.79	8.31	8.57	8.74	8.27
1990	8.90	9.05	8.90	9.00	9.20	9.15	9.25	9.45	9.70	9.40	9.30	9.80	9.26
1991	10.02	10.07	9.89	9.62	9.55	9.47	9.63	10.02	9.73	9.39	8.95	9.13	9.62
1992	9.10	9.40	9.45	9.55	10.10	10.35	10.95	11.90	11.95	11.15	10.70	10.50	10.43
1993	10.96	10.93	10.83	10.60	10.83	11.03	11.71	11.68	12.30	11.68	11.86	11.56	11.33
1994	11.99	12.14	12.08	12.39	12.46	12.69	13.59	13.63	13.55	13.16	12.89	13.33	12.83
1995	13.25	13.15	13.48	13.59	14.01	14.29	15.78	17.76	18.39	17.82	17.40	17.05	15.50
1996	17.79	18.06	17.78	17.83	17.84	17.87	17.94	18.04	17.66	17.05	16.81	16.94	17.63
1997	17.02	17.38	17.63	17.55	17.39	17.42	17.98	18.96	18.24	17.72	17.39	17.28	17.66
1998	17.37	17.79	17.83	17.71	17.88	18.01	18.62	19.28	19.38	18.02	17.51	17.58	18.08
1999	18.10	18.37	18.31	18.10	18.13	18.32	18.42	18.20	17.83	17.41	17.43	17.74	18.03

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.158 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	6.30	6.32	6.15	5.91	5.92	6.11	6.01	6.13	6.20	6.22	5.93	5.92	6.09
1987	6.04	6.10	5.91	6.29	6.76	6.62	6.84	7.09	7.26	6.67	6.30	6.44	6.53
1988	6.84	6.80	-	6.60	-	7.47	6.95	7.61	7.56	6.05	6.49	6.50	6.89
1989	6.76	7.52	7.68	8.36	8.58	8.55	9.28	9.44	9.28	9.15	9.22	9.20	8.59
1990	9.15	9.05	9.20	9.35	9.55	9.50	9.55	9.60	10.05	9.75	9.70	10.20	9.55
1991	9.92	10.08	10.00	9.90	9.94	9.94	9.84	10.58	10.25	9.94	9.43	9.50	9.94
1992	9.75	9.75	9.90	10.00	10.55	11.00	11.60	12.30	12.30	11.65	11.25	10.95	10.92
1993	11.25	11.15	11.38	11.15	11.38	11.56	11.94	12.33	12.44	12.00	11.98	11.98	11.71
1994	12.19	12.43	12.38	12.36	12.50	12.77	14.08	14.20	14.21	13.93	13.22	13.59	13.16
1995	13.60	13.45	13.66	13.77	14.92	1.67	16.52	17.87	18.77	18.80	17.39	16.64	14.76
1996	16.98	18.52	17.97	17.73	18.20	18.02	17.87	17.73	17.72	16.63	16.17	16.52	17.51
1997	16.52	16.92	17.10	17.08	17.07	16.77	17.42	18.17	17.68	18.08	18.07	18.12	17.42
1998	18.38	18.73	18.68	18.60	18.67	18.82	19.23	19.83	19.92	19.22	18.23	18.12	18.87
1999	18.50	18.70	19.00	18.95	19.03	18.80	18.87	18.90	18.95	18.47	18.37	18.37	18.74

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.159 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	18.97	19.62	19.67	19.89	19.85	19.46	19.66	19.25	18.78	18.05	17.94	17.90	19.09
1997	17.81	18.05	18.50	18.10	18.44	18.61	18.53	18.91	19.56	18.91	18.93	18.84	18.60
1998	18.80	18.91	18.81	18.91	19.11	19.33	19.30	19.66	20.04	20.21	19.79	19.74	19.38
1999	19.57	19.86	19.83	19.71	19.96	19.63	19.61	19.92	19.70	19.55	19.49	19.28	19.68

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.160 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (special) in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	17.41	17.90	17.81	17.70	17.69	17.56	17.88	17.54	17.24	17.03	16.83	16.70	17.44
1997	16.60	17.03	17.83	17.38	17.05	17.15	17.03	18.40	18.43	17.68	17.15	17.31	17.42
1998	17.60	17.68	17.66	17.63	17.58	17.56	17.69	18.40	18.91	18.50	18.29	18.00	17.96
1999	18.22	18.33	18.43	17.96	17.87	17.75	17.93	18.04	17.94	17.85	17.88	17.75	18.00

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.161 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	9.00	-	10.22	9.61	9.00	9.13	9.75	-	-	-	10.80	9.64
1992	10.35	-	-	8.32	-	-	-	10.50	11.37	11.40	10.46	11.76	10.59
1993	11.20	11.25	17.70	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	19.60	19.23	19.20	17.18
1994	18.65	19.20	19.20	18.67	18.13	18.57	17.80	17.80	17.98	18.80	18.40	18.80	18.50
1995	18.80	18.80	18.80	18.40	18.80	18.86	17.20	23.93	27.40	26.51	23.04	23.69	21.19
1996	23.52	22.46	22.71	23.64	23.47	-	24.40	23.76	22.64	21.71	21.82	21.68	22.89
1997	21.80	21.79	21.89	21.75	22.17	23.30	23.73	27.99	24.29	22.39	21.82	21.70	22.89
1998	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00	28.00
1999	25.60	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.30

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.162 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.38	6.94	6.53	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.95
1987	6.50	6.50	6.77	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.06	7.20	7.20	7.20	7.20	7.20	6.99
1988	7.67	-	7.16	-	7.10	-	7.10	7.10	7.10	7.10	-	-	7.19
1989	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	9.00	9.98	9.80	9.80	9.80	-	9.56
1990	6.55	-	7.00	-	7.00	-	-	9.00	-	9.55	-	-	7.82
1991	9.90	9.98	9.90	10.07	10.31	10.10	10.10	10.18	10.18	10.30	9.31	10.00	10.03
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	12.20	-	-	-	12.40	12.48	12.98	13.17	14.15	14.48	14.52	14.60	13.44
1994	15.01	15.22	15.52	15.42	15.50	15.49	-	-	15.51	15.20	15.43	15.42	15.37
1995	15.52	15.80	15.89	15.80	16.06	16.54	17.32	21.35	24.38	27.55	24.64	-	19.17
1996	19.60	21.68	22.22	21.93	21.86	-	21.85	22.26	21.26	20.87	20.54	20.73	21.35
1997	21.31	22.65	22.60	22.60	22.60	22.40	22.60	22.66	22.80	22.50	22.54	22.33	22.47
1998	22.00	22.00	22.25	23.75	24.60	26.50	26.50	25.00	26.00	25.50	25.38	25.50	24.58
1999	25.20	24.50	24.00	23.25	24.40	24.00	25.00	25.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	23.25	24.22

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.163 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.85	7.00	6.71	6.62	6.48	6.25	6.25	6.72	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.82
1987	7.00	7.06	7.00	-	-	7.00	7.39	7.50	7.50	7.01	6.99	7.45	7.19
1988	8.00	7.56	8.50	7.54	8.84	7.92	8.78	7.45	7.76	7.78	7.80	7.85	7.98
1989	7.84	8.34	8.22	-	9.16	-	9.97	10.44	10.83	10.83	-	-	9.45
1990	7.95	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	-	-	-	8.65	-	8.53
1991	11.23	11.12	11.13	11.24	11.00	10.88	10.69	10.87	11.80	11.64	11.82	12.00	11.29
1992	11.49	10.42	10.70	10.47	10.96	11.37	11.76	12.05	12.43	12.32	11.87	12.99	11.57
1993	12.56	12.50	12.36	12.27	12.21	11.78	-	13.44	15.17	15.32	-	16.12	13.37
1994	16.60	15.32	14.85	14.93	14.89	15.22	15.36	15.65	15.81	15.90	16.70	15.67	15.58
1995	15.64	15.40	14.66	14.97	15.42	15.68	15.96	-	23.18	21.57	19.62	20.00	17.46
1996	20.39	22.24	22.57	23.04	22.99	-	21.40	22.87	22.93	24.29	23.20	24.07	22.73
1997	23.95	23.34	21.70	21.01	21.00	21.44	21.54	23.03	22.81	21.59	21.52	21.72	22.05
1998	21.90	22.13	21.75	21.25	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.75	21.50	22.00	22.25	21.96
1999	22.30	22.12	22.00	22.62	21.70	21.87	22.30	23.00	22.75	25.33	25.58	24.75	23.03

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.164 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	8.43	8.13	8.00	8.00	8.18	8.20	7.73	7.75	7.80	7.80	8.00
1987	7.80	7.96	8.03	8.20	8.45	8.50	8.50	7.52	7.65	7.93	7.50	7.75	7.98
1988	8.31	8.42	8.42	8.42	8.36	8.43	8.62	8.63	8.62	8.50	8.66	8.77	8.51
1989	8.78	9.27	9.33	-	-	-	9.94	9.96	10.46	10.40	10.89	-	9.88
1990	9.55	9.65	-	8.00	-	8.65	-	-	-	-	-	9.55	9.08
1991	12.51	12.53	12.49	12.56	12.56	12.90	12.14	12.11	12.30	12.32	12.95	12.95	12.53
1992	12.95	12.95	12.92	12.06	11.79	11.73	11.94	11.08	11.01	11.19	11.28	11.21	11.84
1993	11.25	11.25	11.70	13.25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.86
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.33	14.43	14.80	14.09	14.11	13.56	14.22
1995	13.75	-	17.00	16.00	17.11	16.61	17.33	20.48	13.11	24.50	21.99	22.54	18.22
1996	23.51	24.08	24.01	24.37	26.49	26.00	25.75	25.94	27.31	22.95	28.65	23.67	25.23
1997	23.26	21.49	21.96	22.35	22.46	22.34	22.39	22.67	22.83	23.14	22.92	23.01	22.57
1998	25.92	25.82	25.90	25.90	25.82	25.89	26.00	26.18	26.45	26.49	26.77	26.45	26.13
1999	26.15	26.20	26.50	26.60	16.68	16.65	26.60	26.60	27.10	26.89	26.66	26.40	24.92

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.165 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Shouthern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.70	7.50	7.34	6.89	6.75	6.56	6.62	7.00	7.14	7.72	7.24	6.85	7.11
1987	7.06	7.25	7.50	7.50	7.56	7.54	7.67	7.67	7.73	7.61	7.59	7.75	7.54
1988	8.48	-	7.67	-	6.88	7.81	8.06	7.50	7.62	7.85	8.00	9.20	7.91
1989	7.71	8.03	9.94	11.43	-	9.55	10.96	11.32	11.30	10.67	12.29	-	10.32
1990	8.15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.15
1991	12.53	12.60	12.46	12.58	12.40	12.58	12.93	12.67	13.06	13.17	12.98	12.74	12.73
1992	12.92	12.88	13.14	13.23	13.41	13.51	13.65	13.64	13.85	13.90	13.59	13.29	13.42
1993	13.45	13.57	13.68	13.47	13.71	13.55	13.52	13.54	15.06	15.14	15.10	16.47	14.19
1994	15.58	15.72	15.70	15.76	15.53	15.61	15.79	15.80	15.89	15.78	15.70	15.64	15.71
1995	15.82	15.87	15.90	16.14	16.76	16.97	17.85	21.21	23.65	26.63	25.76	24.54	19.76
1996	25.25	24.87	25.22	25.37	25.47	25.29	25.48	26.05	25.45	25.19	24.89	24.92	25.29
1997	24.98	24.85	24.80	24.69	24.02	23.38	24.21	24.40	24.30	24.02	24.66	25.03	24.45
1998	24.69	24.86	24.47	24.75	24.49	24.59	24.66	25.23	25.88	26.00	25.92	25.83	25.11
1999	25.82	25.77	25.88	26.08	25.75	25.75	25.58	25.56	25.53	25.64	25.44	25.44	25.69

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.166 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.60	6.50	6.55
1987	9.35	9.50	7.75	8.50	8.50	8.50	-	-	8.50	8.28	8.27	8.59	8.57
1988	7.45	8.00	8.98	7.62	8.00	-	-	-	-	6.25	-	-	7.72
1989	6.26	7.35	-	-	-	7.75	8.53	8.65	8.39	8.50	10.65	-	8.26
1990	-	-	-	-	-	7.00	-	8.00	-	9.65	-	-	8.22
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.39	10.47	10.10	10.43	10.70	11.00	10.52
1992	12.37	12.23	12.45	12.17	11.94	13.16	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.39
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	13.42	13.60	13.70	14.08	16.54	16.17	16.60	16.14	-	16.65	-	-	15.21
1995	-	-	-	16.88	16.67	15.74	15.98	22.65	25.22	-	25.26	23.74	20.27
1996	24.33	25.22	25.24	23.99	24.25	21.32	20.15	21.88	21.23	22.06	20.84	18.94	22.45
1997	20.22	21.65	22.54	22.38	21.93	21.19	21.60	23.11	22.88	22.69	22.62	22.08	22.07
1998	22.27	22.25	22.25	22.33	22.20	22.67	24.00	24.35	24.38	24.13	24.38	24.69	23.32
1999	24.60	25.06	25.00	24.37	24.85	24.25	24.80	24.81	24.75	24.55	24.00	24.19	24.60

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.167 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	8.03	7.16	7.01	7.15	7.69	8.00	-	7.50	7.79	7.73	7.11	7.41	7.51
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	9.51	9.50	9.66	10.58	-	-	11.11	12.75	12.29	12.13	-	-	10.94
1990	-	-	9.85	-	-	-	12.55	-	-	13.15	-	-	11.85
1991	16.58	16.73	16.42	17.44	17.50	17.33	17.75	18.12	17.21	16.16	16.82	13.92	16.83
1992	12.65	16.38	16.33	11.88	-	17.43	16.43	16.47	16.16	15.69	11.97	15.26	15.15
1993	15.39	15.07	13.59	13.99	16.55	17.53	17.97	18.32	17.99	-	17.34	-	16.37
1994	16.97	17.70	13.30	-	-	-	20.89	21.06	20.65	18.85	17.90	18.91	18.47
1995	20.00	19.69	20.37	20.69	22.40	23.63	24.20	30.05	23.36	28.47	30.42	29.02	24.36
1996	29.34	29.49	29.44	30.38	30.28	29.09	29.37	23.24	29.47	32.79	32.26	34.08	29.94
1997	25.59	34.48	33.86	33.56	30.93	30.66	31.06	32.93	35.49	33.16	32.22	33.33	32.27
1998	29.80	30.67	30.75	30.97	30.83	28.50	27.75	28.60	29.00	28.10	28.25	28.63	29.32
1999	27.65	32.00	31.50	32.00	32.00	31.50	32.00	32.40	33.25	32.75	29.00	28.50	31.21

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.168 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	6.00	5.82	5.87	6.42	6.70	7.05	7.15	7.24	7.32	-	-	6.62
1988	8.10	-	-	-	-	8.25	8.50	8.61	8.43	8.02	7.60	8.00	8.19
1989	8.10	7.92	-	-	-	11.69	9.21	9.30	-	-	-	-	9.24
1990	-	-	6.00	-	-	12.55	-	-	9.00	-	-	8.55	9.03
1991	14.60	14.60	12.61	11.30	14.60	14.60	14.60	14.60	14.60	14.60	14.60	14.60	14.16
1992	14.60	14.60	14.60	14.60	14.60	14.60	14.60	13.80	14.51	13.43	14.60	13.45	14.33
1993	14.60	14.49	14.32	14.71	15.06	15.08	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.88	17.77	15.58
1994	17.70	18.53	17.38	16.50	16.58	16.74	17.05	17.26	17.56	17.28	17.06	16.96	17.22
1995	17.57	16.95	17.36	17.08	17.05	17.10	18.09	21.80	24.27	27.50	24.21	27.04	20.50
1996	27.44	27.74	27.14	27.65	26.85	27.05	23.78	27.24	25.32	25.55	25.78	25.68	26.44
1997	25.21	24.97	24.85	25.17	25.11	24.85	24.71	24.32	23.12	22.55	22.80	-	24.33
1998	23.41	23.69	23.63	23.61	23.45	23.09	23.00	23.40	23.69	23.20	23.69	23.19	23.42
1999	23.00	22.81	23.31	23.58	23.22	24.20	23.14	23.75	23.06	23.83	24.33	24.58	23.57

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.169 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.00	12.00	11.75	11.27	11.40
1988	10.76	11.09	11.94	-	-	6.86	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.16
1989	-	-	-	11.45	-	-	13.52	-	14.60	-	-	-	13.19
1990	-	11.00	-	12.00	-	7.00	12.86	-	-	-	-	-	10.72
1991	15.82	16.47	15.88	15.46	15.33	15.45	15.77	15.95	15.48	15.18	15.05	15.15	15.58
1992	16.46	14.76	14.63	14.43	14.51	15.16	16.08	17.08	16.80	16.16	16.34	18.26	15.89
1993	17.67	15.67	15.63	15.30	14.03	15.50	16.08	15.25	16.49	17.74	18.18	17.82	16.28
1994	17.80	18.15	16.76	16.87	17.16	17.46	16.85	18.06	17.88	19.24	19.37	18.59	17.85
1995	17.71	18.54	18.65	18.38	15.13	19.92	18.25	22.47	24.50	25.66	23.96	23.56	20.56
1996	26.18	27.99	29.23	27.26	22.20	24.82	23.55	24.63	25.14	24.68	25.52	24.76	25.50
1997	25.15	25.38	24.83	25.23	25.91	25.74	26.93	26.71	28.02	27.28	23.84	26.35	25.95
1998	30.00	30.00	30.50	30.50	27.00	28.33	28.50	28.87	28.22	29.10	31.25	31.00	29.44
1999	22.00	29.50	29.37	29.18	29.00	29.50	29.73	32.38	32.75	30.13	30.00	30.33	29.49

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.170 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.05	7.00	7.50	6.15	6.15	6.18	6.18	6.84	6.98	6.62	6.38	6.35	6.62
1987	6.35	6.24	6.23	6.42	7.65	7.42	7.50	7.50	7.44	7.15	7.19	7.15	7.02
1988	7.47	7.48	8.03	-	-	7.70	-	7.68	7.65	7.48	7.46	7.57	7.61
1989	7.90	7.94	8.09	7.80	-	-	10.24	10.79	10.41	10.42	10.17	-	9.31
1990	-	8.62	-	7.95	-	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	8.86
1991	10.81	10.93	10.87	10.93	11.22	11.29	11.21	11.11	11.18	10.58	10.36	10.43	10.91
1992	10.75	11.12	10.91	10.92	11.27	11.90	12.40	12.65	12.33	11.57	11.74	11.84	11.62
1993	12.15	12.28	12.37	12.11	12.07	12.28	12.18	13.12	13.00	12.55	12.52	12.43	12.42
1994	12.76	13.08	13.24	13.42	12.59	13.87	-	15.14	14.83	14.63	14.48	14.57	13.87
1995	15.01	15.05	15.11	15.40	16.05	16.54	17.59	18.65	19.47	19.02	19.12	18.88	17.16
1996	19.64	20.53	21.75	20.67	21.00	19.53	19.17	20.94	20.98	19.94	20.26	20.51	20.41
1997	21.54	21.87	22.26	22.16	22.11	22.29	22.38	22.64	20.36	20.30	20.44	20.48	21.57
1998	20.47	21.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.50	22.75	23.40	22.33	21.53	20.83	21.17	21.83
1999	21.33	21.87	22.50	22.87	22.80	22.50	24.00	24.00	23.50	23.40	26.93	27.25	23.58

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.171 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	9.00	8.95	8.25	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	10.00	8.00	7.75	7.50	7.50	8.25
1987	8.41	7.91	7.86	8.69	8.32	8.23	7.96	8.10	8.21	7.90	8.24	8.16	8.17
1988	7.87	7.93	7.70	7.49	9.15	8.69	9.43	9.87	8.65	8.26	8.63	8.96	8.55
1989	9.15	10.95	8.28	8.78	9.40	8.76	11.80	10.82	11.98	10.19	13.17	-	10.30
1990	-	10.65	8.68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.67
1991	11.82	12.01	11.75	11.80	11.68	12.58	12.48	12.58	12.64	12.15	11.30	11.51	12.03
1992	11.00	11.83	12.25	12.20	13.10	13.32	13.90	12.95	12.90	12.67	12.56	12.12	12.57
1993	12.36	12.47	12.57	12.47	12.52	12.79	12.69	12.99	11.40	13.68	13.22	13.50	12.72
1994	12.55	14.17	14.26	13.42	13.66	13.26	-	18.78	17.44	18.07	17.47	17.98	15.55
1995	15.88	15.31	15.62	14.24	14.42	15.82	16.90	20.86	22.88	21.89	22.34	22.35	18.21
1996	22.37	22.03	22.07	23.39	22.98	23.23	22.98	24.46	23.62	22.71	22.57	22.45	22.91
1997	22.92	23.20	23.17	23.40	23.24	23.16	23.85	24.73	-	25.29	22.60	24.00	23.60
1998	23.70	23.92	23.33	23.33	23.75	25.00	25.50	26.00	23.62	23.93	22.75	23.75	24.05
1999	23.33	23.70	23.83	24.20	24.40	24.36	24.13	25.63	24.80	25.12	25.03	24.70	24.44

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.172 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	8.80	9.21	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.77	8.50	8.50	7.00	7.00	6.50	7.52
1987	6.50	6.50	8.48	8.45	8.73	8.67	9.08	8.35	9.18	9.00	9.17	9.17	8.44
1988	9.59	9.63	9.46	-	7.85	9.33	7.81	8.74	8.44	7.86	-	8.18	8.69
1989	8.34	8.00	-	-	-	9.00	10.48	10.23	9.73	9.17	9.70	-	9.33
1990	8.95	-	9.00	8.00	-	9.55	-	9.95	-	-	-	-	9.09
1991	14.74	13.28	15.18	12.95	16.30	15.26	14.89	13.57	13.21	12.32	13.27	13.02	14.00
1992	12.07	12.93	13.19	13.24	16.12	14.70	16.78	17.21	14.18	13.28	13.84	13.42	14.25
1993	13.96	12.33	14.43	14.76	15.26	16.15	16.76	14.49	14.17	14.80	14.86	15.74	14.81
1994	16.98	17.57	17.52	17.63	17.71	18.19	18.20	18.01	18.07	16.83	17.10	18.12	17.66
1995	-	-	15.64	16.00	20.61	21.27	19.52	21.80	20.97	2.09	20.20	20.55	17.87
1996	21.08	20.97	20.54	20.08	21.23	25.08	25.15	25.39	22.63	22.46	22.11	22.14	22.41
1997	21.93	22.10	23.58	23.84	23.35	28.35	25.32	27.46	26.69	23.18	24.43	24.81	24.59
1998	27.10	26.00	26.00	26.08	25.00	29.00	28.88	28.40	27.50	25.30	23.88	24.50	26.47
1999	25.40	25.75	26.00	25.50	25.40	23.58	23.00	25.88	24.50	24.30	24.25	24.50	24.84

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.173 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	7.53	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.46	7.44	7.31	7.18	6.50	6.25	6.08	6.50	7.06
1987	6.80	6.83	7.00	7.49	7.80	7.00	7.20	-	8.00	8.00	8.00	-	7.41
1988	-	-	-	7.60	-	-	-	8.84	8.74	-	-	-	8.39
1989	8.31	9.34	9.22	-	9.10	-	10.35	10.50	10.34	-	10.20	10.20	9.73
1990	-	9.00	9.55	-	8.98	-	9.95	-	10.15	-	-	-	9.53
1991	12.15	12.28	12.19	12.15	12.18	12.23	12.67	12.92	12.60	11.91	11.70	11.86	12.24
1992	11.86	11.67	11.71	11.68	12.02	12.17	12.26	13.07	12.79	12.34	11.93	12.02	12.13
1993	12.10	12.26	12.38	12.15	12.21	12.59	12.90	13.07	13.20	13.11	13.06	12.91	12.66
1994	13.19	13.40	13.35	13.32	13.51	13.82	-	14.78	14.91	16.05	14.97	15.11	14.22
1995	15.00	14.98	15.08	15.06	15.84	16.31	18.06	19.28	19.56	19.21	18.94	19.16	17.21
1996	19.94	20.48	20.58	20.63	19.85	20.00	20.93	22.07	19.95	20.20	19.38	19.92	20.33
1997	19.91	20.18	20.35	20.41	20.32	20.46	20.21	20.43	22.25	22.63	22.16	21.95	20.94
1998	22.30	22.25	22.50	22.10	22.30	22.50	23.00	22.70	22.50	21.85	21.28	21.53	22.23
1999	21.52	22.00	22.25	21.85	22.40	22.25	22.00	22.00	20.50	20.50	21.50	21.90	21.72

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.174 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	19.25	20.00	20.45	19.20	-	21.00	-	22.77	21.05	20.74	20.90	21.27	20.66
1997	21.72	21.80	22.06	20.83	22.37	22.22	22.18	22.06	20.83	22.13	22.32	21.91	21.87
1998	21.25	22.25	21.75	21.00	20.40	20.75	21.00	22.40	22.88	23.10	23.50	23.50	21.98
1999	24.40	24.37	24.00	24.25	24.00	23.62	23.50	23.75	23.75	25.00	25.00	25.00	24.22

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.175 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of rice (fancy) in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.63	19.21	19.35	19.40
1998	20.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.00
1999	21.75	22.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	23.00	23.00	22.60	22.00	22.00	21.36

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.176 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.67	-	-	-	-	6.67
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.00	-	-	-	-	-	8.00
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	7.50	7.50	7.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.50
1995	-	9.50	9.00	-	-	-	-	-	12.00	11.35	-	-	10.46
1996	8.50	8.50	8.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	10.00	-	9.10
1997	-	13.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.50
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.20	15.00	15.00	13.50	13.00	13.94
1999	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.33

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.177 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50	-	-	5.50	5.50
1988	-	5.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.50
1989	-	6.50	-	-	-	-	6.60	6.79	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.80	6.60
1990	7.30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.50	-	-	-	7.90
1991	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	11.00	12.00	12.00	-	12.16	10.00	11.19
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.00	-	-	-	-	11.00
1997	-	12.00	12.00	12.00	11.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	-	-	-	-	11.86
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.178 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.79	5.25	5.25	4.62	4.50	4.58	4.58	5.50	5.50	4.88	5.42	4.48	4.95
1987	4.50	5.34	5.00	4.46	4.50	4.88	5.25	5.35	4.46	5.32	5.00	5.37	4.95
1988	5.98	5.65	-	-	4.55	4.95	4.95	4.47	-	4.20	-	-	4.96
1989	5.73	5.42	5.45	5.83	6.11	6.41	6.48	6.25	7.02	7.21	7.38	7.50	6.40
1990	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.75	-	-	7.95	8.50	-	8.50	8.50	8.00	8.13
1991	8.50	6.25	6.00	5.00	-	6.20	6.50	7.50	8.00	7.50	7.50	8.00	7.00
1992	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.88	-	9.00	9.50	9.25	9.53	7.43	8.23	8.50	8.48
1993	8.13	8.50	8.38	8.50	8.75	8.75	10.00	10.00	9.75	10.00	10.00	10.25	9.25
1994	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.50	10.50	10.00	10.08
1995	10.50	11.00	11.25	11.50	11.75	12.00	12.65	13.50	13.00	13.10	13.25	13.25	12.23
1996	13.85	13.50	13.50	13.75	13.50	13.80	13.50	13.40	12.80	12.88	12.75	13.50	13.39
1997	14.00	14.00	13.70	14.00	13.50	12.40	12.25	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.82
1998	12.00	11.75	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	13.75	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.13
1999	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.179 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	5.40	5.70	5.70	5.20	5.20	5.55	5.66	5.49
1989	5.62	5.72	5.92	6.36	6.50	-	6.36	6.83	6.66	-	7.50	8.90	6.64
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.75	11.50	11.50	10.31
1996	11.50	11.88	12.50	14.25	12.50	12.50	14.43	-	-	-	-	-	12.79
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.180 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Shouthern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	4.95	5.08	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.13	5.50	5.38	5.00	-	-	-	5.12
1988	-	-	-	-	4.80	-	-	5.34	-	4.36	-	-	4.83
1989	-	-	-	5.00	-	-	-	6.50	-	-	6.98	7.22	6.43
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	7.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.50
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.00	-	-	8.00	-	7.50
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	9.50	9.75	9.75	-	-	13.00	13.00	11.00
1996	13.00	13.00	13.00	14.50	15.00	14.60	15.00	15.80	15.50	15.00	15.00	15.40	14.57
1997	15.50	15.50	15.90	16.50	16.50	16.90	15.00	15.00	-	16.50	-	-	15.92
1998	-	9.00	11.00	11.00	-	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	-	-	-	13.00
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.181 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	5.22	5.59	5.70	5.74	5.71	5.32	5.00	4.87	5.00	5.35
1988	5.19	5.43	5.55	-	-	-	5.50	-	-	5.00	-	-	5.33
1989	6.12	6.22	-	-	-	6.89	7.09	6.63	7.00	7.31	-	8.30	6.95
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.25	7.00	7.00	6.80	6.65	-	7.14
1991	7.40	7.50	-	7.80	8.00	7.50	7.75	8.00	7.00	6.50	6.50	7.20	7.38
1992	7.50	7.50	7.75	7.60	8.50	-	-	8.50	8.00	7.50	7.50	8.00	7.84
1993	7.75	8.00	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.75	9.05	8.50	8.50	8.10	8.50	8.43
1994	8.75	9.50	10.00	10.50	11.00	11.00	10.00	10.00	10.88	10.75	11.00	11.50	10.41
1995	11.75	12.00	12.00	11.50	-	-	12.50	12.50	14.00	11.75	12.02	12.60	12.26
1996	16.10	16.75	16.60	16.10	16.00	16.50	15.50	14.80	12.75	13.00	11.62	11.60	14.78
1997	11.60	13.60	13.55	14.00	13.80	13.90	14.00	14.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.25	13.39
1998	12.60	11.60	12.25	13.25	14.10	14.65	14.65	14.10	13.25	10.80	10.50	10.00	12.65
1999	10.40	12.25	12.25	13.00	14.00	13.25	13.40	13.60	13.50	13.50	13.60	13.85	13.05

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.182 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.96	5.23	5.79	5.77	5.51	5.40	4.73	4.73	4.00	4.45	4.50	4.75	4.99
1987	-	-	4.98	5.00	5.42	5.69	5.80	5.90	5.34	5.92	-	5.03	5.45
1988	5.40	5.60	-	-	-	-	-	5.10	-	-	-	-	5.37
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.25	7.80	-	-	8.50	7.85
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.40	7.20	6.25	6.20	6.50	7.40	6.99
1991	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.83
1992	7.00	7.20	8.00	8.65	9.20	9.45	10.50	10.50	8.45	7.50	7.50	8.00	8.50
1993	8.20	8.20	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.15	9.00	8.95	8.85	8.75	9.00	9.00	8.84
1994	9.10	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.20	10.50	10.50	10.80	10.76
1995	11.20	11.20	12.75	12.50	12.45	12.50	12.50	15.00	13.25	14.10	15.75	15.75	13.25
1996	15.90	17.25	-	17.10	17.25	17.05	17.00	15.00	15.00	12.75	14.00	14.00	15.66
1997	14.00	15.10	15.00	15.00	16.20	16.50	15.75	15.00	14.25	13.60	12.60	13.50	14.71
1998	11.90	12.50	13.38	13.70	14.30	14.50	14.50	15.50	14.40	12.60	12.63	12.88	13.57
1999	12.50	12.00	13.10	14.25	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.20	15.00	15.00	14.34

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.183 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.18	5.51	5.60	5.33	5.25	4.76	4.89	4.48	4.53	4.53	4.56	4.76	4.95
1987	5.04	4.94	5.30	5.51	5.99	6.11	6.11	5.97	5.48	5.14	5.11	5.18	5.49
1988	5.65	5.35	5.40	5.80	5.75	5.85	5.10	5.10	5.10	5.10	5.30	5.70	5.43
1989	6.30	6.65	6.97	7.72	-	7.09	7.42	7.44	7.91	8.41	8.98	9.17	7.64
1990	-	-	9.50	-	-	-	9.50	7.00	-	-	-	-	8.67
1991	-	-	8.20	8.20	8.85	9.50	8.70	8.05	7.53	7.57	7.83	7.67	8.21
1992	8.00	8.07	8.33	8.67	9.18	9.50	10.75	9.94	9.50	8.20	8.17	8.50	8.90
1993	9.00	8.50	9.13	9.25	9.25	9.38	9.33	9.08	9.25	9.00	8.92	9.10	9.10
1994	10.75	10.67	10.33	10.67	11.17	11.17	10.62	11.17	10.82	10.75	11.38	11.23	10.89
1995	11.40	11.23	11.97	11.97	13.00	13.00	12.71	12.58	13.25	13.65	15.16	15.27	12.93
1996	15.90	16.43	16.82	16.67	17.00	16.67	16.12	14.43	13.61	12.15	11.25	11.10	14.85
1997	11.50	12.93	13.80	13.94	14.26	13.96	13.69	13.48	13.28	13.21	12.40	12.56	13.25
1998	12.15	12.25	12.86	13.74	15.13	15.03	15.14	14.56	12.94	10.63	9.85	9.75	12.84
1999	10.27	12.15	12.15	13.12	13.35	13.35	13.43	13.09	13.13	12.97	14.00	14.75	12.98

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.184 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.06	5.42	5.58	5.40	5.25	5.20	4.78	4.71	4.70	4.80	4.69	4.80	5.03
1987	5.35	4.40	5.42	5.41	5.38	5.70	5.49	5.98	5.59	5.38	5.35	5.41	5.41
1988	5.85	5.80	6.00	6.60	5.38	6.10	6.57	6.68	6.45	5.47	5.65	5.41	6.00
1989	5.93	7.12	7.19	6.68	6.75	7.93	7.41	7.47	7.30	7.42	8.14	8.55	7.32
1990	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	-	-	8.30	8.30	7.80	7.80	7.80	7.80	8.18
1991	7.80	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.50	8.67	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.16
1992	8.25	8.25	8.50	8.27	9.05	8.73	9.25	10.67	10.50	9.75	9.00	9.25	9.12
1993	9.05	8.83	9.33	9.08	8.83	9.00	9.17	9.17	9.08	9.17	9.00	9.17	9.07
1994	9.33	10.50	10.42	10.33	10.25	10.33	10.33	10.25	10.00	10.33	10.67	10.83	10.30
1995	10.83	11.25	12.00	11.83	12.17	12.33	12.33	12.41	13.50	13.16	13.58	14.13	12.46
1996	15.53	15.83	15.70	16.39	16.33	16.64	15.98	14.28	13.45	12.92	13.00	13.00	14.92
1997	13.60	14.35	14.46	14.40	14.42	14.13	14.02	14.00	13.77	13.42	13.24	13.15	13.91
1998	13.27	13.34	13.47	13.85	14.71	14.85	14.51	14.99	13.01	12.14	11.88	11.75	13.48
1999	11.72	13.30	13.52	13.39	13.80	13.96	14.00	14.00	13.90	14.35	14.53	14.53	13.75

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.185 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.83	5.26	5.34	5.09	5.10	5.03	4.36	3.91	4.19	4.50	4.62	4.48	4.73
1987	4.65	4.90	5.03	5.04	5.54	5.76	5.80	5.22	4.91	4.90	4.62	4.84	5.10
1988	5.20	5.10	5.30	5.41	5.15	5.20	4.90	4.50	4.05	4.15	4.80	5.20	4.91
1989	5.54	5.92	6.49	6.73	6.83	6.94	6.89	7.06	7.38	7.84	7.80	8.44	6.99
1990	8.10	8.17	8.30	8.43	-	-	7.55	6.38	6.13	6.50	6.63	6.87	7.31
1991	6.83	7.23	7.40	7.59	7.78	7.80	7.74	7.00	7.06	7.09	7.14	6.99	7.30
1992	7.05	7.40	7.85	7.79	8.33	8.85	9.48	8.20	7.61	7.63	7.84	7.88	7.99
1993	7.81	8.26	8.41	8.13	7.93	7.78	7.68	7.55	7.54	8.10	8.29	8.28	7.98
1994	8.60	9.33	9.64	10.11	10.47	10.64	10.06	9.13	9.44	9.98	10.38	10.68	9.87
1995	10.85	10.90	11.69	11.78	12.25	12.08	12.12	10.78	11.18	11.80	13.20	13.66	11.86
1996	14.11	15.20	15.90	16.08	16.00	16.15	14.65	13.13	13.08	12.84	12.25	12.53	14.33
1997	12.56	13.31	13.16	13.13	13.31	13.39	13.38	12.28	12.45	12.34	12.34	12.34	12.83
1998	11.68	12.19	13.04	13.68	14.58	14.40	14.55	13.00	11.11	10.50	10.00	9.93	12.39
1999	9.87	12.30	12.35	12.42	12.52	12.96	12.90	13.05	13.18	13.71	14.15	14.03	12.79

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.186 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.90	5.53	5.54	5.34	5.18	5.04	4.30	3.82	4.01	4.35	4.37	4.45	4.74
1987	4.31	4.61	5.01	5.14	5.81	5.57	5.55	5.07	4.82	4.81	4.63	4.63	5.00
1988	4.95	5.00	5.50	-	5.41	5.35	5.10	4.50	4.45	4.40	4.60	5.00	4.93
1989	5.86	6.13	4.50	6.98	6.93	7.15	6.72	7.01	7.15	7.62	7.81	7.80	6.81
1990	7.78	7.94	8.00	8.23	-	-	8.00	6.90	6.72	6.55	6.69	6.90	7.37
1991	6.93	7.38	7.60	7.84	8.01	8.03	7.95	7.37	6.52	6.35	6.32	6.45	7.23
1992	6.49	7.16	7.46	7.88	8.75	9.47	10.18	8.77	7.08	7.10	7.57	7.30	7.93
1993	7.46	7.85	8.25	8.30	8.35	7.85	8.10	8.00	8.15	8.05	8.00	8.33	8.06
1994	9.05	9.68	9.67	10.19	10.92	10.36	10.00	9.29	9.63	10.04	10.20	10.60	9.97
1995	10.65	10.84	11.05	11.60	11.56	11.81	11.79	11.43	12.20	12.54	14.02	14.23	11.98
1996	15.05	15.90	16.23	16.48	16.00	16.09	14.96	12.91	11.18	10.51	10.83	11.05	13.93
1997	11.04	11.71	12.84	13.50	13.63	13.13	13.29	12.58	12.24	11.73	11.71	11.49	12.41
1998	11.38	11.28	12.35	13.14	14.56	14.89	13.90	13.05	10.73	9.30	9.21	9.09	11.91
1999	9.82	12.65	13.08	13.11	13.07	13.47	13.54	12.98	13.44	14.03	13.90	13.51	13.05

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.187 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.79	5.09	5.33	4.97	4.85	4.70	4.35	4.29	4.38	4.72	4.52	4.48	4.71
1987	4.57	4.92	4.79	4.88	5.10	5.13	5.11	5.01	4.60	4.78	4.76	4.45	4.84
1988	4.75	4.75	5.35	5.20	4.45	5.10	5.00	4.75	6.00	6.00	6.35	6.50	5.35
1989	5.38	5.55	5.89	6.59	7.08	6.76	6.52	6.49	7.12	7.19	7.37	7.34	6.61
1990	7.59	7.13	7.66	8.12	-	-	6.78	5.97	5.93	6.23	5.94	6.60	6.80
1991	6.83	7.14	7.18	7.72	7.89	7.83	7.12	6.72	6.33	6.62	6.44	5.99	6.98
1992	6.27	7.04	7.06	7.40	8.66	8.93	10.02	7.69	7.42	7.07	7.19	7.07	7.65
1993	7.05	7.36	7.60	7.63	7.17	6.99	7.08	7.03	7.37	7.67	8.07	8.18	7.43
1994	8.85	9.07	9.04	9.53	9.59	8.88	8.73	8.38	9.11	9.50	9.58	9.61	9.16
1995	9.84	10.02	10.08	10.31	10.83	10.89	10.90	10.78	11.81	12.90	13.65	13.50	11.29
1996	14.63	15.17	14.81	14.76	14.79	14.78	12.62	11.08	10.78	10.22	10.02	9.60	12.77
1997	10.02	11.58	12.21	12.83	12.74	12.03	12.01	11.73	11.52	10.96	10.73	10.04	11.53
1998	10.19	10.59	11.73	12.48	13.64	12.65	12.85	11.75	9.59	8.79	8.43	8.28	10.91
1999	9.11	11.98	12.22	12.51	12.63	12.76	12.63	12.21	12.63	13.02	12.47	12.40	12.21

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.188 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.70	5.28	5.30	4.98	4.97	4.99	4.39	4.11	4.01	4.28	4.61	4.64	4.69
1987	4.71	5.32	4.82	5.14	5.48	5.37	5.43	5.13	4.92	4.40	4.39	5.53	5.05
1988	5.00	5.38	-	5.42	-	5.18	3.81	-	-	-	-	-	4.96
1989	-	5.74	6.28	6.58	6.68	-	6.64	6.70	6.87	7.37	8.23	8.00	6.91
1990	8.10	-	7.68	7.90	-	-	7.13	6.58	6.38	6.63	6.50	6.28	7.02
1991	6.50	7.13	7.25	7.73	7.58	7.77	7.55	7.07	6.63	6.67	6.67	7.05	7.13
1992	6.73	6.90	7.17	7.53	9.00	9.42	10.00	9.32	8.32	8.17	7.82	7.90	8.19
1993	7.73	8.17	8.60	8.50	8.46	8.34	8.38	8.50	8.31	8.50	8.50	8.75	8.40
1994	9.06	9.34	9.75	9.94	9.91	10.06	9.58	9.15	9.49	9.63	9.81	9.90	9.64
1995	10.05	10.15	10.31	10.58	10.73	10.95	11.20	11.20	11.80	12.09	13.29	13.55	11.33
1996	14.02	14.53	14.55	14.47	16.00	15.10	14.78	13.22	12.27	10.88	10.92	11.53	13.52
1997	11.42	12.58	12.10	13.00	13.15	12.80	13.07	12.25	12.47	12.30	12.90	12.38	12.54
1998	12.18	12.17	12.50	12.75	12.90	13.22	13.63	13.53	12.00	10.55	9.90	9.58	12.08
1999	10.20	11.88	12.30	12.20	12.23	12.16	11.80	11.93	12.50	12.40	11.88	11.95	11.95

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.189 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	13.50	15.50	15.50	15.00	15.50	15.40	14.75	14.90	14.25	14.00	14.00	13.50	14.65
1997	13.50	13.50	13.25	-	-	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	15.00	17.90	17.85	16.30
1998	17.20	17.75	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	14.50	17.62
1999	14.50	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	18.75	18.75	19.00	18.35	18.65	18.50

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.190 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grits in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	14.60	15.23	15.10	15.02	14.92	15.53	14.01	11.98	10.71	10.26	9.94	9.91	13.10
1997	10.09	12.03	12.63	12.75	13.15	12.58	11.98	11.58	11.33	10.95	10.78	10.65	11.71
1998	10.38	10.54	11.43	12.65	13.67	12.51	12.66	12.00	10.20	9.25	8.71	8.56	11.05
1999	9.15	11.87	12.98	13.35	13.36	13.27	13.15	12.76	12.85	12.85	12.64	12.50	12.56

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.191 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	8.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.50
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.50	5.50	-	-	5.50
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	6.00	6.50	-	-	-	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.83	6.90
1995	7.83	7.00	8.50	6.30	5.65	5.50	-	-	7.50	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.23
1996	10.00	12.50	10.85	-	-	-	7.50	7.60	8.00	8.25	8.50	-	9.15
1997	6.50	7.00	8.00	8.00	7.50	7.50	7.50	6.80	6.00	6.00	7.50	7.60	7.16
1998	7.90	8.90	10.00	9.00	9.00	8.75	8.50	8.50	11.75	11.55	14.00	14.00	10.15
1999	-	-	-	15.00	15.00	16.50	18.00	9.30	6.40	6.40	6.40	6.40	11.04

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.192 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	4.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.50
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00
1989	-	-	-	-	-	7.00	7.00	6.93	6.72	6.85	6.68	6.70	6.84
1990	7.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.20
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.50	-	-	-	-	9.50
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	9.00	9.50	-	10.00	10.00	9.00	8.50	8.75	-	-	9.25
1995	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	9.50	9.25	9.50	10.00	10.00	11.00	9.89
1996	15.00	16.00	15.60	-	13.50	13.50	13.00	13.00	-	-	-	-	14.23
1997	-	-	11.33	11.33	12.00	12.00	13.00	-	11.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	11.18
1998	10.00	10.00	9.00	-	-	11.00	11.00	13.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	12.40
1999	15.00	12.00	12.00	-	-	-	15.00	10.18	9.83	9.53	10.45	10.83	11.65

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.193 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.35	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.48	3.35	3.50	3.36	2.91	2.98	3.53	3.37
1987	3.81	4.09	3.64	3.66	3.67	3.94	4.04	4.00	3.19	5.05	4.73	5.00	4.07
1988	5.49	4.00	-	4.29	4.38	4.94	4.25	4.63	3.75	4.04	4.97	5.20	4.54
1989	5.19	5.68	5.12	5.08	5.56	5.77	5.90	6.17	6.03	5.39	5.40	5.50	5.57
1990	7.00	6.25	5.50	6.60	6.58	6.63	5.75	5.45	5.35	5.38	5.38	5.50	5.95
1991	6.08	6.00	6.00	5.25	5.25	6.25	6.38	6.75	7.00	6.50	6.50	7.13	6.26
1992	7.25	7.60	7.10	7.13	7.75	8.00	8.75	7.00	6.00	6.85	7.50	7.50	7.37
1993	7.00	8.00	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.88	8.00	7.75	8.00	7.63	7.80	7.67
1994	9.00	8.70	7.75	7.88	7.50	7.75	8.00	7.50	7.00	7.50	7.00	8.25	7.82
1995	8.50	8.60	8.25	8.75	9.50	8.50	9.50	9.00	8.25	10.00	8.25	8.00	8.76
1996	8.35	8.75	8.50	9.10	8.50	8.25	8.00	8.40	7.50	7.50	7.50	8.00	8.20
1997	8.00	8.00	8.10	8.50	7.50	8.00	8.00	-	-	-	-	-	8.01
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.00	-	-	-	13.00
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.194 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.50	5.77	5.20	5.32	5.50	5.16	5.46	5.13	5.23	5.18	5.50	5.50	5.37
1987	5.19	5.24	5.36	5.21	4.84	5.16	6.00	5.79	5.25	5.25	5.25	5.25	5.32
1988	5.43	5.50	-	-	5.08	6.87	7.70	7.34	6.86	6.70	7.00	7.06	6.55
1989	7.05	7.05	6.28	6.93	6.00	-	7.70	7.90	7.90	7.25	7.50	7.00	7.14
1990	7.75	-	-	8.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.13
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.50	-	-	5.80	-	-	7.15
1992	8.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.50	-	-	6.65
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.25	10.50	8.00	10.50	10.50	9.95
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.85	11.00	11.00	10.61
1996	11.00	11.00	11.00	13.50	16.00	15.65	17.00	16.35	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	14.63
1997	14.75	11.00	16.00	16.00	14.20	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.00	13.58
1998	13.80	14.00	14.00	14.00	-	-	-	-	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	14.98
1999	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	17.20	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	17.27

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.195 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Shouthern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.50	5.50	-	-	5.50
1987	6.05	4.00	5.13	5.25	5.35	5.71	5.50	4.88	5.48	-	6.00	5.57	5.36
1988	5.50	-	6.47	-	5.00	4.23	5.00	5.00	4.99	6.18	4.85	5.00	5.22
1989	5.40	5.30	5.23	6.00	6.10	-	7.00	7.00	5.65	7.00	6.63	-	6.13
1990	-	-	-	-	7.75	7.75	7.50	-	7.00	-	8.00	8.00	7.67
1991	8.00	-	7.75	-	-	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	-	7.00	7.22
1992	7.00	-	-	-	-	8.00	8.00	-	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.86
1993	8.00	-	-	-	-	7.00	-	-	15.00	-	-	-	10.00
1994	-	-	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	9.75	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.18
1995	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.50	10.00	10.00	11.00	11.16	9.25	9.66	9.67	9.69
1996	10.00	10.50	10.50	12.87	12.17	10.35	10.75	12.67	11.50	11.00	12.50	12.85	11.47
1997	12.25	11.25	12.20	11.25	11.85	12.05	12.17	13.13	12.00	10.25	13.20	14.00	12.13
1998	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.10	13.40	13.00	12.75	12.50	13.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	13.06
1999	10.80	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.92	13.25	13.67	13.67	13.27	13.00	15.00	12.80

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.196 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	3.35	3.48	3.53	3.75	3.50	2.80	3.46	4.72	5.00	3.73
1988	5.40	5.97	6.23	-	4.50	4.52	4.79	4.44	5.66	5.90	-	4.45	5.19
1989	6.00	6.00	-	-	-	5.70	-	6.15	6.13	6.60	6.90	6.50	6.25
1990	-	-	-	-	6.75	7.00	7.50	7.50	7.50	6.50	7.00	-	7.11
1991	6.50	6.25	6.75	6.00	6.00	6.75	6.88	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.50	6.75	6.62
1992	6.75	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.50	7.50	8.50	8.50	8.00	7.00	8.00	8.00	7.56
1993	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	9.75	9.75	10.00	8.50	9.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	8.33
1994	8.50	8.50	8.50	9.00	9.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	9.00	8.50	9.00	9.00	9.08
1995	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	10.62	11.00	11.25	11.50	10.50	10.25	10.25	10.61
1996	10.93	11.25	11.25	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.60	12.25	11.63	11.75	11.75	11.78
1997	11.43	11.50	11.55	11.50	12.00	12.00	12.00	11.50	12.50	12.50	12.00	12.50	11.92
1998	12.50	12.50	13.00	13.00	12.60	12.00	11.00	11.00	11.95	11.60	11.00	10.68	11.90
1999	10.20	11.00	11.00	10.62	12.30	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.75	11.00	10.78

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.197 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	5.01	5.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.11
1987	4.00	4.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.35
1988	-	6.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.28	-	-	5.94
1989	4.95	-	-	-	-	-	5.20	5.85	5.00	5.50	-	-	5.30
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.50
1991	-	-	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.00
1992	-	-	-	7.00	-	10.00	10.67	5.25	-	9.50	-	7.00	8.24
1993	-	8.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	6.00	6.67
1994	-	-	-	-	-	8.00	-	-	-	5.77	-	9.25	7.67
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	12.60	13.00	11.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.66
1997	9.75	9.75	9.75	9.75	9.50	-	-	-	14.00	11.00	10.00	12.00	10.61
1998	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	12.50	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	-	-	-	14.28
1999	11.00	11.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.00

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.198 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.72	4.69	4.50	4.16	4.42	4.29	4.22	4.01	3.87	3.96	3.75	4.16	4.23
1987	4.50	4.35	4.39	4.48	5.32	4.99	5.14	5.43	4.64	4.27	4.25	4.29	4.67
1988	4.33	4.39	4.39	5.08	4.67	4.92	4.74	-	4.45	4.62	-	-	4.62
1989	4.53	4.75	4.79	6.25	6.50	5.50	6.10	6.05	5.94	6.09	6.78	7.11	5.87
1990	7.90	7.50	7.15	7.80	7.80	7.25	6.50	8.50	6.68	6.75	6.50	6.50	7.24
1991	6.00	7.00	6.75	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.88	7.50	6.43	6.50	7.50	7.50	6.80
1992	7.25	7.50	7.00	8.15	7.00	7.00	7.25	12.50	7.75	7.75	6.50	8.00	7.80
1993	9.50	-	-	-	9.00	8.50	8.50	-	7.50	8.00	9.65	-	8.66
1994	7.00	7.00	7.25	-	8.00	7.50	-	6.50	6.50	-	-	11.50	7.66
1995	11.50	-	10.00	9.25	8.50	-	13.35	-	9.75	-	10.50	-	10.41
1996	10.00	10.00	10.00	-	-	-	-	10.35	8.00	9.50	10.00	10.00	9.73
1997	10.00	10.00	10.50	-	10.00	9.75	9.50	9.85	9.60	10.00	8.00	9.10	9.66
1998	9.40	9.50	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.50	12.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.12
1999	10.27	9.25	12.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	-	-	-	9.50

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.199 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.00	4.22	4.50	4.50	4.42	4.73	3.81	3.50	3.88	4.11	4.30	4.00	4.16
1987	4.52	3.91	4.50	5.54	4.47	5.29	5.50	4.90	4.12	3.93	3.92	4.21	4.57
1988	4.65	4.86	4.67	6.36	-	5.49	5.60	5.31	5.13	5.62	6.23	6.40	5.48
1989	5.55	5.98	6.43	-	-	7.50	6.64	6.71	6.77	6.78	7.20	7.18	6.67
1990	6.75	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.00	6.00	5.00	5.00	6.00	6.00	6.31
1991	6.00	6.00	6.50	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.17	6.83	6.83	6.83	6.75	6.74
1992	5.67	8.00	7.50	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.67	9.00	9.00	7.95	7.67	7.50	7.91
1993	7.67	7.67	7.92	7.83	7.67	7.83	7.83	7.83	7.83	7.67	7.83	7.83	7.78
1994	8.17	8.00	8.25	9.17	9.33	9.33	9.00	8.67	8.50	8.83	8.83	9.50	8.80
1995	8.92	9.08	9.50	9.50	10.00	10.25	10.00	10.25	8.75	9.16	9.50	10.00	9.58
1996	10.50	10.67	11.42	13.00	13.00	14.03	13.00	12.13	11.92	11.67	10.67	11.00	11.92
1997	11.43	12.67	12.67	11.83	12.00	10.67	11.33	11.87	12.38	11.20	11.07	9.88	11.58
1998	9.85	9.50	9.63	9.50	9.50	9.63	12.18	11.50	11.03	10.95	10.83	10.85	10.41
1999	11.00	10.75	10.66	11.75	11.70	11.67	11.65	11.70	11.50	11.75	9.75	9.80	11.14

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.200 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.00	4.00	3.96	3.85	3.87	3.81	3.92	3.86	3.95	4.00	4.00	4.00	3.94
1987	3.34	3.38	3.55	3.85	4.46	5.25	5.75	4.37	4.32	4.35	4.15	4.23	4.25
1988	4.37	4.67	4.24	-	-	4.83	4.11	3.80	3.98	4.10	-	4.05	4.24
1989	5.16	4.86	5.12	5.35	5.75	5.64	5.68	5.78	6.69	6.02	6.47	7.05	5.80
1990	6.25	6.25	6.25	6.75	6.75	7.13	6.25	6.25	5.50	-	6.50	6.50	6.40
1991	6.35	6.50	5.65	6.25	6.67	6.35	6.12	5.92	5.95	5.90	6.02	6.17	6.15
1992	6.23	5.75	6.23	6.00	7.37	7.38	7.30	6.90	6.38	5.85	6.40	6.60	6.53
1993	6.25	6.40	6.50	7.20	6.65	6.65	6.50	6.25	6.25	7.15	6.75	6.50	6.59
1994	7.00	7.13	7.25	8.20	8.50	8.00	7.00	7.13	7.15	7.25	7.25	7.50	7.45
1995	7.65	8.40	9.35	8.64	9.00	8.95	9.00	8.00	9.78	8.85	8.87	9.10	8.80
1996	9.23	11.55	9.70	11.58	13.00	14.45	12.00	10.00	9.18	9.47	8.75	8.63	10.63
1997	8.75	9.23	9.80	9.90	9.65	9.45	9.43	9.33	9.30	9.05	9.00	9.05	9.33
1998	9.00	9.35	9.50	9.80	11.15	12.63	9.65	10.93	10.13	9.50	9.30	8.98	9.99
1999	9.87	9.80	9.62	9.80	10.00	10.00	9.85	9.42	10.00	10.05	9.93	10.10	9.87

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.201 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.58	4.91	4.97	5.00	5.00	-	4.40	3.95	4.23	4.73	4.72	4.75	4.66
1987	4.31	4.36	4.56	4.79	5.03	4.71	5.21	4.74	5.10	4.29	4.64	4.74	4.71
1988	5.22	4.58	4.92	-	6.14	5.30	5.00	4.76	4.57	4.88	5.12	5.50	5.09
1989	5.50	5.64	4.72	5.93	-	-	6.00	6.10	6.13	7.11	6.88	6.83	6.08
1990	-	-	8.10	-	8.50	7.58	6.25	5.50	5.75	6.00	6.00	7.25	6.77
1991	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.15	7.63	7.00	5.28	5.75	4.88	5.25	5.00	5.25	6.18
1992	5.25	6.00	6.75	6.00	7.33	10.00	8.50	6.38	6.19	4.63	5.83	5.33	6.52
1993	5.92	6.25	6.92	6.92	7.00	6.81	6.86	6.25	6.65	7.13	6.50	6.42	6.64
1994	6.59	7.26	7.33	8.56	9.38	8.67	8.15	7.63	7.38	7.50	7.33	7.38	7.76
1995	8.05	8.19	7.75	8.00	8.17	8.35	8.47	8.95	9.00	9.00	9.50	12.33	8.81
1996	11.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	11.25	10.00	10.00	10.75	10.63	10.13	10.00	10.00	10.31
1997	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	-	10.50	10.23
1998	-	-	-	-	14.15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.15
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.202 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.60	2.44	-	2.52
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.65	2.64	3.37	3.40	3.44	3.46	3.33
1988	3.70	4.03	4.35	5.20	4.93	4.79	5.05	4.38	4.86	4.12	4.25	4.87	4.54
1989	5.19	6.40	5.20	5.91	-	-	5.75	4.70	-	-	-	6.75	5.70
1990	-	7.00	-	-	-	7.00	7.00	5.70	7.00	5.60	5.78	6.00	6.39
1991	6.00	5.80	-	7.00	-	-	4.68	6.31	5.75	6.75	6.50	6.25	6.12
1992	6.25	6.70	6.60	7.73	7.65	-	-	11.00	-	-	7.27	5.00	7.28
1993	-	7.00	-	-	-	7.00	-	-	7.30	7.00	7.00	6.50	6.97
1994	7.40	-	-	8.73	8.75	-	8.00	7.50	7.50	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.99
1995	10.00	10.10	-	9.68	-	8.50	12.00	-	-	-	-	12.00	10.38
1996	12.10	15.75	-	-	12.50	13.20	-	10.00	-	-	-	10.00	12.26
1997	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.15	7.00	8.05
1998	6.90	6.90	10.17	12.50	9.50	7.90	9.25	7.00	6.25	7.75	6.35	7.38	8.15
1999	7.70	7.85	8.00	10.33	10.25	8.00	7.80	10.00	8.15	8.90	8.00	10.00	8.75

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.203 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.50	3.95	3.50	3.50	3.54	3.62	3.50	3.50	3.69	4.00	2.75	4.00	3.59
1987	3.77	4.11	3.62	3.38	3.75	3.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.62
1988	2.90	2.90	-	2.85	-	-	-	4.21	-	-	-	-	3.22
1989	-	-	4.22	4.60	4.50	-	2.57	4.92	5.28	5.39	5.50	4.98	4.66
1990	5.39	5.77	6.28	6.43	5.65	6.40	4.95	4.78	4.78	-	6.00	6.00	5.68
1991	-	-	6.50	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.83	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.03
1992	6.00	6.00	6.17	6.50	6.50	7.00	9.42	7.50	6.00	6.50	7.00	7.00	6.80
1993	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.00	6.25	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.85
1994	7.50	8.00	8.50	8.50	7.00	7.25	5.40	4.80	5.50	5.50	6.00	6.50	6.70
1995	6.50	6.50	8.00	9.18	7.50	7.15	7.50	8.75	8.75	8.75	7.80	9.50	7.99
1996	-	-	-	14.50	-	-	14.58	-	-	-	-	-	14.54
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	11.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.50
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.204 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	9.50	10.75	11.00	11.00	11.50	10.60	10.00	9.40	9.00	9.00	9.00	10.00	10.06
1997	9.75	10.00	10.00	7.90	7.95	-	-	18.00	18.00	18.00	-	-	12.45
1998	-	18.00	18.00	-	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00
1999	18.00	18.25	18.00	18.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	18.05

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.205 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white corn grain in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	10.50	-	14.00	14.00	14.00	-	-	14.50	-	-	9.50	8.10	12.09
1997	8.00	-	7.50	7.50	7.50	13.50	13.50	13.50	11.18	10.70	10.00	10.00	10.26
1998	10.00	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	9.00	10.00	-	-	9.60
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.00	-	-	11.50	9.75

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.206 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	5.42	5.40	5.91	6.40	6.00	6.00	6.65	7.00	6.69	7.11	7.00	6.93	6.38
1990	7.00	7.00	5.80	6.50	6.50	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.40
1991	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.50	7.00	7.00	5.60	5.53	5.75	7.50	7.50	7.12
1992	7.50	7.50	8.25	8.00	8.00	-	15.00	12.00	9.50	9.00	-	-	9.42
1993	8.63	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	8.25	8.25	8.84
1994	8.25	9.25	9.00	11.25	11.25	11.25	8.93	9.03	9.33	7.50	8.50	9.75	9.44
1995	10.00	9.00	9.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.50	10.00	9.33	9.00	10.00	10.00	9.74
1996	10.05	11.17	11.18	10.48	10.00	9.80	10.32	10.32	10.00	9.93	10.67	12.00	10.49
1997	9.25	12.00	12.00	12.00	9.30	12.00	10.00	8.90	10.00	9.93	11.00	11.00	10.62
1998	11.33	11.33	11.00	11.00	11.00	10.63	10.25	10.65	11.25	11.25	12.00	12.00	11.14
1999	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	11.83	11.93	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	11.98

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.207 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.85	5.67	5.75	5.20	5.16	5.04	5.13	5.08	5.32	5.38	5.30	5.40	5.36
1987	5.39	5.43	5.59	5.36	5.21	5.04	5.21	5.47	5.35	5.33	5.39	5.30	5.34
1988	5.35	5.40	5.45	5.30	5.25	5.40	5.50	5.40	5.45	5.50	5.80	6.05	5.49
1989	6.08	6.20	5.82	6.61	6.28	6.61	6.65	7.04	6.88	6.96	7.03	7.33	6.62
1990	8.50	8.92	7.30	6.30	6.83	6.38	6.75	6.75	7.55	7.50	8.13	7.50	7.37
1991	8.17	8.00	8.25	7.63	6.50	6.50	7.00	7.50	8.00	7.50	7.67	7.75	7.54
1992	8.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	8.00	8.00	8.50	8.75	8.70	8.00	7.75	7.75	8.37
1993	8.95	9.00	8.00	7.50	6.90	6.90	7.50	7.50	7.75	7.75	7.88	8.25	7.82
1994	9.25	9.50	8.92	8.00	8.08	8.38	8.25	8.25	8.50	8.50	10.00	10.50	8.84
1995	10.50	9.25	8.63	8.75	8.88	9.00	9.00	8.75	8.75	9.00	9.75	11.00	9.27
1996	10.83	10.80	10.40	10.63	11.00	10.70	10.50	10.93	10.83	10.33	10.33	11.33	10.72
1997	10.92	10.85	10.67	10.67	10.67	10.00	10.50	10.27	10.00	10.33	10.60	11.00	10.54
1998	11.00	11.08	10.08	10.28	10.00	10.33	11.00	10.93	11.08	11.33	11.33	8.00	10.54
1999	11.13	11.50	11.16	9.55	9.55	11.00	9.78	10.15	11.33	11.20	10.92	10.67	10.66

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.



**Table 3.208 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.96	4.06	4.01	3.90	3.99	3.96	3.93	4.28	3.52	3.53	4.79	3.90	3.99
1987	3.96	4.31	3.86	3.96	4.24	4.40	4.60	4.56	4.03	4.46	4.58	5.25	4.35
1988	5.20	4.60	4.50	4.90	5.05	5.45	4.60	4.65	4.50	4.65	5.35	5.30	4.90
1989	5.11	6.06	4.92	4.89	5.43	5.87	6.02	5.69	5.30	5.76	5.37	5.90	5.53
1990	6.50	6.67	6.75	6.68	6.77	6.73	6.02	5.53	5.33	5.33	5.33	5.25	6.07
1991	5.33	5.50	5.17	4.67	5.00	5.67	6.20	6.33	6.50	6.17	6.17	6.50	5.77
1992	6.83	6.83	6.75	6.82	8.08	8.13	8.75	8.50	7.13	7.45	8.60	8.00	7.66
1993	7.75	8.50	7.00	8.00	7.00	8.25	7.50	8.10	7.50	7.50	7.42	8.00	7.71
1994	7.75	8.00	8.38	7.75	8.00	7.55	8.25	8.00	7.75	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.95
1995	8.55	8.75	8.50	8.83	8.67	8.83	9.00	9.00	9.50	9.58	10.00	9.55	9.06
1996	9.95	9.92	9.80	9.08	9.38	8.55	10.25	8.65	8.50	7.85	7.50	8.35	8.98
1997	8.25	8.10	8.10	9.13	8.30	8.30	8.00	13.00	13.00	-	-	13.00	9.72
1998	13.00	-	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.50
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	10.50	10.25

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.209 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.75	4.89	4.67	4.66	4.75	4.58	4.73	4.57	4.56	4.59	4.75	4.75	4.69
1987	4.79	4.83	5.17	5.10	4.92	5.01	5.30	5.01	5.27	5.28	5.27	5.34	5.11
1988	5.40	5.05	5.80	5.80	5.45	5.80	5.80	5.80	5.70	5.60	5.65	5.70	5.63
1989	5.80	5.84	5.81	5.95	5.88	6.35	6.42	6.89	7.04	6.98	7.34	7.73	6.50
1990	7.44	8.03	8.00	7.67	8.20	8.25	8.37	8.42	8.00	7.83	8.53	8.53	8.11
1991	8.65	8.53	6.87	8.43	8.03	8.53	7.77	8.40	7.08	7.77	7.77	7.77	7.97
1992	7.77	7.80	7.85	8.02	8.02	8.02	9.40	10.63	10.63	10.75	10.75	10.75	9.20
1993	11.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	11.50	9.50	9.50	11.50	11.50	11.50	10.75
1994	11.50	11.50	11.00	10.50	10.50	9.75	9.75	10.25	-	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.57
1995	10.50	10.50	8.75	8.93	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	11.37	11.50	11.60	10.47
1996	12.18	12.25	13.50	13.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	17.00	-	-	-	-	12.24
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.00	-	-	-	-	13.00
1998	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.00	14.00	-	-	-	-	14.00

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.210 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Shouthern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.81	5.26	5.16	5.23	5.09	4.84	4.85	4.84	4.74	4.73	4.49	4.45	4.87
1987	4.89	4.72	5.03	4.86	4.87	4.97	5.05	5.24	5.14	5.01	4.65	4.80	4.94
1988	5.10	5.10	5.50	4.90	5.70	4.95	5.00	5.60	5.50	5.00	5.50	5.40	5.27
1989	5.49	5.45	4.93	5.73	4.85	5.59	6.21	6.83	6.54	6.65	6.72	7.13	6.01
1990	7.28	7.40	7.35	7.60	7.52	7.36	7.34	7.27	7.06	7.18	7.18	7.14	7.31
1991	7.36	7.29	7.21	7.25	7.25	7.00	7.06	7.09	7.13	7.00	7.19	7.13	7.16
1992	7.50	7.57	7.38	7.41	7.47	7.81	10.71	10.93	9.91	9.09	8.69	8.38	8.57
1993	8.50	8.46	8.21	8.32	8.29	8.44	8.56	8.53	8.44	8.13	8.19	8.25	8.36
1994	8.31	9.19	9.42	9.36	9.54	9.08	9.21	9.41	9.25	9.13	9.66	9.38	9.25
1995	9.44	9.50	10.06	10.44	10.81	11.18	11.25	11.62	11.56	10.73	11.26	11.18	10.75
1996	11.65	11.99	11.78	12.00	11.69	11.74	12.13	12.33	11.69	11.44	11.95	12.31	11.89
1997	12.31	13.00	12.77	12.71	12.82	13.23	12.54	12.10	11.88	11.75	11.78	11.78	12.39
1998	12.00	12.00	11.93	12.02	12.20	12.25	12.25	12.21	12.64	14.00	13.84	13.53	12.57
1999	13.61	13.25	13.00	12.90	13.35	13.14	13.38	13.38	13.07	13.00	13.04	13.01	13.18

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.211 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.23	4.52	4.06	4.07	4.23	3.80	3.95	3.85	3.77	3.86	4.11	4.08	4.04
1987	3.93	3.98	4.04	4.21	4.29	4.24	4.47	4.68	4.65	4.74	4.65	4.33	4.35
1988	4.34	4.34	4.49	4.60	4.34	4.36	4.18	4.22	4.15	3.93	3.99	4.07	4.25
1989	4.74	5.40	6.05	4.99	5.23	5.76	5.75	5.52	5.15	5.35	5.73	5.75	5.45
1990	6.35	6.75	6.75	6.94	6.88	6.55	6.60	6.56	6.40	6.00	6.00	6.13	6.49
1991	6.31	5.75	5.71	5.46	5.40	6.04	5.98	6.50	6.12	6.04	6.33	6.50	6.01
1992	6.50	6.67	7.20	7.13	7.56	7.94	10.13	10.40	8.00	8.50	9.00	8.33	8.11
1993	9.25	8.88	8.05	7.50	8.38	8.50	8.00	8.50	8.88	8.25	8.00	7.88	8.34
1994	7.50	8.08	8.17	8.00	8.00	8.56	8.63	8.63	8.50	8.25	8.44	8.38	8.26
1995	8.38	8.50	9.38	9.58	9.33	9.33	9.33	9.83	10.50	10.55	10.25	9.78	9.56
1996	10.03	10.25	11.30	10.88	10.88	10.43	10.50	10.33	10.12	9.53	10.00	10.00	10.35
1997	10.10	10.00	10.25	10.25	10.60	10.39	10.44	10.30	10.08	10.69	10.08	10.21	10.28
1998	10.34	11.33	11.33	11.08	10.33	10.33	10.33	10.60	10.63	10.83	11.13	10.83	10.76
1999	10.00	9.50	9.66	10.05	9.93	10.00	10.50	10.50	10.00	10.00	10.50	10.50	10.10

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.212 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.32	4.42	4.43	4.17	4.09	3.36	4.04	3.61	3.61	3.70	4.00	3.84	3.97
1987	3.75	4.09	4.27	4.29	4.32	4.33	4.58	4.38	3.76	3.83	4.19	4.26	4.17
1988	4.58	4.74	4.71	4.43	4.41	4.46	4.35	3.89	4.04	4.52	4.23	4.42	4.40
1989	4.83	4.96	5.39	5.55	5.78	5.35	5.51	5.59	6.04	6.26	6.86	6.78	5.74
1990	7.29	7.75	7.33	7.50	7.33	7.50	7.33	7.25	6.25	6.33	6.20	6.75	7.07
1991	6.50	6.14	6.28	6.25	6.13	6.00	6.10	6.00	5.75	5.86	5.90	6.20	6.09
1992	6.55	6.80	7.00	7.13	7.50	8.10	9.90	8.95	7.20	6.90	7.45	7.35	7.57
1993	7.40	7.50	7.60	6.95	7.10	7.10	7.20	7.07	6.70	6.40	6.25	6.35	6.97
1994	6.85	7.81	8.01	8.10	8.10	7.90	8.47	7.60	7.15	6.90	7.05	7.19	7.59
1995	7.99	9.55	10.05	9.70	9.80	9.83	10.05	9.55	9.11	9.16	9.83	10.40	9.59
1996	10.40	10.70	10.48	10.41	10.33	10.24	9.87	9.90	10.21	10.02	10.08	10.08	10.23
1997	10.00	10.17	10.26	10.19	10.08	10.25	10.25	9.92	9.75	9.60	9.78	9.77	10.00
1998	9.86	10.05	10.20	10.20	10.24	10.38	10.40	10.72	10.27	9.90	10.03	10.00	10.19
1999	9.88	10.10	10.40	10.40	10.02	10.01	9.90	9.95	10.00	9.73	10.08	10.40	10.07

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.213 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.16	5.25	5.53	4.90	4.83	5.35	5.35	5.26	4.65	4.55	4.10	4.54	4.96
1987	4.54	5.00	5.36	5.50	5.90	5.75	5.97	5.98	5.42	4.66	4.50	4.50	5.26
1988	4.74	4.65	5.55	5.17	5.59	5.43	5.40	4.94	5.01	5.67	5.67	5.11	5.24
1989	5.20	5.36	5.55	6.13	6.50	7.80	6.47	5.75	5.91	6.07	6.26	7.36	6.20
1990	8.00	8.00	7.55	7.80	7.80	7.75	7.75	8.00	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	7.39
1991	7.00	6.75	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	7.00	7.63	6.50	7.25	7.25	7.25	6.89
1992	7.00	7.25	7.25	7.38	7.75	8.00	8.13	8.50	-	8.33	7.38	8.00	7.72
1993	8.50	7.38	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	9.50	8.49
1994	8.75	9.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.65	8.00	7.50	7.25	7.25	7.00	8.00	7.87
1995	8.00	8.00	8.63	9.05	8.75	-	-	-	-	10.00	9.50	9.50	8.93
1996	9.00	9.50	9.65	9.75	11.00	-	9.00	9.50	9.25	9.50	10.00	10.00	9.65
1997	10.50	10.50	11.40	11.50	10.90	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.40
1998	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	11.85	12.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.32
1999	9.40	9.50	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	-	-	-	9.88

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.214 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	4.00	-	-	8.33	8.70	8.25	9.00	8.17	5.81	7.91	8.91	8.71	7.78
1988	8.47	8.39	8.59	7.80	-	8.14	8.83	8.95	9.00	5.87	-	6.40	8.04
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.00	8.00
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.50	7.75	-	-	9.50	7.92
1992	-	10.25	-	10.00	-	12.00	12.00	-	-	-	-	-	11.06
1993	-	10.00	10.00	8.25	-	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	9.56
1994	-	-	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	8.00	10.70
1995	-	9.00	10.50	11.00	11.25	-	-	-	14.00	14.00	14.25	15.00	12.38
1996	14.00	14.50	14.60	15.25	15.00	12.25	16.00	13.40	16.75	16.00	16.00	16.00	14.98
1997	15.75	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.80	15.00	15.00	15.20	15.00	15.00	-	-	15.18
1998	-	-	17.50	17.00	15.40	17.00	16.13	15.90	15.93	15.88	16.13	13.43	16.03
1999	12.45	12.55	16.50	16.80	16.70	16.95	17.00	16.40	16.40	16.65	16.70	16.50	15.97

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.215 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	4.82	4.27	4.04	4.15	4.23	4.31	4.07	3.12	4.36	4.10	4.02	3.85	4.11
1987	4.60	4.00	4.15	4.03	-	5.05	5.29	5.14	4.64	4.38	4.40	4.52	4.56
1988	4.91	4.74	4.81	-	-	4.76	4.64	4.29	5.13	4.50	4.56	4.34	4.67
1989	4.58	4.90	5.41	5.59	5.38	6.23	6.52	6.25	6.19	6.26	6.41	6.97	5.89
1990	6.50	7.13	7.50	7.50	7.75	7.50	7.13	6.25	6.25	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.79
1991	6.50	6.25	-	7.20	7.03	7.00	6.60	6.43	6.60	6.58	6.50	6.25	6.63
1992	6.40	6.80	6.83	6.87	6.70	7.75	7.82	7.17	6.88	7.17	7.18	7.33	7.08
1993	7.37	7.60	7.57	7.53	8.50	7.60	7.55	7.25	7.30	7.25	7.25	7.50	7.52
1994	7.83	7.93	8.23	8.40	8.63	8.82	8.17	7.88	8.00	8.50	8.25	8.53	8.26
1995	9.00	10.00	9.00	9.10	9.75	9.35	9.85	9.00	8.83	8.45	8.75	9.70	9.23
1996	9.85	10.10	9.80	10.55	11.75	12.75	10.25	9.95	9.70	9.75	9.50	9.13	10.26
1997	9.25	9.63	10.35	10.50	9.95	10.00	10.13	9.90	9.75	9.50	9.65	9.80	9.87
1998	9.75	9.95	10.13	10.50	10.70	11.00	11.20	10.95	10.88	11.08	10.53	10.30	10.58
1999	9.92	11.25	10.62	11.50	10.55	10.55	10.60	10.70	10.98	11.10	10.58	10.75	10.76

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.216 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	5.09	4.54	4.38	4.69	4.69	4.62	4.41	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.77
1987	4.63	4.35	4.73	3.76	4.71	5.18	-	-	5.27	-	4.94	4.90	4.72
1988	5.84	4.49	3.13	3.67	6.32	5.87	5.43	5.07	4.80	5.04	5.38	5.48	5.04
1989	5.80	5.89	5.00	5.87	4.78	6.40	7.07	6.72	6.45	7.60	7.13	7.25	6.33
1990	-	-	8.50	8.50	8.50	-	5.20	-	-	-	6.00	7.25	7.33
1991	6.00	-	7.25	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.92	6.38	6.50	5.75	7.00	6.71
1992	7.00	6.65	6.75	7.00	7.50	9.00	9.00	7.75	6.50	6.50	7.00	5.00	7.14
1993	7.25	7.19	7.63	7.75	-	7.38	7.06	6.92	7.50	6.92	7.00	7.25	7.26
1994	6.83	6.75	7.25	7.50	8.75	8.33	8.16	8.17	7.83	7.63	7.75	8.00	7.75
1995	8.63	7.75	7.75	7.75	7.75	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	10.00	11.50	8.84
1996	10.10	10.50	10.00	12.00	12.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.38
1997	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	-	12.50	11.00	10.45	10.36
1998	10.65	11.15	11.05	12.85	13.00	13.00	12.55	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	-	12.02
1999	-	-	-	11.50	-	-	-	10.50	-	-	11.50	-	11.17

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.217 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.19	-	3.99	3.96	4.05
1988	2.94	3.16	3.40	-	-	4.94	6.00	-	6.00	-	-	-	4.41
1989	5.43	5.50	5.67	5.73	5.77	5.83	6.40	6.65	6.00	6.30	6.36	6.62	6.02
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	6.75	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.88	6.25	6.25	6.50	6.70
1992	6.25	6.50	6.50	6.50	7.33	9.33	11.00	11.00	6.80	9.25	9.00	-	8.13
1993	11.00	7.50	11.00	8.00	5.50	9.50	8.00	-	7.50	7.00	6.75	6.75	8.05
1994	7.15	8.00	8.00	6.75	7.50	7.50	7.50	8.50	8.00	8.50	8.00	8.00	7.78
1995	-	-	9.50	9.00	9.00	9.00	10.75	9.50	10.00	9.85	12.00	12.00	10.06
1996	9.50	-	12.00	12.00	12.50	13.75	11.60	13.00	11.25	-	10.00	-	11.73
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.50	-	-	-	6.50	6.50	7.50
1998	6.50	6.50	6.50	11.50	7.50	7.55	8.15	7.60	6.50	7.40	8.05	7.38	7.59
1999	7.40	6.50	6.50	7.10	6.50	6.60	6.30	6.75	6.00	7.75	7.50	-	6.81

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.218 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.50	3.69	4.60	2.75	4.00	3.71
1987	4.00	4.17	4.00	3.38	3.00	3.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.61
1988	3.13	3.15	-	2.80	-	6.14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.81
1989	3.83	3.85	3.98	4.40	4.38	4.67	5.08	4.89	5.13	5.09	5.13	5.03	4.62
1990	5.38	5.78	5.55	6.43	5.18	5.13	4.95	4.78	4.78	-	6.00	6.00	5.45
1991	-	-	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.25	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.28
1992	6.50	6.50	6.50	-	7.00	7.00	8.50	8.00	7.00	7.00	7.50	7.50	7.18
1993	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.33
1994	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	4.95	4.50	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.50	5.66
1995	6.65	6.80	7.50	7.50	7.00	6.80	-	8.25	8.47	7.10	7.55	9.00	7.51
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	10.50	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.25
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	-	-	9.00

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.219 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	9.00	9.50	9.30	9.00	9.00	8.80	8.10	8.00	8.00	8.00	10.50	11.00	9.02
1997	11.00	9.00	9.00	15.00	15.00	15.50	17.25	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	17.60	15.11
1998	18.00	18.00	18.00	17.75	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	15.00	19.00	18.20	18.50	17.87
1999	19.00	19.00	-	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.64

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.220 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of yellow corn grain in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	13.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.00
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.00	-	7.00
1998	-	-	-	-	-	8.00	8.00	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.50	9.79
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.221 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	31.21	-	30.74	31.31	-	-	33.20	31.62
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	33.00	-	-	-	28.69	-	30.00	-	-	-	-	30.56
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.222 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	10.15	11.50	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.14
1988	9.48	10.40	10.40	-	-	-	-	10.00	23.07	25.15	-	10.00	14.07
1989	10.40	14.35	10.40	10.00	10.40	10.00	10.00	11.30	14.80	-	-	19.40	12.11
1990	15.00	16.95	17.04	19.69	14.26	10.20	12.05	10.24	9.85	9.63	14.19	11.99	13.42
1991	19.84	12.78	10.64	8.79	10.08	10.68	19.08	12.01	12.38	14.94	17.50	17.36	13.84
1992	12.81	11.03	11.81	11.93	10.35	10.40	10.00	10.40	11.36	11.60	12.72	14.40	11.57
1993	11.60	-	-	-	12.40	12.40	12.40	12.40	12.40	12.40	12.40	12.40	12.31
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	30.20	-	-	-	39.94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35.07
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	33.71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.71
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.223 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	9.00	-	-	-	-	-	7.56	8.00	-	-	8.19
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.30	-	-	-	8.30
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.06	19.08	-	-	20.07
1989	-	-	-	-	16.31	-	-	16.00	-	-	-	-	16.16
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	15.00	-	-	-	-	-	15.00
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	29.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34.31	-	-	31.96
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.224 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	9.43	9.79	9.85	9.46	9.29	12.77	-	12.00	11.81	12.50	-	11.74	10.86
1987	10.52	10.58	10.51	10.88	10.96	11.34	-	13.17	10.73	11.17	12.15	11.54	11.23
1988	11.97	11.56	12.60	16.76	15.45	12.96	15.66	13.53	15.97	16.21	16.31	15.22	14.52
1989	18.67	17.62	15.07	14.13	14.11	14.23	14.33	13.40	19.86	18.09	19.67	17.52	16.39
1990	15.77	16.60	15.12	15.80	24.71	13.43	14.48	14.96	14.84	14.01	19.42	26.58	17.14
1991	20.95	22.28	18.80	16.36	18.27	20.76	19.76	20.04	20.40	19.72	22.07	22.17	20.13
1992	21.16	20.79	19.62	18.86	18.74	19.74	20.74	39.04	19.08	16.19	16.86	16.48	20.61
1993	16.90	17.31	17.85	15.61	15.56	17.17	18.10	18.00	20.35	-	18.00	18.00	17.53
1994	17.48	15.83	17.88	18.49	18.80	20.00	17.11	18.00	-	11.76	13.01	14.91	16.66
1995	15.37	13.45	12.85	20.83	13.47	19.57	40.00	-	18.63	16.71	14.79	-	18.57
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.00	25.97	26.49
1997	-	20.00	15.18	12.87	10.25	15.00	20.00	20.00	-	-	36.36	-	18.71
1998	-	20.00	20.00	24.83	27.65	25.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.50
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.225 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Shouthern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.55	-	-	-	-	10.55
1987	11.85	11.50	14.34	11.23	10.77	11.31	11.40	12.42	12.22	11.66	10.49	11.37	11.71
1988	11.11	6.61	-	13.60	13.10	13.27	14.00	13.42	15.17	16.57	14.64	15.57	13.37
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	19.24	18.68	18.99	19.27	18.33	16.18	18.87	16.66	15.39	18.97	16.31	22.82	18.31
1991	20.61	25.18	20.70	19.78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.57
1992	19.92	20.12	27.34	21.53	19.51	19.90	22.44	22.63	23.72	18.77	18.80	22.69	21.45
1993	20.80	21.02	20.17	21.01	26.80	25.32	23.76	18.07	18.29	19.44	19.17	20.04	21.16
1994	23.24	22.80	25.41	11.21	19.57	20.27	20.36	21.76	21.65	22.34	22.42	24.69	21.31
1995	25.48	25.27	25.01	24.52	25.14	26.69	27.91	28.92	21.66	22.34	26.09	26.02	25.42
1996	26.51	27.98	26.36	25.04	26.65	25.37	41.27	29.60	29.60	29.77	26.29	24.15	28.22
1997	23.67	26.07	26.75	30.30	32.50	29.63	29.88	28.29	28.24	25.30	24.90	24.43	27.50
1998	29.37	25.57	30.96	32.29	38.94	35.79	36.02	38.55	33.28	35.09	36.22	36.32	34.03
1999	34.22	35.96	32.65	30.68	30.92	30.42	30.36	29.94	27.26	34.09	33.52	35.50	32.13

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.226 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	8.00	8.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.00
1988	17.96	-	14.14	-	19.64	16.50	-	-	23.24	21.20	-	-	18.78
1989	20.00	20.00	25.07	23.53	25.22	25.30	-	24.00	-	19.78	20.44	21.00	22.43
1990	22.70	22.60	21.55	20.90	20.26	23.97	22.71	21.94	22.16	25.74	24.87	26.36	22.98
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	27.01	26.85	26.02	26.39	26.94	26.71	29.42	28.37	22.84	20.46	21.32	21.80	25.34
1993	25.00	17.53	24.41	25.91	26.37	27.00	25.85	27.67	27.62	26.89	24.14	33.29	25.97
1994	35.00	43.33	35.03	32.93	25.59	22.98	22.63	36.72	27.12	28.21	25.30	27.64	30.21
1995	28.88	29.07	27.94	27.93	31.83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.13
1996	-	-	-	-	33.16	-	32.15	33.05	-	-	-	-	32.79
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.29	25.40	-	-	-	24.35
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	39.78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39.78

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.227 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	10.98	10.23	10.69	10.49	11.24	11.87	11.81	11.99	11.95	11.56	11.82	12.17	11.40
1987	11.24	10.53	10.89	9.81	11.03	11.12	11.73	10.43	10.55	11.01	11.15	12.79	11.02
1988	10.41	10.48	11.08	11.41	11.15	11.98	12.31	11.52	13.00	13.00	11.43	13.90	11.81
1989	10.94	11.80	11.35	14.77	10.26	10.15	10.18	10.58	10.87	13.94	14.02	13.82	11.89
1990	15.13	12.81	14.19	15.12	14.23	13.78	14.03	14.12	13.41	16.07	18.28	18.89	15.01
1991	19.67	18.19	18.89	18.74	18.49	19.23	19.57	17.74	19.04	21.86	18.82	18.82	19.09
1992	17.52	17.55	17.00	14.62	13.98	17.36	14.06	13.18	13.48	13.47	15.03	14.61	15.16
1993	16.29	16.28	17.80	17.77	16.84	21.88	19.87	23.89	21.18	19.10	17.49	18.44	18.90
1994	20.68	19.86	19.08	19.90	19.41	20.20	20.32	19.25	18.24	21.70	22.81	20.65	20.18
1995	22.05	20.46	20.98	21.21	19.56	19.36	18.75	21.29	18.98	19.94	21.89	25.24	20.81
1996	32.51	32.32	31.23	29.64	28.98	26.06	26.51	-	28.19	23.70	33.39	32.35	29.53
1997	33.03	30.05	31.20	27.62	27.28	32.09	29.56	38.86	28.74	29.49	27.20	26.17	30.11
1998	25.57	25.66	28.00	27.86	28.97	28.71	26.33	32.62	30.00	32.83	35.35	31.95	29.49
1999	28.80	32.82	25.90	25.48	25.23	24.56	25.03	24.79	25.04	26.34	26.89	27.02	26.49

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.228 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	10.05	12.22	12.38	12.00	12.23	15.43	15.61	14.27	12.73	12.58	13.00	12.61	12.93
1987	12.00	12.00	12.00	10.33	11.22	11.34	11.74	12.00	11.33	11.47	11.39	12.42	11.60
1988	10.95	10.78	10.31	11.00	11.68	12.42	12.70	12.78	13.32	12.40	12.83	14.68	12.15
1989	14.19	14.23	16.15	15.67	14.90	16.46	15.54	17.02	17.67	17.28	17.50	18.85	16.29
1990	16.66	16.38	15.24	16.51	14.25	16.28	15.24	20.19	19.43	18.13	20.33	22.37	17.58
1991	23.84	23.50	23.34	25.28	28.67	29.88	27.92	25.23	24.38	25.78	26.24	24.68	25.73
1992	19.50	19.16	17.60	20.33	19.68	21.08	20.28	16.60	20.60	18.88	18.68	17.13	19.13
1993	15.83	16.41	13.24	16.37	17.18	12.22	17.67	17.57	20.30	23.53	22.96	22.91	18.02
1994	25.13	25.93	18.67	19.67	20.05	22.71	23.22	20.40	19.18	21.45	24.95	36.34	23.14
1995	31.15	23.68	-	-	34.22	23.82	41.23	32.39	31.11	30.55	32.69	34.08	31.49
1996	30.15	28.13	18.48	18.83	21.73	33.35	29.40	-	29.82	29.04	27.37	30.40	26.97
1997	30.47	31.11	30.77	37.90	35.49	34.95	35.69	31.60	28.97	29.78	30.35	31.00	32.34
1998	31.65	31.37	27.85	29.78	30.25	30.20	30.80	30.80	31.67	31.30	31.17	31.98	30.74
1999	51.49	46.65	44.75	50.27	34.12	30.23	29.65	30.31	29.17	28.91	28.89	30.28	36.23

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.229 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	13.96	14.62	-	15.12	-	11.27	10.25	10.12	9.99	10.14	12.02	12.62	12.01
1988	10.82	12.87	11.46	14.00	-	13.23	13.16	14.00	14.00	-	-	20.18	13.75
1989	15.00	15.29	15.32	14.03	13.88	14.59	14.80	14.30	13.93	14.53	14.27	14.17	14.51
1990	13.63	14.25	13.95	14.19	13.94	13.78	14.25	13.79	13.56	13.32	13.48	13.25	13.78
1991	15.76	15.93	20.43	20.79	21.85	22.26	17.09	17.12	16.86	17.05	17.65	17.50	18.36
1992	15.76	16.78	16.75	17.30	16.78	17.02	19.27	21.60	24.54	18.58	18.28	16.73	18.28
1993	15.71	16.94	17.57	18.67	18.93	19.81	20.88	21.11	21.19	19.73	19.38	20.24	19.18
1994	20.17	20.86	20.69	16.94	16.04	17.56	19.25	16.77	20.54	21.16	21.87	23.37	19.60
1995	24.19	24.41	24.39	24.84	23.77	22.47	20.57	21.18	23.23	23.75	23.31	28.02	23.68
1996	43.19	37.05	30.06	31.70	36.40	39.09	31.12	-	33.35	36.07	30.57	35.97	34.96
1997	31.14	41.58	44.15	33.75	32.65	34.44	42.48	38.56	24.41	24.27	26.16	27.26	33.40
1998	26.75	27.09	29.21	29.69	32.69	34.90	35.67	31.55	35.32	33.33	35.13	34.64	32.16
1999	39.06	38.59	35.59	33.86	34.51	33.81	32.30	32.73	36.85	39.32	37.53	34.56	35.73

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.230 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	8.79	9.19	9.99	10.38	-	-	-	15.67	12.59	13.62	12.94	13.03	11.80
1988	11.57	11.46	11.82	11.42	10.50	12.21	13.84	10.02	12.73	12.99	13.42	13.18	12.10
1989	12.90	13.63	14.22	21.35	-	15.34	14.96	14.16	14.73	13.78	14.59	14.56	14.93
1990	14.38	15.20	14.84	16.06	17.18	17.85	17.16	16.97	16.57	14.80	14.91	17.41	16.11
1991	19.74	17.50	19.12	18.43	18.48	19.26	21.72	18.57	18.81	17.53	18.44	17.86	18.79
1992	17.00	16.56	16.84	16.99	18.35	16.80	16.76	16.05	15.98	16.55	16.81	16.02	16.73
1993	15.66	15.39	15.61	16.09	19.97	15.92	17.52	16.61	16.35	-	-	18.59	16.77
1994	17.20	15.09	16.70	14.96	14.66	13.67	-	-	12.68	11.49	12.29	12.64	14.14
1995	19.24	20.10	19.79	17.77	17.39	19.13	17.00	18.13	19.22	19.27	20.16	20.00	18.93
1996	-	21.85	24.32	-	-	21.73	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.63
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.231 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	10.42	7.50	7.50	-	9.20	-	18.00	18.00	-	-	-	-	11.77
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	39.50	36.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.00	35.25	33.50	32.95
1992	20.50	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	21.25	22.50	-	-	-	20.47
1993	-	-	-	-	25.00	-	-	-	-	20.00	-	-	22.50
1994	20.25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.29	25.00	25.00	25.00	24.51
1995	-	-	-	24.73	20.10	23.35	23.80	-	-	-	-	-	23.00
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.232 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.00	13.00
1987	12.92	13.00	13.00	12.74	11.63	-	9.17	8.00	7.15	7.00	13.00	13.25	10.99
1988	6.94	6.94	9.52	-	19.75	7.48	-	-	-	-	22.69	-	12.22
1989	-	-	-	12.71	13.94	-	-	14.38	19.24	-	-	-	15.07
1990	11.93	12.03	13.29	20.23	23.33	23.25	21.75	19.38	17.31	19.51	21.82	21.79	18.80
1991	20.74	19.24	20.64	21.27	21.90	24.07	22.82	23.13	20.99	17.87	19.55	19.93	21.01
1992	15.66	14.53	14.40	14.83	16.00	16.10	15.47	15.93	14.46	16.42	16.46	18.38	15.72
1993	16.83	-	16.67	17.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.83
1994	24.54	28.37	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	36.34	-	-	-	26.81
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30.00	30.00	30.40	30.13

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.233 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	7.77	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	-	10.44	10.45	10.83	11.00	10.57	9.19
1988	11.85	14.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.93
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	24.75	14.83	15.44	18.00	18.02	18.51	18.39	16.49	15.38	15.72	16.78	22.58	17.91
1991	17.05	14.60	15.76	16.44	17.95	22.61	22.83	20.24	18.14	20.60	20.83	18.27	18.78
1992	19.32	16.92	17.74	17.66	18.06	19.23	19.29	13.95	11.84	11.30	12.03	9.71	15.59
1993	11.24	11.54	11.06	11.65	24.80	27.55	34.20	30.00	-	-	34.80	34.00	23.08
1994	-	34.07	36.85	37.16	38.06	38.98	22.91	17.05	21.01	21.89	35.50	21.58	29.55
1995	20.78	14.40	19.66	20.82	14.40	14.40	34.25	21.11	35.00	17.53	18.15	20.29	20.90
1996	22.26	19.98	17.68	19.07	16.16	13.80	13.63	20.91	39.33	14.69	-	13.59	19.19
1997	14.14	14.40	16.30	16.30	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.83	19.73	16.78
1998	19.57	19.50	24.65	24.79	25.44	25.11	24.66	25.00	25.00	25.00	24.40	24.11	23.94
1999	22.41	20.83	20.17	19.75	19.09	17.65	18.67	18.51	19.50	17.42	16.08	15.78	18.82

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.234 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of groundnut with shell in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	25.63	-	19.92	21.05	26.15	26.21	28.70	27.67	27.40	27.81	28.15	28.51	26.11
1999	28.90	28.25	29.36	32.20	28.57	28.58	27.27	27.91	28.77	29.13	29.29	28.70	28.91

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.235 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	30.33	30.02	30.10	32.21	29.61	28.34	27.35	27.36	27.21	28.73	29.39	29.54	29.18
1991	30.44	30.25	29.22	28.90	29.07	28.00	27.19	29.58	29.60	28.94	29.73	31.25	29.35
1992	32.23	33.15	32.90	29.94	30.18	21.82	30.89	30.79	30.39	29.11	32.95	33.60	30.66
1993	32.40	33.41	33.57	33.29	32.29	31.91	30.14	30.36	30.19	32.18	32.83	33.74	32.19
1994	35.19	35.43	32.91	34.65	35.92	35.07	34.72	36.52	36.59	37.74	35.08	34.62	35.37
1995	34.22	35.30	35.27	34.48	34.60	37.06	34.96	39.23	37.03	38.08	35.94	37.35	36.13
1996	38.98	39.90	41.16	40.42	41.68	40.11	43.06	44.39	44.17	44.69	45.15	44.45	42.35
1997	42.43	43.68	47.26	47.46	45.78	46.44	46.13	44.83	45.86	44.70	42.20	41.38	44.85
1998	42.21	41.59	40.75	40.51	42.39	47.34	45.42	42.93	42.85	44.12	47.28	48.23	43.80
1999	51.93	48.21	47.75	46.42	44.04	47.22	46.55	44.17	47.36	48.31	45.81	46.79	47.05

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.236 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	17.75	18.89	17.28	16.48	18.37	17.42	15.49	18.19	21.44	21.78	19.88	19.58	18.55
1987	18.96	19.24	18.02	17.47	17.35	18.17	18.30	17.80	18.71	17.01	17.76	17.34	18.01
1988	14.61	14.76	14.79	14.83	15.46	15.24	15.88	15.02	16.16	16.68	17.89	18.58	15.83
1989	16.58	25.60	24.73	22.71	22.96	21.30	21.83	23.69	25.15	23.40	30.83	24.64	23.62
1990	22.67	19.93	18.80	17.91	17.26	18.23	19.73	20.13	20.63	20.94	21.74	-	19.82
1991	21.64	21.48	21.67	21.48	20.09	19.73	20.46	20.44	21.31	23.35	23.01	23.85	21.54
1992	24.29	22.45	21.98	21.95	22.16	22.73	22.26	23.19	23.10	24.44	26.80	28.95	23.69
1993	25.96	26.69	25.26	24.30	24.25	23.79	25.06	26.45	26.65	26.67	26.00	26.56	25.64
1994	26.62	27.30	24.05	26.30	26.83	27.04	27.44	28.55	28.31	25.74	26.48	24.82	26.62
1995	24.83	25.07	25.01	25.33	24.70	23.34	23.04	24.21	24.86	26.74	27.37	28.76	25.27
1996	32.42	29.71	30.38	32.00	32.64	35.24	34.68	34.10	35.72	35.79	35.77	33.48	33.49
1997	33.42	33.83	34.31	35.09	34.43	33.73	33.59	33.69	33.51	33.91	34.90	35.61	34.17
1998	35.01	34.63	35.91	34.17	35.01	34.59	35.60	35.30	35.22	38.24	41.12	42.48	36.44
1999	44.24	44.72	42.44	39.84	37.65	36.58	37.47	34.80	35.93	36.08	34.39	33.26	38.12

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.237 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	18.16	17.54	16.72	17.31	17.62	18.39	18.28	17.77	18.05	18.39	18.28	18.08	17.88
1987	17.70	17.25	16.66	16.99	17.17	17.20	16.77	15.00	15.62	16.24	16.25	17.36	16.68
1988	18.08	16.92	16.93	-	-	17.75	16.18	17.20	16.05	17.46	19.59	19.31	17.55
1989	23.51	22.24	21.43	21.60	21.49	25.62	25.42	21.15	22.17	21.84	21.98	22.63	22.59
1990	21.72	21.62	22.22	21.98	21.70	22.35	22.60	22.34	22.13	22.79	23.15	-	22.24
1991	30.57	30.34	27.58	26.56	26.08	26.63	28.19	29.77	32.42	31.58	34.43	37.33	30.12
1992	26.42	23.89	22.70	22.42	21.86	23.63	23.94	24.19	26.47	27.81	27.45	29.86	25.05
1993	27.44	26.00	24.46	24.80	27.23	26.54	20.37	26.21	26.62	27.96	27.61	31.35	26.38
1994	29.68	28.08	27.74	28.28	26.86	25.55	24.93	25.06	26.70	23.99	24.57	26.31	26.48
1995	24.52	27.61	24.62	24.87	25.37	25.09	25.64	25.08	25.64	26.83	33.18	32.14	26.72
1996	33.75	33.33	32.87	32.81	33.91	33.12	33.51	34.23	35.21	35.56	36.80	36.49	34.30
1997	36.71	36.42	36.58	36.82	37.39	37.68	37.12	36.90	36.06	36.45	38.50	39.15	37.15
1998	38.28	38.17	38.28	37.56	32.63	34.24	34.31	36.48	36.98	38.27	42.76	42.70	37.56
1999	41.39	37.48	34.93	33.51	34.35	26.65	30.30	-	29.99	-	31.04	32.85	33.25

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.238 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	16.41	16.18	16.28	16.05	15.67	16.56	16.79	17.04	16.83	17.00	17.08	17.00	16.57
1987	16.38	14.05	14.38	14.18	14.22	14.33	14.69	14.86	15.31	15.12	15.08	15.55	14.85
1988	16.01	15.42	14.28	14.18	15.12	16.43	15.90	17.16	16.90	16.84	17.97	18.06	16.19
1989	17.81	18.33	17.72	16.94	18.61	17.42	17.22	18.15	19.36	22.72	22.29	22.26	19.07
1990	19.79	19.27	19.12	18.73	18.73	18.78	18.79	18.65	19.52	20.98	20.72	-	19.37
1991	21.53	21.46	20.77	20.86	19.98	20.05	20.04	22.97	24.07	22.40	24.63	24.64	21.95
1992	24.72	22.78	21.65	22.09	21.78	23.14	24.16	23.22	24.72	26.70	25.60	25.18	23.81
1993	24.32	24.10	23.70	24.40	23.90	23.72	24.75	25.64	25.19	25.03	25.14	25.58	24.62
1994	25.83	24.74	24.04	24.36	24.09	25.94	20.03	25.76	26.97	26.84	27.26	27.57	25.29
1995	27.48	26.68	24.74	25.11	25.82	26.61	26.66	29.83	32.15	30.42	29.90	31.32	28.06
1996	29.26	28.71	28.88	31.82	34.51	30.92	30.98	31.39	31.58	31.49	31.12	31.80	31.04
1997	30.69	30.22	30.44	33.28	33.60	34.40	33.33	34.81	35.78	36.25	36.10	35.47	33.70
1998	35.41	34.52	34.74	36.28	35.87	36.11	37.14	37.25	37.66	38.48	39.75	39.87	36.92
1999	41.02	39.82	38.21	37.57	37.28	38.06	38.17	36.50	35.89	35.51	34.03	36.34	37.37

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.239 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Shouthern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	15.62	15.83	15.89	15.54	15.21	15.17	15.68	15.76	16.29	17.50	17.21	16.55	16.02
1987	17.46	17.49	17.13	17.40	15.99	15.97	17.12	17.28	17.83	17.77	17.23	17.30	17.16
1988	16.66	17.54	20.37	17.26	17.06	17.90	17.27	17.49	18.34	18.45	18.31	18.80	17.95
1989	19.63	21.42	19.20	18.79	19.01	18.77	18.69	19.40	20.03	20.19	21.27	22.69	19.92
1990	22.54	21.55	19.52	19.99	20.10	20.06	20.44	20.51	21.07	21.22	22.38	-	20.85
1991	24.18	24.33	21.99	21.52	20.91	21.27	22.24	23.70	25.04	25.93	25.42	25.76	23.52
1992	26.72	25.27	25.41	23.50	22.68	24.19	26.90	22.78	26.71	29.60	26.85	27.20	25.65
1993	27.45	26.83	27.42	27.41	27.83	26.80	26.52	33.62	31.50	28.73	27.33	28.02	28.29
1994	29.42	30.18	29.73	28.67	28.63	28.03	27.70	27.76	28.99	28.12	29.20	28.78	28.77
1995	28.97	28.49	29.66	29.60	29.72	29.41	29.34	28.09	28.23	29.32	31.21	34.33	29.70
1996	34.14	36.74	37.21	35.97	36.04	36.43	36.14	38.36	39.12	40.37	34.00	40.99	37.13
1997	40.78	41.06	38.56	40.55	41.14	40.03	40.69	40.23	38.51	39.19	37.43	39.06	39.77
1998	37.46	39.32	37.78	38.63	40.23	41.34	39.66	41.66	40.39	42.77	43.81	46.40	40.79
1999	46.91	45.06	42.45	41.67	40.23	38.68	38.75	38.03	36.38	36.34	36.29	37.78	39.88

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.240 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	17.83	16.83	16.50	16.33	15.11	15.23	15.90	15.78	16.69	16.29	16.97	16.90	16.36
1987	16.68	16.66	15.52	16.21	16.18	15.69	15.07	16.13	16.27	16.64	15.81	16.54	16.12
1988	17.34	18.24	17.97	16.53	16.54	15.35	15.91	16.75	16.80	14.73	17.65	18.78	16.88
1989	17.67	18.82	19.72	18.89	18.68	18.55	18.86	20.05	21.28	21.95	21.62	21.65	19.81
1990	20.28	20.50	21.36	20.53	20.27	19.87	20.16	20.06	21.54	21.46	23.32	-	20.85
1991	24.75	24.08	24.73	23.38	24.25	23.08	22.67	24.46	25.02	26.37	26.71	26.54	24.67
1992	23.72	24.16	22.52	22.31	21.68	23.28	26.59	27.16	27.88	28.45	28.70	29.22	25.47
1993	20.24	26.34	25.84	25.72	25.28	25.32	24.92	27.96	27.55	27.90	28.60	28.91	26.22
1994	27.44	27.92	27.17	26.25	26.47	26.76	27.22	27.18	27.59	26.12	26.68	26.96	26.98
1995	28.15	27.56	27.16	26.43	26.69	25.49	28.10	27.37	27.70	34.00	31.97	32.12	28.56
1996	34.59	35.34	34.95	34.54	34.62	35.18	36.24	36.42	37.51	36.64	35.35	35.39	35.56
1997	25.61	36.54	37.96	38.08	37.54	36.56	35.71	35.84	35.84	36.82	37.23	27.13	35.07
1998	37.64	37.95	37.98	38.69	38.72	38.67	37.64	37.83	37.86	39.13	45.40	44.05	39.30
1999	43.56	42.57	37.79	36.84	34.62	35.92	35.04	34.77	34.14	36.04	35.30	35.16	36.81

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.241 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	14.01	15.00	14.55	14.02	14.49	14.35	15.21	15.88	16.37	17.12	18.46	17.92	15.62
1987	17.04	16.27	15.89	15.14	14.11	14.67	16.10	16.35	16.14	15.29	14.87	14.92	15.57
1988	16.48	16.79	16.19	18.05	18.22	17.71	17.41	17.35	17.85	17.36	18.73	20.72	17.74
1989	23.59	22.34	19.53	17.78	15.37	16.61	17.27	16.96	18.93	20.24	20.08	20.19	19.07
1990	21.81	20.28	19.63	18.12	18.55	19.35	20.86	21.52	21.68	22.37	23.60	-	20.71
1991	25.77	24.26	21.15	20.29	19.76	20.16	20.75	22.53	22.89	23.75	24.61	24.72	22.55
1992	25.21	23.90	23.11	21.45	21.29	21.53	22.47	23.96	24.67	27.88	26.99	26.21	24.06
1993	26.64	27.26	25.93	24.17	24.77	19.51	24.50	25.96	25.24	25.48	24.58	25.99	25.00
1994	28.02	30.25	25.15	25.53	26.84	26.30	26.18	27.87	28.21	26.89	27.77	29.93	27.41
1995	27.53	27.18	26.33	25.85	26.38	28.50	26.27	27.23	28.32	31.52	33.90	36.98	28.83
1996	43.13	35.90	30.01	32.54	34.43	35.42	36.87	36.69	37.79	35.98	38.77	37.56	36.26
1997	36.71	39.22	39.17	38.35	36.79	36.84	37.31	36.38	36.05	36.77	34.45	37.07	37.09
1998	37.22	37.89	38.53	37.92	38.83	39.69	39.35	39.77	40.02	40.57	42.41	42.43	39.55
1999	41.41	42.51	38.54	35.55	34.23	35.76	34.27	33.81	33.01	33.04	33.19	29.84	35.43

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.242 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	14.33	14.33	14.33	14.33	13.97	13.33	13.94	14.77	15.61	15.65	15.72	15.67	14.67
1987	14.36	14.41	14.23	14.70	13.90	14.00	13.59	14.33	13.53	14.42	14.33	15.38	14.27
1988	15.42	15.27	16.17	15.50	15.30	15.17	15.63	15.89	16.16	16.82	16.72	16.06	15.84
1989	16.43	18.07	18.30	18.30	17.84	12.30	12.74	18.68	17.49	17.76	17.68	17.81	16.95
1990	17.13	19.48	18.20	17.89	17.84	17.95	18.46	18.25	18.72	19.08	19.65	-	18.42
1991	19.40	19.28	19.87	19.91	18.73	19.29	19.53	20.04	21.99	24.21	24.83	24.86	21.00
1992	14.28	24.36	23.42	22.94	22.56	23.46	23.48	24.34	24.80	24.91	25.89	26.22	23.39
1993	26.48	26.09	23.93	23.04	21.33	23.88	24.40	26.81	24.71	24.52	24.98	25.18	24.61
1994	25.64	26.64	27.05	27.05	27.13	26.62	25.65	25.56	25.53	25.57	25.05	23.91	25.95
1995	23.66	24.24	25.06	25.14	24.85	24.97	25.25	24.79	24.88	26.11	27.38	28.01	25.36
1996	30.11	31.25	31.05	31.46	32.81	31.71	32.37	32.48	31.80	32.25	31.57	30.97	31.65
1997	31.04	31.02	32.87	34.06	33.70	32.32	31.34	31.49	31.83	31.72	31.76	31.51	32.06
1998	30.79	32.40	33.08	32.66	32.43	31.64	31.20	32.52	32.47	34.09	38.89	36.04	33.18
1999	36.27	34.40	32.53	30.25	26.78	25.69	25.87	24.86	26.94	31.00	28.87	27.93	29.28

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.243 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	16.77	16.00	16.00	15.31	15.00	15.62	14.15	14.00	14.77	16.00	16.00	16.00	15.47
1987	16.96	15.25	15.00	16.62	16.50	15.51	15.66	15.91	16.23	16.44	16.33	17.27	16.14
1988	17.49	17.05	17.50	17.92	16.57	16.73	16.91	16.93	17.89	16.68	20.69	21.75	17.84
1989	20.85	20.08	19.93	20.14	19.99	20.01	20.07	19.75	19.45	19.68	19.91	19.95	19.98
1990	19.82	19.48	19.74	19.80	19.71	19.74	19.21	19.61	19.96	20.00	20.65	-	19.79
1991	22.65	22.51	22.52	22.14	22.38	22.28	22.34	23.54	25.46	26.89	26.90	26.78	23.87
1992	28.29	27.28	26.31	26.53	25.96	25.76	26.57	27.17	27.15	27.98	27.67	28.39	27.09
1993	20.76	26.23	25.63	25.77	25.40	25.53	25.68	27.21	27.51	27.47	27.88	28.11	26.10
1994	28.67	29.65	29.45	27.81	28.08	29.29	29.15	28.79	28.37	28.41	27.73	33.48	29.07
1995	27.79	27.73	28.21	28.19	27.37	27.83	28.10	27.61	27.30	27.95	28.73	30.79	28.13
1996	33.07	33.78	36.65	36.54	34.94	35.73	33.53	32.38	34.74	34.43	34.65	34.68	34.59
1997	35.22	35.54	36.09	35.98	34.41	34.86	32.84	32.72	36.09	35.09	35.96	36.04	35.07
1998	35.29	35.40	35.78	36.28	36.68	37.47	37.26	36.53	37.07	37.64	38.94	39.64	37.00
1999	40.16	40.10	40.15	39.14	38.02	36.94	35.84	35.14	35.23	34.16	34.82	36.56	37.19

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.244 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	14.51	14.73	15.00	13.82	13.64	13.31	13.23	13.95	14.33	13.14	13.22	13.19	13.84
1987	13.09	12.96	14.08	14.83	14.19	14.40	13.92	13.77	12.99	12.76	13.64	13.02	13.64
1988	13.32	13.56	15.64	17.15	16.75	14.94	15.61	18.52	16.66	16.50	16.68	17.74	16.09
1989	16.70	17.07	18.03	17.42	17.45	17.52	18.11	20.24	19.73	19.59	19.13	19.02	18.33
1990	18.28	18.46	19.61	18.95	18.69	18.58	19.05	18.59	18.83	18.83	19.07	-	18.81
1991	19.31	20.17	21.18	19.69	19.29	19.59	20.58	20.55	21.49	21.50	22.81	22.25	20.70
1992	20.82	20.59	20.80	20.08	20.48	22.09	24.23	20.71	26.11	33.75	29.47	25.52	23.72
1993	24.42	22.75	23.15	22.89	23.24	23.63	24.60	24.15	24.24	24.00	24.88	24.49	23.87
1994	24.23	24.48	24.77	24.79	25.06	25.67	25.85	26.09	25.74	25.40	25.73	24.78	25.22
1995	21.41	24.58	24.97	24.74	24.37	24.76	25.34	25.69	25.44	26.05	27.19	28.53	25.26
1996	28.75	31.23	31.08	30.98	30.96	31.86	32.16	33.59	33.59	33.29	32.79	32.34	31.89
1997	31.33	31.64	33.63	33.17	32.74	33.53	33.11	31.86	32.79	31.21	31.89	31.25	32.35
1998	31.11	31.66	32.66	33.96	33.50	34.32	33.90	33.48	33.56	34.41	34.44	34.83	33.49
1999	35.28	34.66	33.78	32.76	31.93	31.37	30.68	31.72	30.96	30.86	30.52	30.58	32.09

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.245 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	14.50	14.73	15.00	13.82	13.64	13.31	13.23	13.95	14.33	13.14	13.22	13.19	13.84
1987	14.71	14.63	14.64	14.59	14.06	14.30	14.28	13.93	14.60	14.28	14.62	14.75	14.45
1988	14.78	15.77	16.40	13.56	17.28	15.36	15.89	17.48	17.61	18.14	17.97	18.23	16.54
1989	18.80	18.54	18.22	17.28	17.47	17.77	18.84	20.08	20.43	19.89	19.29	18.96	18.80
1990	18.77	18.97	19.23	18.68	19.67	19.67	19.78	19.74	20.10	20.19	20.54	21.07	19.70
1991	21.14	21.82	21.55	20.63	20.13	20.03	20.55	21.00	22.40	23.26	23.61	22.60	21.56
1992	21.57	21.00	21.30	21.26	21.01	20.93	22.09	23.19	24.36	25.47	27.72	24.28	22.85
1993	24.45	23.00	23.01	22.97	22.69	22.84	23.36	23.42	24.09	23.77	24.41	25.16	23.60
1994	25.74	25.79	25.02	25.80	25.31	25.74	27.01	26.72	26.75	25.34	24.28	25.21	25.73
1995	24.93	24.98	25.02	24.74	25.30	25.07	25.38	25.34	25.73	27.13	28.46	28.67	25.90
1996	33.58	33.44	33.32	33.49	34.07	34.31	34.25	34.46	35.13	34.53	34.06	34.36	34.08
1997	34.62	35.85	37.24	36.04	35.09	33.49	33.29	33.27	34.61	33.93	30.07	32.62	34.18
1998	33.52	34.38	34.35	34.54	30.94	35.96	34.25	34.32	33.96	36.08	39.46	38.20	35.00
1999	38.45	38.17	33.81	31.47	31.17	30.67	29.71	28.13	28.56	29.04	28.79	28.81	31.40

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.246 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	15.31	15.99	15.64	14.62	14.67	15.00	15.31	15.22	15.27	14.49	15.03	14.46	15.08
1987	15.43	15.44	15.12	14.03	13.91	14.36	14.66	15.03	15.25	15.43	15.65	14.92	14.94
1988	15.82	15.91	16.30	15.96	15.48	15.39	16.14	18.12	17.85	17.26	17.35	17.94	16.63
1989	17.29	16.43	18.98	17.60	17.38	17.80	19.29	21.35	24.35	18.56	21.71	19.00	19.15
1990	20.26	21.53	23.22	22.99	22.83	22.43	21.19	22.38	22.82	22.36	22.27	23.07	22.28
1991	24.03	25.02	25.09	21.40	20.45	21.61	22.27	23.17	23.57	24.71	25.66	25.94	23.58
1992	25.43	24.79	25.45	23.89	23.40	23.34	23.98	27.12	26.57	28.10	27.77	26.11	25.50
1993	25.64	25.32	25.21	24.89	23.29	23.32	24.09	24.68	25.53	25.62	26.36	27.48	25.12
1994	24.47	45.00	35.90	29.05	28.24	28.76	27.65	28.19	27.46	28.24	27.54	28.71	29.93
1995	26.48	27.48	26.76	24.85	23.21	25.95	20.20	25.79	26.50	27.54	28.93	29.87	26.13
1996	29.52	32.18	32.34	33.48	33.89	33.90	35.17	35.39	34.43	34.46	34.57	34.54	33.66
1997	34.38	35.83	37.50	36.51	33.71	32.37	32.66	32.86	32.49	33.04	32.27	31.65	33.77
1998	32.02	32.71	35.80	35.24	35.04	34.05	33.81	34.09	33.87	34.56	36.84	34.62	34.39
1999	35.51	35.64	34.68	33.24	31.16	30.25	31.63	29.71	30.11	29.04	31.05	29.00	31.75

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.247 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	13.61	13.96	13.59	15.31	14.50	13.21	14.23	14.58	14.31	14.43	14.04	13.77	14.13
1987	13.29	13.42	13.42	13.50	14.27	14.61	14.02	13.59	13.71	14.53	14.13	15.30	13.98
1988	14.39	12.50	-	13.00	-	15.25	16.22	17.18	-	15.00	-	14.56	14.76
1989	15.07	16.75	17.83	15.75	15.14	15.72	18.34	19.38	20.46	19.72	17.40	19.85	17.62
1990	20.48	20.62	21.22	21.71	19.92	18.43	18.41	18.25	19.26	19.44	19.91	19.07	19.73
1991	20.02	20.25	20.00	19.39	19.15	18.93	19.31	20.01	23.92	24.55	21.91	20.75	20.68
1992	20.16	20.56	19.70	19.77	19.81	20.14	18.54	23.82	24.86	25.38	25.23	25.54	21.96
1993	23.57	22.76	22.98	23.07	22.69	22.76	22.58	23.02	25.11	27.39	25.53	26.09	23.96
1994	26.56	10.51	26.79	29.81	25.24	26.42	26.46	27.69	27.16	26.09	21.83	23.28	24.82
1995	25.23	25.09	24.26	24.74	24.90	25.39	25.63	25.78	25.74	26.08	26.77	27.72	25.61
1996	27.94	28.20	29.06	31.55	32.25	34.03	34.60	34.79	35.01	35.10	34.92	33.42	32.57
1997	32.77	32.53	34.01	32.31	35.67	32.21	31.11	30.36	31.10	31.04	30.64	30.07	31.99
1998	30.06	32.73	33.86	33.45	33.33	33.53	33.17	32.49	33.14	33.38	34.12	34.76	33.17
1999	35.73	36.21	33.43	31.87	29.50	27.24	28.63	28.79	29.03	29.30	28.76	29.11	30.63

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.248 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	33.92	33.53	35.81	35.68	34.63	34.67	37.62	35.28	35.19	35.41	36.52	35.65	35.33
1999	38.89	37.78	37.26	37.01	39.01	37.26	33.24	32.51	32.04	34.16	34.39	34.23	35.65

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.249 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of mungbean (mongo green) in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1998	31.91	33.32	35.32	35.75	36.10	33.19	32.99	32.71	33.34	32.61	34.55	36.10	33.99
1999	37.43	37.75	34.38	34.68	33.37	32.29	33.96	30.17	29.66	30.32	30.94	31.85	33.07

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.250 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	7.27	5.65	7.00	7.16	8.24	8.20	8.92	9.03	8.92	7.88	7.58	6.61	7.71
1993	7.91	8.19	8.00	7.55	8.95	7.78	9.21	10.03	10.01	11.33	10.47	9.46	9.07
1994	9.65	8.45	7.86	9.08	9.80	9.71	9.42	10.10	10.87	10.98	10.18	9.01	9.59
1995	9.68	8.55	8.73	9.30	10.12	9.83	13.16	14.70	14.28	15.52	16.24	14.58	12.06
1996	14.49	10.19	9.25	9.62	-	12.29	13.10	15.63	13.90	14.14	13.79	13.72	12.74
1997	12.34	11.49	11.02	10.64	10.86	12.31	13.37	13.48	14.65	14.52	13.84	13.15	12.64
1998	12.76	12.24	11.43	14.55	16.74	18.82	21.61	23.26	22.42	23.23	20.84	20.58	18.21
1999	18.92	16.33	13.79	14.25	13.73	14.70	13.74	15.09	15.05	15.25	13.62	15.34	14.98

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.251 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	5.05	4.22	3.47	3.54	3.87	4.18	5.37	5.52	5.85	6.09	5.34	5.33	4.82
1987	4.20	3.74	3.53	3.53	3.85	4.08	4.34	4.84	4.71	5.66	5.62	5.43	4.46
1988	5.23	4.75	4.21	4.06	4.71	5.14	5.72	5.68	5.69	5.91	6.48	6.39	5.33
1989	3.33	-	-	-	-	-	3.75	5.40	6.15	5.81	8.33	10.20	6.14
1990	2.47	2.41	2.32	2.07	2.50	2.74	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.42
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	9.24	8.58	7.19	6.51	6.52	7.47	7.74	8.96	9.44	10.20	11.05	10.62	8.63
1993	10.15	8.69	8.34	8.35	8.44	8.80	9.96	10.34	10.64	10.73	10.81	10.83	9.67
1994	10.60	10.14	9.28	9.18	8.89	9.26	10.85	10.72	10.47	10.97	10.38	10.19	10.08
1995	10.67	10.18	8.61	9.03	8.50	8.78	10.17	12.71	11.60	-	-	13.70	10.40
1996	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.53	15.67	14.21	13.95	12.49	11.53	13.23
1997	10.54	9.86	9.34	9.06	8.89	10.68	12.06	13.58	15.23	14.45	13.16	13.77	11.72
1998	13.98	11.64	11.68	12.36	14.90	19.13	21.31	21.91	23.10	23.33	21.00	19.44	17.82
1999	17.89	14.28	12.33	12.06	11.60	12.71	13.84	15.25	15.07	15.12	14.65	14.56	14.11

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.252 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.72	2.72	2.89	2.82	2.99	3.46	3.86	3.95	3.72	3.44	3.37	3.24	3.27
1987	2.92	2.66	2.59	2.86	3.15	3.30	3.26	3.58	3.73	3.23	3.19	3.07	3.13
1988	3.23	3.02	3.19		3.00	4.10	3.82	3.75	3.95	4.01	4.73	4.64	3.77
1989	3.43	2.77	2.50	2.25	1.97	2.78	1.78	3.63	3.30	3.43	3.42	3.67	2.91
1990	2.58	2.86	2.50	2.42	2.42	3.27	2.83	3.55	2.72	3.60	3.92	-	2.97
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	4.70	4.41	4.72	6.18	6.01	6.05	7.88	6.82	9.04	7.87	7.86	5.60	6.43
1993	4.78	4.90	5.44	5.05	6.02	5.63	7.86	8.00	7.69	9.93	8.06	6.83	6.68
1994	7.34	5.81	6.33	6.27	6.21	7.26	6.81	8.00	8.09	8.06	7.90	7.12	7.10
1995	5.77	6.07	5.82	6.32	6.77	8.13	8.81	10.85	14.70	13.69	-	-	8.69
1996	6.71	6.64	-	-	-	-	7.23	9.34	9.74	9.80	9.16	8.52	8.39
1997	8.07	7.68	7.41	7.00	7.03	7.12	5.39	5.98	9.67	9.36	9.82	9.88	7.87
1998	9.29	8.16	7.50	8.98	12.74	17.34	19.07	19.48	17.75	15.05	15.72	12.45	13.63
1999	10.67	9.88	8.82	8.91	8.42	7.69	7.46	8.12	8.02	9.13	8.82	8.69	8.72

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.253 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.69	3.08	2.91	2.62	2.72	3.13	3.92	4.02	3.46	2.96	2.97	2.79	3.11
1987	2.64	2.94	2.80	2.32	2.28	2.39	2.44	3.16	3.39	3.10	3.13	3.46	2.84
1988	3.25	3.23	3.29	3.71	3.67	4.01	5.20	5.45	4.91	4.94	4.85	5.12	4.30
1989	3.01	3.32	3.38	2.87	2.91	2.87	5.20	5.34	4.14	3.72	3.66	3.62	3.67
1990	2.88	2.81	2.52	1.80	2.14	-	-	2.25	3.77	2.51	3.30	-	2.66
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	6.36	5.94	5.67	5.19	6.38	6.03	6.07	6.45	6.21	5.42	5.55	5.13	5.87
1993	5.63	5.34	5.12	5.02	5.70	5.76	6.43	8.40	14.46	9.68	10.25	8.29	7.51
1994	9.00	7.43	6.88	7.20	6.50	7.65	8.37	7.12	6.70	7.18	7.39	7.45	7.41
1995	8.68	7.56	6.49	6.18	6.26	6.64	7.60	7.98	7.58	9.70	9.96	8.92	7.80
1996	7.68	7.80	7.05	8.13	-	7.24	7.94	8.71	8.64	7.42	7.84	7.80	7.84
1997	7.52	7.24	7.48	7.37	6.68	7.04	7.22	8.88	10.53	12.16	12.83	11.89	8.90
1998	10.86	10.10	10.85	10.64	13.27	16.54	18.50	24.10	20.61	17.17	16.89	16.02	15.46
1999	13.66	13.19	11.16	10.87	10.24	9.66	10.07	11.73	11.17	9.95	10.10	10.36	11.01

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.254 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Shouthern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.90	2.98	3.08	3.45	2.87	3.35	3.76	3.63	3.47	3.48	3.27	3.14	3.28
1987	3.00	2.95	2.98	3.02	2.86	2.98	3.09	3.64	3.39	3.52	3.62	4.27	3.28
1988	4.16	3.77	3.44	3.88	4.26	4.48	5.36	4.98	4.52	4.11	4.91	4.87	4.40
1989	2.94	3.26	2.92	3.70	3.38	3.61	3.35	3.80	3.70	3.68	4.07	3.16	3.46
1990	3.73	2.71	3.38	2.46	2.65	3.12	2.61	3.16	3.09	3.28	2.88	-	3.01
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	5.67	5.10	5.42	4.64	5.13	5.84	6.50	7.34	6.85	6.26	6.02	5.55	5.86
1993	5.11	6.34	6.33	6.37	6.73	7.32	8.41	9.45	10.17	8.69	9.31	9.68	7.83
1994	9.33	8.66	8.00	8.43	7.41	8.33	8.21	8.45	7.32	7.72	7.57	7.40	8.07
1995	7.55	7.39	7.68	8.07	8.38	9.94	10.88	11.93	12.01	11.59	11.32	11.60	9.86
1996	11.75	11.54	9.99	8.80	8.95	8.83	9.26	11.23	11.02	10.44	10.27	9.85	10.16
1997	9.52	9.94	9.50	9.62	9.33	9.81	9.88	10.20	10.54	11.55	11.70	12.00	10.30
1998	11.51	11.12	10.21	11.52	16.16	19.11	22.53	24.53	22.25	19.82	17.74	16.50	16.92
1999	16.26	15.58	13.38	13.51	11.79	11.65	11.47	12.19	11.96	11.75	11.40	12.24	12.77

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.255 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.63	2.63	2.98	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.02	3.06	3.05	3.03	3.03	3.24	2.97
1987	2.72	2.13	1.81	2.09	2.30	2.23	2.54	2.60	4.06	4.29	4.38	3.72	2.91
1988	3.92	3.62	3.89	2.15	3.67	3.91	4.65	5.07	5.21	3.81	4.82	4.15	4.07
1989	3.67	3.70	3.65	3.76	3.71	3.93	3.99	4.00	4.75	4.81	5.00	4.85	4.15
1990	1.79	1.66	1.64	1.71	1.93	2.00	2.13	2.19	2.58	1.94	2.48	-	2.00
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	5.21	4.86	6.65	5.21	6.28	6.50	6.64	6.20	8.71	6.39	6.81	6.24	6.31
1993	5.80	5.67	5.62	5.53	5.76	5.42	5.90	5.99	6.17	6.36	6.33	4.60	5.76
1994	7.26	7.65	6.79	6.94	7.62	8.45	8.73	8.94	8.20	9.07	8.02	7.72	7.95
1995	7.97	6.34	7.67	8.28	8.80	17.13	12.80	12.72	6.83	15.00	16.96	11.13	10.97
1996	12.67	12.10	9.26	13.52	11.09	14.45	12.23	12.85	14.22	12.76	11.62	12.09	12.41
1997	10.84	10.34	10.04	9.86	10.43	10.57	11.52	11.56	18.11	10.64	11.49	11.43	11.40
1998	11.61	11.18	12.31	13.29	11.28	13.74	11.30	13.09	16.15	16.44	16.06	16.94	13.62
1999	16.75	15.38	15.75	14.58	13.66	13.80	13.50	13.62	13.51	12.82	13.40	13.45	14.19

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.256 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.79	3.02	2.89	2.80	2.94	3.27	3.66	3.70	3.79	3.49	3.50	3.55	3.28
1987	3.77	3.75	3.27	3.55	4.35	5.42	5.82	4.82	3.55	4.08	3.72	4.22	4.19
1988	4.60	4.43	4.26	4.98	4.30	5.12	5.15	4.68	5.08	4.98	4.68	5.00	4.77
1989	3.91	3.84	4.10	3.92	4.46	4.43	4.38	4.08	3.87	3.82	3.87	3.88	4.05
1990	2.15	2.27	2.24	2.10	1.89	1.87	2.28	3.39	3.27	3.11	2.97	-	2.50
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	5.64	5.45	5.28	6.17	7.07	8.33	9.07	9.52	8.92	8.46	8.18	7.94	7.50
1993	7.48	8.08	7.97	7.72	8.40	8.74	9.40	10.38	9.59	9.37	9.00	10.33	8.87
1994	8.33	7.84	8.60	9.28	9.62	8.76	9.58	9.57	9.84	9.62	9.02	8.70	9.06
1995	8.14	8.34	7.95	8.22	9.13	9.42	12.27	10.46	9.64	9.86	10.14	9.74	9.44
1996	9.88	10.44	9.94	10.91	10.51	10.22	11.62	12.05	11.13	9.63	9.86	9.56	10.48
1997	9.70	9.78	10.49	10.46	10.88	11.13	11.93	11.83	11.16	10.43	9.87	9.93	10.63
1998	10.20	10.56	10.62	13.30	17.33	18.77	21.10	20.06	18.91	11.71	13.02	12.76	14.86
1999	14.03	12.04	10.41	10.77	10.07	10.01	10.06	10.08	10.21	10.71	10.74	10.87	10.83

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.257 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.63	2.40	2.46	2.54	2.58	2.99	3.00	3.06	3.07	3.27	2.63	2.58	2.77
1987	2.52	2.79	2.79	2.71	2.76	3.03	3.33	4.28	4.39	3.75	3.34	3.90	3.30
1988	3.46	3.37	3.30	3.36	0.33	3.50	3.97	3.92	3.91	4.24	4.56	4.11	3.50
1989	2.23	2.23	1.98	2.00	1.92	1.88	1.89	1.98	2.13	2.75	2.14	1.94	2.09
1990	1.61	2.13	2.19	2.63	1.92	2.02	2.47	2.26	2.00	2.15	2.17	-	2.14
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	5.32	5.15	5.07	5.12	5.43	7.36	7.53	9.76	8.73	8.80	7.90	7.18	6.95
1993	6.75	6.02	5.58	6.46	6.62	8.06	8.77	9.95	9.10	9.28	7.24	7.00	7.57
1994	7.39	7.25	7.35	7.74	8.43	7.52	8.78	8.69	7.56	9.67	9.34	8.78	8.21
1995	8.72	8.79	13.19	14.04	13.75	14.71	15.43	13.42	14.65	11.18	16.23	16.08	13.35
1996	15.59	16.85	10.58	9.77	10.75	12.27	12.00	10.52	11.44	11.37	11.64	11.84	12.05
1997	11.98	11.06	10.89	10.73	10.91	11.56	11.41	11.75	12.01	11.50	11.44	11.28	11.38
1998	11.45	11.38	11.98	13.10	16.41	17.38	19.26	17.46	17.19	15.84	14.46	13.79	14.98
1999	13.09	12.61	11.28	10.42	9.82	9.92	9.93	9.72	9.77	9.59	9.53	9.73	10.45

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.258 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.39	2.00	2.20	2.20	2.20	2.30	2.30	2.38	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.33
1987	2.85	2.72	2.44	2.27	2.26	2.37	2.53	2.55	3.50	3.16	2.98	3.08	2.73
1988	3.28	3.09	3.45	3.20	2.40	2.51	2.49	2.70	3.00	3.05	3.41	3.54	3.01
1989	3.08	3.65	4.23	4.38	4.57	4.46	4.23	4.14	4.12	4.04	4.10	4.32	4.11
1990	1.79	1.98	1.68	2.28	2.06	2.22	1.80	1.65	2.62	1.79	2.38	-	2.02
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	4.28	4.00	3.85	4.02	4.14	4.13	4.36	5.00	5.42	5.85	5.07	4.66	4.57
1993	4.70	4.67	4.75	4.40	4.63	4.71	4.34	4.77	4.86	4.80	5.60	5.56	4.82
1994	6.34	7.21	7.08	7.55	7.70	7.77	6.61	9.09	8.81	8.05	8.28	7.88	7.70
1995	8.22	7.70	7.14	7.52	8.37	7.76	8.22	8.35	9.08	9.27	10.13	9.96	8.48
1996	10.59	11.83	11.36	11.22	10.50	10.32	10.77	10.52	10.48	9.93	10.14	10.55	10.68
1997	10.72	9.69	10.18	11.07	10.97	10.69	11.61	11.38	11.51	11.96	12.83	12.49	11.26
1998	13.18	12.54	13.01	13.40	13.40	13.23	12.77	12.36	13.55	14.00	14.37	14.41	13.35
1999	14.04	14.50	11.57	12.88	12.58	12.88	11.97	12.60	12.69	8.86	12.67	13.24	12.54

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.259 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.88	4.72	3.72	3.56	3.48	3.49	3.55	3.31	3.13	3.16	3.49	3.29	3.57
1987	3.64	3.64	3.53	3.82	4.54	4.83	5.68	5.42	5.85	4.97	4.58	4.88	4.62
1988	4.80	4.46	4.62	3.46	-	4.54	5.21	5.55	4.29	4.74	4.80	4.56	4.64
1989	2.39	2.47	2.30	2.49	2.71	2.60	2.62	2.75	2.97	2.97	3.20	3.46	2.74
1990	1.87	2.30	2.54	2.08	-	-	-	3.87	3.93	3.14	2.54	-	2.78
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	7.50	7.72	8.10	8.25	8.27	9.32	10.47	10.83	9.49	8.99	8.53	10.55	9.00
1993	10.06	8.74	9.59	10.13	10.59	11.68	11.58	13.02	11.16	7.67	10.62	11.11	10.50
1994	10.55	10.55	10.92	10.37	11.46	12.29	12.29	12.30	11.79	11.76	12.23	13.49	11.67
1995	11.07	10.91	12.09	12.07	14.41	14.75	13.76	14.00	10.95	12.50	13.07	14.07	12.80
1996	10.54	10.50	9.19	9.90	10.08	10.83	10.90	9.64	9.79	9.89	9.45	11.05	10.15
1997	9.38	10.54	9.70	9.95	10.56	10.70	11.03	10.99	10.22	14.67	10.11	10.26	10.68
1998	9.96	10.37	10.94	12.73	14.86	20.34	13.48	16.22	15.75	14.99	14.78	12.43	13.90
1999	11.26	10.14	9.51	9.48	9.47	9.63	9.56	10.13	10.31	9.72	9.83	10.49	9.96

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.260 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.00	2.89	2.96	2.84	2.66	2.68	2.94	3.18	3.21	2.98	3.16	3.22	2.98
1987	3.19	3.08	3.21	2.96	3.51	3.33	3.90	4.69	4.85	4.69	4.10	3.89	3.78
1988	4.00	3.35	4.14	2.87	4.92	4.10	4.51	4.42	4.81	4.51	4.51	4.50	4.22
1989	2.79	2.56	2.25	1.98	2.09	2.16	2.22	2.20	2.31	2.32	2.30	2.20	2.28
1990	3.03	3.00	2.92	2.52	2.62	3.23	2.75	2.88	3.38	3.85	3.82	-	3.09
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	4.30	3.97	4.45	5.10	5.20	5.42	5.77	6.05	6.71	7.24	7.38	6.24	5.65
1993	7.21	7.28	7.09	7.84	7.52	8.12	8.07	8.21	7.98	7.82	7.92	7.52	7.72
1994	6.31	6.94	5.72	6.25	6.52	6.40	6.77	7.65	7.36	7.03	7.06	7.44	6.79
1995	7.81	8.02	8.00	8.06	8.43	8.48	8.25	8.54	8.30	8.35	8.26	8.21	8.23
1996	9.45	9.20	11.58	9.68	9.65	9.75	10.57	10.37	9.84	9.57	9.45	9.27	9.87
1997	9.66	9.43	9.35	10.08	10.46	10.48	11.09	10.57	10.41	10.45	9.86	9.85	10.14
1998	10.14	9.69	11.21	12.95	13.98	15.03	15.33	14.96	15.57	14.35	13.37	11.91	13.21
1999	10.97	10.33	9.87	9.07	8.50	9.23	8.89	9.01	8.75	8.70	8.22	7.74	9.11

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.261 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	3.58	3.51	3.50	3.53	3.60	3.50	2.84	3.69	3.75	3.84	3.80	3.75	3.57
1987	3.19	3.20	3.41	3.31	3.33	3.62	3.55	3.37	3.55	3.56	3.70	3.59	3.45
1988	3.87	4.49	2.86	3.14	3.48	4.44	4.64	4.65	4.57	4.47	4.71	4.61	4.16
1989	2.50	3.87	2.47	2.24	4.00	3.70	3.28	3.62	4.20	3.93	3.94	3.00	3.40
1990	2.63	2.59	2.76	2.65	2.59	2.44	2.63	2.69	3.01	2.56	2.79	2.80	2.68
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	6.05	6.22	6.45	7.44	7.00	7.83	7.67	7.02	7.79	8.12	6.73	7.31	7.14
1993	7.42	7.02	7.33	7.10	6.34	8.1	8.49	7.27	7.28	6.97	7.06	6.79	7.26
1994	19.63	22.39	20.82	21.06	19.25	20.01	19.07	19.80	18.46	23.44	22.69	22.46	20.76
1995	7.52	7.34	7.86	7.38	8.08	8.05	8.28	8.39	7.69	8.00	8.84	8.55	8.00
1996	9.12	9.07	8.89	9.36	9.58	9.03	8.86	9.05	9.30	8.94	8.77	8.94	9.08
1997	9.28	9.57	9.38	9.55	9.23	9.23	9.38	7.97	8.61	8.99	9.15	9.39	9.14
1998	8.98	9.55	10.20	11.58	13.66	13.42	13.60	14.11	14.16	12.99	13.03	12.31	12.30
1999	11.70	10.22	10.88	11.11	10.00	11.28	11.02	10.13	10.28	8.75	9.81	9.62	10.40

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.262 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	2.14	2.23	2.33	2.55	2.58	2.59	2.19	2.17	2.60	2.70	2.75	2.51	2.45
1987	2.73	2.17	2.53	2.43	2.44	2.60	3.75	3.12	3.00	3.31	3.88	4.00	3.00
1988	4.29	5.50	-	5.67	-	3.72	3.75	3.79	-	-	-	-	4.45
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	1.68	1.78	1.98	2.23	2.94	2.13	3.83	2.88	2.14	2.75	2.61	-	2.45
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	7.01	6.85	6.98	7.38	7.92	7.85	8.20	7.51	8.20	7.40	7.35	6.57	7.44
1993	8.58	7.40	7.42	6.66	6.30	6.14	6.85	9.62	8.46	8.43	7.27	8.19	7.61
1994	10.72	10.71	9.77	8.91	9.56	10.59	10.59	9.55	11.42	9.38	9.25	8.73	9.93
1995	8.87	10.62	8.10	8.76	7.34	15.05	7.75	7.84	6.34	11.79	9.47	9.02	9.25
1996	7.83	9.27	10.95	11.28	11.22	11.81	11.47	11.72	11.74	11.04	11.48	11.62	10.95
1997	11.44	11.28	11.68	11.43	11.03	11.37	10.61	11.03	10.85	11.07	10.71	12.25	11.23
1998	10.71	12.46	11.59	15.63	16.70	18.10	20.43	18.48	19.07	22.18	20.12	19.15	17.05
1999	19.65	18.88	16.51	14.22	11.95	11.10	11.03	10.09	11.03	10.49	9.57	10.11	12.89

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.263 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	14.48	21.84	16.14	21.68	14.11	14.82	13.43	14.30	13.61	14.07	13.91	15.51	15.66
1997	14.04	14.27	14.05	14.49	14.09	14.16	13.30	12.19	14.11	13.97	13.27	15.21	13.93
1998	15.40	15.52	16.23	16.34	18.54	19.91	18.22	18.34	18.52	19.36	18.11	18.00	17.71
1999	14.71	17.25	14.86	15.83	16.40	18.26	16.42	15.18	15.87	17.42	16.26	16.29	16.23

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.264 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of sweet potato (camote) in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	8.17	8.98	10.15	10.96	10.73	10.79	11.56	10.63	11.02	10.62	10.53	10.64	10.40
1997	10.19	10.12	9.98	10.08	9.46	9.48	8.96	9.06	8.55	8.40	8.52	8.49	9.27
1998	8.56	8.52	9.70	10.46	9.58	9.69	9.42	9.70	9.49	9.66	9.91	11.09	9.65
1999	11.21	10.97	11.13	11.45	11.57	11.24	11.58	11.32	11.21	11.30	11.21	11.33	11.29

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.265 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in CAR, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	11.94	10.92	10.70	11.23	11.09	13.14	12.73	12.35	13.00	12.38	18.52	22.54	13.38
1992	20.86	14.30	12.48	12.39	13.08	14.26	12.09	12.14	19.74	19.93	20.22	18.61	15.84
1993	13.97	13.44	11.91	11.58	12.17	13.77	13.92	12.87	13.67	16.81	18.92	20.57	14.47
1994	20.68	19.27	18.20	17.72	15.97	15.72	15.22	16.03	17.94	20.34	18.80	16.83	17.73
1995	16.09	14.94	13.27	13.50	16.04	18.74	18.67	18.26	18.22	17.61	19.00	19.13	16.96
1996	21.94	23.83	24.24	21.86	19.81	18.65	18.68	24.24	17.98	19.18	21.25	23.83	21.29
1997	22.76	19.66	18.05	17.53	18.48	18.08	17.86	17.86	20.89	21.32	21.71	19.82	19.50
1998	18.36	16.19	16.53	19.13	29.90	37.45	32.19	19.67	20.91	25.31	30.10	37.34	25.26
1999	41.55	51.33	36.32	27.12	24.41	21.66	22.06	23.43	28.89	34.13	32.34	35.09	31.53

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.266 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Ilocos, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	10.49	9.77	8.97	9.27	9.11	10.38	9.95	10.26	10.43	10.66	10.22	10.06	9.96
1987	8.81	7.74	8.70	8.78	8.57	8.50	8.41	8.18	8.61	9.44	10.72	14.99	9.29
1988	14.93	11.65	10.78	10.80	10.94	11.99	12.39	12.08	14.32	18.22	20.34	25.70	14.51
1989	21.32	17.26	14.40	12.36	13.43	13.83	14.11	16.36	19.33	19.69	17.93	18.11	16.51
1990	22.55	18.09	15.00	-	13.55	-	15.00	15.00	23.52	22.59	18.00	-	18.14
1991	16.40	15.53	15.20	14.41	14.50	15.97	16.19	15.92	14.91	15.57	21.52	22.83	16.58
1992	21.82	15.75	13.16	14.85	15.78	17.12	17.93	18.08	26.85	21.06	22.42	20.92	18.81
1993	17.37	17.02	17.04	17.07	14.77	17.32	16.78	15.80	15.54	18.44	17.67	20.29	17.09
1994	19.93	18.50	19.15	18.23	17.52	17.26	18.32	18.58	19.72	20.65	20.07	19.48	18.95
1995	16.51	16.40	16.01	15.66	18.41	19.26	18.09	17.19	17.20	17.59	17.93	19.65	17.49
1996	21.26	23.37	23.52	20.91	19.30	20.02	18.67	23.55	19.23	18.98	21.55	22.92	21.11
1997	21.62	19.21	18.18	17.83	17.93	18.16	17.37	17.77	21.73	22.22	21.09	20.48	19.47
1998	18.47	17.70	20.09	19.47	26.65	41.55	34.82	22.90	22.32	25.65	28.36	37.77	26.31
1999	42.94	50.49	39.72	31.51	27.57	27.04	25.87	27.33	30.05	32.40	32.06	31.99	33.25

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.267 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Cagayan Valley, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	11.28	9.66	9.53	8.64	9.31	9.74	9.66	8.98	9.36	9.77	11.05	10.08	9.76
1987	9.14	9.34	8.33	8.56	8.81	8.00	8.67	8.57	8.70	9.42	10.84	14.77	9.43
1988	14.45	11.67	11.24	12.27	14.58	13.78	12.53	13.92	16.32	19.96	21.41	24.95	15.59
1989	24.97	17.89	14.65	13.60	14.73	13.35	14.02	15.41	17.50	18.72	18.22	18.68	16.81
1990	25.00	18.00	15.15	14.52	14.00	14.19	15.00	16.20	17.00	-	18.00	18.50	16.87
1991	12.94	12.91	12.84	13.46	13.16	13.44	12.48	12.54	12.13	13.61	17.79	20.51	13.98
1992	18.33	13.08	11.40	13.16	14.05	13.45	13.46	12.25	17.97	18.66	19.77	17.90	15.29
1993	14.13	12.36	12.22	13.17	14.49	16.41	16.25	14.63	13.92	15.96	18.04	22.86	15.37
1994	17.89	16.80	18.18	18.55	16.78	14.63	14.43	16.07	17.53	18.28	17.15	17.61	16.99
1995	15.54	15.89	13.86	14.95	18.08	20.45	17.34	16.36	15.52	16.84	17.19	19.77	16.82
1996	18.20	20.10	22.65	20.45	18.07	19.93	19.57	20.03	19.76	19.94	20.80	22.40	20.16
1997	19.67	16.52	14.85	14.67	15.93	16.00	14.85	14.67	18.73	21.68	19.50	17.88	17.08
1998	14.76	14.55	14.05	17.99	27.93	43.12	28.40	18.60	17.69	23.00	26.74	38.97	23.82
1999	40.48	49.67	34.13	25.71	19.56	18.92	17.54	20.28	27.69	31.40	31.23	29.67	28.86

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.268 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Central Luzon, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	11.98	10.60	10.22	8.77	10.41	10.09	10.58	8.83	9.64	10.24	9.07	9.46	9.99
1987	9.16	9.17	9.54	9.40	8.83	8.85	8.60	8.43	9.35	10.54	12.17	17.68	10.14
1988	15.60	12.79	11.97	12.61	12.96	13.03	12.79	13.53	15.84	18.41	19.87	29.17	15.71
1989	23.72	17.95	14.42	12.94	15.88	14.91	15.48	16.87	18.82	18.41	18.19	19.70	17.27
1990	20.12	-	-	13.00	-	15.00	15.15	16.50	-	20.00	-	22.06	17.40
1991	14.77	14.04	13.20	14.36	15.37	14.84	14.80	14.88	14.69	14.40	20.54	22.99	15.74
1992	19.19	15.13	15.02	14.31	14.27	13.93	14.38	13.69	22.02	22.31	22.58	20.42	17.27
1993	16.05	14.01	13.42	13.92	14.37	15.96	17.10	15.13	14.69	16.85	17.11	19.56	15.68
1994	19.37	16.02	20.10	17.93	17.77	16.21	16.89	16.23	18.48	20.38	19.54	19.55	18.21
1995	17.64	16.58	14.86	14.55	16.37	16.62	17.16	15.75	16.55	16.74	16.32	17.36	16.38
1996	21.58	22.72	21.97	19.29	17.55	17.25	17.37	21.47	17.78	19.29	22.21	23.51	20.17
1997	21.36	17.76	18.17	18.36	19.23	17.91	17.40	17.60	22.28	22.54	20.12	20.43	19.43
1998	16.61	16.42	17.67	20.03	31.30	41.91	29.52	21.15	19.19	25.05	28.77	38.41	25.50
1999	46.55	54.99	34.46	27.35	22.84	23.69	21.65	23.89	27.16	32.26	34.32	32.55	31.81

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 3.269 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Shouthern Tagalog, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	13.74	13.40	12.18	10.90	11.75	11.78	12.50	11.26	12.95	13.42	12.89	13.47	12.52
1987	13.47	12.83	12.06	11.91	11.94	11.63	11.73	12.12	12.99	12.99	14.35	19.11	13.09
1988	18.72	16.96	14.38	13.77	15.89	16.81	15.78	15.09	17.62	20.70	24.85	30.83	18.45
1989	27.16	21.98	17.38	14.93	16.45	16.86	17.32	19.68	21.98	21.35	20.69	22.92	19.89
1990	25.50	20.95	18.00	15.00	16.25	17.00	20.18	22.16	25.15	22.36	25.65	21.62	20.82
1991	22.03	19.67	18.55	18.67	19.40	19.31	20.28	19.61	19.48	18.57	27.60	29.66	21.07
1992	26.98	20.55	19.43	19.43	19.50	20.56	20.75	19.18	26.79	26.78	26.90	26.73	22.80
1993	25.42	21.17	18.81	19.51	19.73	20.34	22.31	20.85	20.33	23.62	22.63	25.89	21.72
1994	26.34	24.61	23.78	24.69	25.15	23.51	22.40	22.39	24.46	24.98	24.29	22.93	24.13
1995	22.39	22.25	20.78	21.62	23.88	21.92	23.75	23.60	23.30	24.17	24.01	25.41	23.09
1996	27.89	28.57	28.56	26.78	24.91	25.28	26.41	29.07	24.96	24.56	24.85	29.14	26.75
1997	27.29	23.80	23.08	20.36	21.82	23.42	23.15	22.69	26.04	27.31	26.34	26.31	24.30
1998	25.80	23.82	22.65	25.15	38.15	39.97	41.14	29.64	27.18	31.94	37.20	47.13	32.48
1999	56.16	62.06	42.57	35.88	34.04	30.67	28.29	30.26	34.93	37.43	38.81	37.62	39.06

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.270 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Bicol, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	15.52	15.01	13.24	12.31	12.63	12.84	13.40	12.39	13.21	12.62	12.59	12.40	13.18
1987	12.96	12.80	12.60	11.67	12.38	12.45	11.91	11.31	12.53	13.06	14.25	19.63	13.13
1988	20.85	16.89	14.41	13.92	15.22	16.84	16.33	14.58	16.35	19.78	26.60	31.77	18.63
1989	30.90	21.50	16.73	16.30	18.13	18.29	17.73	21.53	23.58	23.53	21.52	23.93	21.14
1990	30.00	25.60	17.80	17.15	18.00	17.25	19.20	25.15	24.68	24.60	23.50	25.00	22.33
1991	22.22	20.34	20.51	20.89	21.62	21.30	21.30	21.37	20.60	21.24	29.21	29.11	22.48
1992	27.68	23.84	21.39	19.72	18.85	21.69	21.03	20.45	27.49	29.38	29.75	28.31	24.13
1993	23.87	20.76	19.70	18.17	18.83	20.52	22.28	21.59	21.11	22.49	24.35	29.08	21.90
1994	27.46	25.23	24.30	25.07	22.28	23.79	20.97	22.74	24.07	24.43	25.17	25.77	24.27
1995	25.30	20.41	19.06	22.93	25.46	25.94	26.62	24.49	23.22	26.28	26.37	27.52	24.47
1996	28.70	29.84	29.15	27.12	25.34	26.35	25.52	24.78	26.74	24.73	25.90	28.98	26.93
1997	29.94	25.52	24.34	20.30	22.40	22.33	22.81	23.94	27.39	28.31	28.06	27.45	25.23
1998	25.34	24.81	24.69	26.90	38.54	51.85	40.92	29.63	26.73	29.79	41.38	51.24	34.32
1999	56.67	61.06	40.93	30.83	28.11	27.78	28.98	29.60	33.37	35.42	37.82	37.87	37.37

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.271 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Western Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	15.32	13.82	12.09	10.85	10.50	10.22	12.59	12.71	12.04	12.01	12.33	11.25	12.14
1987	12.00	12.27	12.21	10.54	10.19	10.95	11.00	10.96	10.79	11.19	13.13	18.36	11.97
1988	19.80	18.42	15.05	15.26	15.54	16.35	16.58	16.55	17.04	15.61	21.28	28.44	17.99
1989	20.68	22.39	22.86	17.74	20.75	20.46	20.34	20.89	21.59	23.22	22.97	23.18	21.42
1990	21.56	23.56	24.00	18.55	21.65	23.48	21.52	26.12	24.98	25.15	23.16	23.95	23.14
1991	21.11	20.99	19.64	19.01	19.81	19.84	19.68	19.65	19.28	19.66	22.86	27.12	20.72
1992	28.55	23.24	19.65	18.21	20.11	20.24	20.35	19.08	23.20	24.22	26.31	26.03	22.43
1993	23.15	20.26	18.36	18.63	19.40	20.94	22.32	21.68	20.86	21.71	23.18	25.44	21.33
1994	28.35	26.91	25.52	25.65	24.39	24.40	23.59	23.22	24.10	25.35	25.42	24.50	25.12
1995	23.65	20.00	17.92	19.22	21.48	23.56	23.74	23.51	22.66	22.62	22.09	23.71	22.01
1996	27.45	30.35	27.43	26.07	24.71	24.48	26.91	28.01	25.35	22.95	27.60	29.50	26.73
1997	30.50	24.80	22.46	22.09	22.52	22.46	22.53	21.63	25.24	26.54	26.84	25.88	24.46
1998	25.24	23.27	23.48	25.78	36.22	48.97	40.07	29.61	24.98	26.59	33.50	45.91	31.97
1999	54.04	66.56	45.18	35.45	31.40	29.47	27.34	28.52	29.93	35.46	37.47	37.04	38.16

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.272 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Central Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	13.08	11.75	8.69	8.38	8.46	9.23	11.27	11.44	11.28	10.85	9.28	10.26	10.33
1987	10.12	11.27	11.10	10.21	10.82	12.21	11.50	10.03	9.82	9.69	10.65	15.20	11.05
1988	17.71	14.92	12.50	13.35	15.23	16.56	16.12	13.97	13.91	16.23	23.86	33.00	17.28
1989	31.76	19.81	16.11	14.87	17.35	18.08	17.88	18.58	18.18	18.85	18.84	20.62	19.24
1990	-	20.15	16.85	15.15	18.25	19.62	18.92	17.98	18.25	19.55	19.00	22.00	18.70
1991	18.68	17.07	16.73	16.57	17.91	18.17	17.43	16.95	15.93	16.42	20.18	23.92	18.00
1992	24.03	19.11	16.71	16.70	17.63	17.78	16.65	14.90	15.82	17.70	19.81	21.37	18.18
1993	18.94	17.17	15.07	14.48	14.65	16.94	17.56	16.93	16.47	17.63	18.22	18.45	16.88
1994	22.09	22.71	23.13	21.92	20.66	21.68	19.41	19.69	20.91	24.15	24.74	22.63	21.98
1995	22.11	21.07	19.16	18.91	19.77	21.88	21.63	19.37	19.48	20.38	20.60	22.66	20.59
1996	28.18	28.92	29.21	26.69	25.85	23.81	23.07	26.14	21.16	22.13	24.10	28.27	25.63
1997	29.05	22.44	19.00	18.72	20.14	19.70	19.31	20.43	25.01	25.81	25.10	24.70	22.45
1998	22.68	21.25	20.10	24.04	36.30	46.48	35.69	24.25	17.04	23.93	14.03	39.89	27.14
1999	47.39	51.91	42.53	28.80	30.11	23.15	22.77	24.46	29.84	32.34	33.97	35.89	33.60

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.273 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Eastern Visayas, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	13.77	12.45	11.17	9.85	9.38	9.85	11.38	11.23	10.00	10.00	10.10	10.71	10.82
1987	11.61	12.50	10.46	11.66	11.79	13.46	12.57	13.30	12.36	12.18	13.06	17.75	12.73
1988	22.40	19.50	17.66	17.53	15.86	18.32	17.64	15.80	18.00	21.80	33.10	32.76	20.86
1989	33.86	24.22	18.36	15.66	19.44	20.48	19.93	21.27	22.53	22.20	22.00	24.02	22.00
1990	34.00	25.00	19.16	14.55	21.60	21.55	20.19	22.17	23.16	22.65	23.00	24.00	22.59
1991	21.83	19.89	17.87	18.47	22.05	22.22	23.69	23.49	21.44	22.85	24.58	29.83	22.35
1992	32.85	27.82	23.00	25.07	24.02	22.84	21.25	22.17	22.58	28.13	26.05	24.75	25.04
1993	23.25	20.54	19.96	19.15	19.45	21.53	19.74	20.65	20.99	21.69	23.64	20.99	20.97
1994	27.57	25.77	25.23	24.48	24.54	23.63	23.63	24.55	25.21	25.64	24.74	26.08	25.09
1995	25.44	24.90	23.24	24.15	24.28	25.63	24.54	23.70	23.65	25.63	25.42	28.00	24.88
1996	28.19	30.41	29.89	29.44	27.16	26.09	25.28	27.97	27.04	26.07	27.07	31.11	27.98
1997	31.17	27.78	24.66	23.42	25.52	25.64	24.88	24.38	28.32	29.30	28.99	29.41	26.96
1998	27.13	26.41	25.99	27.27	43.66	56.33	45.08	32.17	29.15	30.12	32.44	44.87	35.05
1999	54.37	61.63	46.37	36.72	36.44	35.07	35.76	34.25	37.77	40.78	40.46	41.49	41.76

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.274 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Western Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	14.89	13.89	11.00	9.73	9.77	8.92	10.87	11.74	12.13	11.31	10.93	10.78	11.33
1987	14.18	13.98	13.15	12.12	11.74	11.84	12.44	11.90	12.16	12.00	12.68	15.27	12.79
1988	18.26	19.24	16.65	14.06	14.89	17.97	16.90	15.37	12.78	18.76	20.98	32.55	18.20
1989	28.45	22.75	18.56	17.62	19.19	20.35	20.01	21.08	22.54	23.16	23.77	26.54	22.00
1990	29.00	23.15	19.35	18.28	20.18	21.65	20.98	21.19	23.62	24.15	25.62	26.00	22.76
1991	21.74	21.22	20.65	20.02	20.98	20.74	20.88	19.67	20.13	20.56	21.66	24.52	21.06
1992	24.14	22.82	20.67	20.27	20.83	21.26	21.2	19.49	21.51	21.66	23.26	22.92	21.67
1993	22.01	20.8	21.59	19.48	19.27	19.22	20.69	21.28	21.34	16.17	21.97	22.06	20.49
1994	25.8	25.21	23.77	24.08	25.22	24.12	22.22	24.48	25.66	27.07	23.89	24.29	24.65
1995	25.30	24.71	23.48	21.67	23.28	23.76	23.89	23.74	21.28	23.62	24.30	24.96	23.67
1996	24.83	32.63	31.52	31.71	23.09	25.68	25.83	26.52	25.41	25.20	24.47	30.11	27.25
1997	30.90	25.46	22.55	21.64	23.64	22.77	22.42	24.52	28.42	28.32	27.09	26.78	25.38
1998	27.54	26.90	26.61	28.33	41.91	50.00	39.13	30.74	20.67	23.09	28.17	37.89	31.75
1999	50.31	51.80	40.15	31.59	27.89	27.59	27.42	25.52	29.55	32.09	34.54	33.39	34.32

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.275 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Northern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	13.46	12.14	9.67	8.62	9.00	10.00	12.35	11.46	10.00	9.96	9.84	10.90	10.62
1987	11.07	9.13	10.57	9.96	10.72	11.97	12.31	10.49	10.95	11.25	11.26	16.42	11.34
1988	18.92	16.98	14.26	11.16	16.22	18.59	16.71	14.80	12.82	17.48	19.60	30.39	17.33
1989	25.87	18.63	15.28	15.96	19.09	20.03	17.89	19.22	20.02	21.88	23.83	26.95	20.39
1990	26.12	19.16	15.65	16.92	18.65	21.22	18.60	20.16	21.34	22.16	24.56	25.65	20.85
1991	21.40	19.68	17.76	17.51	19.17	19.92	19.39	17.41	16.91	17.82	19.71	22.42	19.09
1992	25.67	26.26	19.24	21.48	21.53	21.07	21.08	17.88	18.43	18.10	23.32	24.25	21.53
1993	18.68	17.12	15.89	14.22	14.59	18.35	19.00	18.48	17.55	18.14	18.16	19.01	17.43
1994	21.97	22.28	21.44	19.76	19.02	18.87	19.36	20.43	21.26	23.71	24.07	24.55	21.39
1995	22.03	20.85	22.12	20.49	20.10	21.20	21.98	20.06	19.46	20.88	20.81	21.56	20.96
1996	23.73	28.52	27.22	25.14	22.67	21.26	23.11	26.89	24.03	24.08	28.16	32.28	25.59
1997	32.92	27.26	21.91	20.72	22.12	21.58	21.92	23.61	25.11	25.53	25.22	25.17	24.42
1998	25.16	22.70	23.29	30.05	39.83	51.94	41.14	21.29	32.29	21.04	26.45	36.66	30.99
1999	43.15	46.46	33.63	24.58	22.55	21.34	20.41	21.21	23.80	27.80	30.95	30.19	28.84

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

**Table 3.276 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Southern Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	11.76	11.07	10.15	8.16	7.45	7.74	8.90	9.45	9.23	8.30	8.58	10.19	9.25
1987	11.75	10.91	11.04	9.51	10.61	11.55	12.93	11.64	11.04	11.81	12.49	15.76	11.75
1988	17.25	15.83	13.86	14.34	14.63	17.50	16.16	14.57	14.67	14.14	16.58	20.38	15.83
1989	20.22	16.34	13.50	13.94	14.38	15.85	16.26	16.35	17.15	15.25	16.25	22.12	16.47
1990	21.12	17.16	15.00	14.65	15.25	16.10	16.96	16.95	18.16	15.75	16.75	21.16	17.08
1991	23.02	19.97	16.39	14.55	15.19	17.88	18.85	16.42	15.82	14.68	16.32	20.44	17.46
1992	21.03	21.37	20.94	22.23	25.97	25.02	16.67	14.06	15.77	16.88	14.35	21.20	19.62
1993	19.18	18.09	17.16	15.96	13.79	15.78	17.81	18.25	17.15	15.74	17.96	16.97	16.99
1994	19.63	22.39	20.82	21.06	19.25	20.01	19.07	19.80	18.46	23.44	22.69	22.46	20.76
1995	21.19	22.15	19.20	18.32	17.25	19.61	20.08	19.09	18.62	19.54	19.38	19.92	19.53
1996	20.36	24.59	24.12	22.96	20.39	20.94	21.28	22.23	21.49	21.24	23.83	31.12	22.88
1997	31.83	30.47	24.54	22.62	21.33	22.40	21.00	23.75	25.92	28.17	28.91	27.20	25.68
1998	25.29	23.97	26.25	32.72	42.79	53.58	42.32	24.87	18.16	19.99	23.55	35.78	30.77
1999	49.01	51.83	38.97	29.38	28.70	27.43	30.92	27.92	28.49	32.08	34.70	34.46	34.49

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.277 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Central Mindanao, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	11.69	11.41	9.34	8.08	7.38	8.23	8.77	9.31	9.27	8.95	8.65	10.02	9.26
1987	10.31	11.25	9.17	8.10	7.92	10.50	11.86	10.40	11.18	11.39	12.53	15.55	10.85
1988	18.16	16.70	-	12.50	-	16.55	13.74	11.04	-	-	-	-	14.78
1989	18.50	17.23	14.20	15.20	16.79	18.14	17.51	17.40	17.86	18.62	17.78	19.94	17.43
1990	18.95	18.16	15.00	15.65	16.98	18.55	18.00	17.75	18.15	19.00	18.60	20.18	17.91
1991	19.42	18.31	15.02	15.30	14.01	15.89	17.35	16.22	16.75	15.98	17.15	18.94	16.70
1992	19.88	18.47	16.55	19.04	22.92	22.62	18.00	13.89	13.63	13.87	16.81	19.77	17.95
1993	16.11	14.24	13.71	12.24	12.53	14.27	15.36	16.39	16.60	16.57	16.02	18.32	15.20
1994	20.94	18.56	18.74	19.42	17.56	17.49	17.24	17.48	17.53	19.03	19.37	19.65	18.58
1995	19.94	19.64	18.82	17.10	18.07	17.83	19.57	20.32	18.35	19.51	19.52	18.98	18.97
1996	22.30	24.76	26.89	25.87	23.24	24.16	22.34	22.09	22.49	21.66	22.42	27.69	23.83
1997	30.97	26.67	25.50	23.45	23.22	22.56	20.72	22.55	24.92	26.80	27.24	26.10	25.06
1998	23.59	24.28	26.93	31.36	43.89	49.87	38.60	23.99	19.53	21.48	27.90	34.97	30.53
1999	48.31	48.99	39.00	27.21	25.51	23.91	24.06	23.94	25.07	25.87	26.61	28.32	30.57

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.278 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in ARMM, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	25.17	16.80	33.07	33.86	26.11	27.21	29.06	31.79	30.95	32.17	37.61	28.32	29.34
1997	36.54	33.97	32.30	32.77	30.19	31.62	30.60	31.59	31.89	32.77	32.95	33.12	32.53
1998	31.40	31.23	33.01	36.37	42.70	47.02	43.56	38.17	32.65	32.51	35.08	42.33	37.17
1999	47.63	49.68	47.12	46.85	41.54	32.29	35.18	32.60	35.08	36.76	36.69	38.10	39.96

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 3.279 Monthly average retail price (Peso/kg) of white potato in Caraga, 1986-1999.**

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Average
1986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1989	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996	26.42	29.54	30.53	31.74	28.50	28.35	27.26	29.20	28.04	28.18	30.34	35.13	29.44
1997	35.65	34.81	32.33	28.14	26.84	26.15	27.65	28.96	29.16	30.55	30.94	32.78	30.33
1998	31.04	29.68	31.40	39.14	49.57	52.86	51.94	37.67	26.10	25.46	31.46	42.60	37.41
1999	52.40	42.72	48.37	41.33	40.31	38.38	34.76	30.86	37.04	38.54	41.52	43.86	40.84

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 4.1 Supply and utilization accounts of rice ('000 mt) in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998.**

Year	SUPPLY				UTILIZATION				Net food disposable			Ending Stock
	Beginning Stocks	Production	Imports	Gross Supply	Exports	Seeds	Feeds & Waste	Processing	Total	Per Capita		
										Kg/year	Grams/day	
1978	1308.00	4615.00	0.10	5923.10	48.00	170.00	300.00	-	3811.10	83.22	228.00	1594.00
1979	1594.00	4957.00	0.03	6551.03	165.00	171.00	298.00	-	4032.03	85.72	234.84	1885.00
1980	1885.00	4970.00	0.25	6855.25	263.00	169.00	321.00	-	4456.25	92.23	252.69	1646.00
1981	1646.00	5142.00	0.25	6788.25	95.00	168.00	321.00	-	4593.25	92.73	254.04	1611.00
1982	1611.00	5417.00	-	7028.00	0.50	163.00	352.00	-	4646.50	91.50	250.68	1866.00
1983	1866.00	4756.00	-	6622.00	40.00	149.00	303.00	-	4639.00	89.12	244.16	1491.00
1984	1491.00	5120.00	189.00	6800.00	2.00	155.00	332.00	-	5164.00	96.79	265.19	1147.00
1985	1147.00	5759.00	538.00	7444.00	0.10	162.00	374.00	-	5152.90	94.26	258.24	1755.00
1986	1755.00	6047.00	2.00	7804.00	-	170.00	393.00	-	5224.00	93.28	255.56	2017.00
1987	2017.00	5585.00	-	7602.00	111.00	159.70	363.00	-	5393.30	94.03	257.62	1575.00
1988	1575.00	5867.00	181.00	7623.00	-	166.41	381.00	-	5557.59	94.64	259.30	1518.00
1989	1518.00	6186.00	196.00	7900.00	-	171.54	402.00	-	5636.96	93.80	256.98	1689.50
1990	1689.50	6095.00	605.50	8390.00	-	162.78	396.00	-	5931.92	96.49	264.34	1899.30
1991	1899.30	6326.00	0.06	8225.36	10.01	167.99	411.10	-	5518.96	87.78	240.48	2117.30
1992	2117.30	5970.30	0.63	8088.23	35.10	156.87	388.07	238.81	5578.49	86.81	237.84	1690.90
1993	1690.90	6169.97	202.00	8062.87	0.00	161.00	401.05	246.80	5812.82	88.83	243.38	1441.20
1994	1441.20	6891.92	0.16	8333.28	-	179.11	447.97	275.68	5931.52	86.43	236.81	1499.00
1995	1499.00	6893.62	264.15	8656.77	-	184.36	448.09	275.74	6326.38	92.20	252.61	1422.20
1996	1422.20	7379.47	866.88	9668.55	-	193.80	479.67	295.18	6906.90	98.75	270.54	1793.00
1997	1793.00	7369.90	724.88	9887.78	-	188.46	479.04	294.80	6948.98	97.14	266.13	1976.50
1998 P	1976.50	5594.86	2052.1	9623.46	0.04	155.49	363.67	223.79	6596.37	90.20	247.12	2284.10

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

(0) Data are not eligible.

(P) Preliminary.

**Table 4.2 Supply and utilization accounts of corn ('000 mt) in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1997.**

Year	SUPPLY				UTILIZATION				Net food disposable			Ending Stock
	Beginning Stocks	Production	Imports	Gross Supply	Exports	Seeds	Feeds & Waste	Processing	Total	Per Capita		
										Kg/year	Grams/day	
1978	277.00	3,073.00	106.00	3,456.00	-	64.00	1,848.00	155.00	1,005.00	21.95	60.12	384.00
1979	384.00	3,056.00	35.00	3,475.00	-	64.00	1,994.00	153.00	1,006.00	21.39	58.59	258.00
1980	258.00	3,050.00	250.00	3,558.00	-	64.00	2,118.00	152.00	1,005.00	20.80	56.99	219.00
1981	219.00	3,296.00	253.00	3,768.00	0.08	66.00	2,313.00	164.00	988.92	19.96	54.69	236.00
1982	236.00	3,404.00	341.00	3,981.00	0.01	68.00	2,485.00	170.00	993.99	19.57	53.63	264.00
1983	264.00	3,134.00	528.00	3,926.00	0.03	63.00	2,436.00	156.00	951.97	18.29	50.10	319.00
1984	319.00	3,250.00	182.00	3,751.00	0.11	64.00	2,393.00	162.00	949.89	17.80	48.78	182.00
1985	182.00	3,863.00	281.00	4,326.00	0.27	70.00	2,631.00	194.00	999.73	18.29	50.10	431.00
1986	431.00	4,091.00	0.20	4,522.20	0.14	72.00	3,036.00	205.00	968.06	17.29	47.36	241.00
1987	241.00	4,278.00	56.00	4,575.00	0.24	74.00	3,039.00	214.00	1,017.76	17.74	48.62	230.00
1988	230.00	4,428.00	25.00	4,683.00	0.07	75.00	3,067.00	221.00	1,026.93	17.49	47.91	293.00
1989	293.00	4,522.00	173.00	4,988.00	0.08	74.00	3,195.00	231.00	1,349.92	22.46	61.54	138.00
1990	138.20	4,854.00	345.50	5,337.70	0.09	76.00	3,434.00	244.00	981.61	15.97	43.74	602.00
1991	601.50	4,655.00	0.32	5,256.82	20.07	71.79	3,365.05	247.12	1,090.49	17.34	47.52	462.30
1992	462.30	4,618.90	0.60	5,081.80	-	66.63	3,002.29	616.16	1,161.63	18.08	49.53	235.10
1993	235.10	4,797.90	0.65	5,033.65	0.02	62.99	3,118.63	840.04	1,004.27	15.35	42.05	207.70
1994	207.70	4,519.30	0.89	4,727.89	0.04	60.12	2,937.55	602.87	910.01	13.26	36.33	217.30
1995	217.30	4,128.52	208.02	4,553.84	0.07	53.85	2,683.54	550.74	1,076.15	15.68	42.97	189.50
1996	189.50	4,151.30	405.44	4,746.24	0.02	54.71	2,698.35	553.78	1,174.08	16.79	45.99	265.30
1997	259.30	4,332.42	307.59	4,899.31	0.02	54.52	2,816.07	577.94	1,121.85	15.68	42.96	328.90

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.



**Table 4.3 Supply and utilization accounts of groundnut (mt) in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998.**

Year	SUPPLY			UTILIZATION					Net food disposable			Ending Stock
	Beginning Stocks	Production	Imports	Gross Supply	Exports	Seeds	Feeds & Waste	Processing	Total	Per Capita		
										Kg/year	Grams/day	
1978	-	21,000.00	-	21,000.00	-	420.00	105.00	1,470.00	19,005.00	0.41	1.14	-
1979	-	30,000.00	7,000.00	37,000.00	-	1,000.00	185.00	2,590.00	33,225.00	0.71	1.94	-
1980	-	35,000.00	2,000.00	37,000.00	10.00	1,000.00	184.95	2,589.30	33,215.75	0.69	1.88	-
1981	-	43,000.00	1,000.00	44,000.00	40.00	70.00	219.80	3,077.20	40,593.00	0.82	2.25	-
1982	-	44,000.00	1,000.00	45,000.00	40.00	210.00	224.80	3,147.20	41,378.00	0.81	2.23	-
1983	-	34,000.00	-	34,000.00	2,000.00	190.00	160.00	2,240.00	29,410.00	0.56	1.55	-
1984	-	40,000.00	1,000.00	41,000.00	-	190.00	205.00	2,870.00	37,735.00	0.71	1.94	-
1985	-	41,000.00	5,730.00	46,730.00	10.00	200.00	233.60	3,270.40	43,016.00	0.79	2.16	-
1986	-	42,000.00	6,390.00	48,390.00	-	200.00	241.95	3,387.30	44,560.75	0.77	2.10	-
1987	-	43,000.00	26,250.00	69,250.00	10.00	210.00	346.20	4,846.80	63,837.00	1.11	3.05	-
1988	-	40,000.00	26,090.00	66,090.00	130.00	200.00	329.80	4,617.20	60,813.00	1.13	3.09	-
1989	-	37,590.00	34,488.00	72,078.00	209.00	201.66	359.35	5,030.83	66,277.16	1.06	2.91	-
1990	-	34,793.00	34,584.00	69,377.00	167.00	177.90	345.95	4,843.30	66,822.85	1.04	2.84	-
1991	-	31,398.00	26,519.00	57,917.00	-	156.24	289.59	4,051.19	53,416.99	0.84	2.29	-
1992	-	33,993.00	28,015.00	62,008.00	-	178.25	310.04	4,340.56	57,179.15	0.89	2.44	-
1993	-	34,030.00	32,550.00	66,580.00	-	179.64	332.90	4,660.80	61,408.88	0.94	2.57	-
1994	-	36,574.00	41,254.00	77,828.00	-	188.38	389.14	5,447.96	71,802.54	1.05	2.67	-
1995	-	36,200.00	40,829.00	77,029.00	-	190.57	385.15	5,392.03	71,061.26	1.04	2.84	-
1996	-	33,493.00	58,967.00	92,460.00	-	114.95	462.30	6,472.20	85,410.55	1.22	3.35	-
1997	-	25,836.00	51,971.00	77,807.00	-	106.42	389.04	5,446.49	71,865.06	1.00	2.75	-
1998	-	24,954.00	43,330.00	68,284.00	-	98.63	341.42	4,779.88	63,064.07	0.86	2.36	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 4.4 Supply and utilization accounts of mungbean (mt) in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998.**

Year	SUPPLY				UTILIZATION				Net food disposable			Ending Stock
	Beginning Stocks	Production	Imports	Gross Supply	Exports	Seeds	Feeds & Waste	Processing	Total	Per Capita		
										Kg/year	Grams/day	
1978	-	23,000.00	-	23,000.00	-	1.00	115.00	-	22,884.00	0.50	1.37	-
1979	-	24,000.00	-	24,000.00	10.00	1.00	119.95	-	23,869.05	0.51	1.39	-
1980	-	25,000.00	0.20	25,000.20	-	2.00	125.00	-	24,873.20	0.51	1.41	-
1981	-	25,000.00	0.25	25,000.25	50.00	2.00	124.75	-	24,823.50	0.50	1.37	-
1982	-	26,000.00	-	26,000.00	430.00	2.00	127.85	-	25,440.15	0.50	1.37	-
1983	-	25,000.00	-	25,000.00	10.00	2.00	124.95	-	24,863.05	0.48	1.31	-
1984	-	25,000.00	-	25,000.00	10.00	2.00	124.95	-	24,863.05	0.47	1.28	-
1985	-	25,000.00	11.00	25,011.00	10.00	2.00	125.01	-	24,874.00	0.45	1.25	-
1986	-	26,000.00	11.25	26,011.25	10.00	2.00	130.01	-	25,869.24	0.46	1.27	-
1987	-	25,000.00	6.89	25,006.89	10.00	2.00	124.98	-	24,869.91	0.43	1.19	-
1988	-	27,000.00	-	27,000.00	10.00	2.00	134.95	-	26,853.05	0.46	1.25	-
1989	-	25,135.00	23,072.00	46,207.00	21.00	160.59	240.93	-	47,764.46	0.80	2.16	-
1990	-	26,648.00	17,300.00	43,948.00	19.00	164.93	219.65	-	13,544.42	0.71	1.94	-
1991	-	25,098.00	11,335.00	36,433.00	279.00	154.17	180.77	-	35,819.06	0.57	1.56	-
1992	-	23,212.00	14,328.00	37,540.00	14.00	147.14	187.63	-	37,191.23	0.58	1.59	-
1993	-	23,422.00	6,966.00	30,385.00	19.00	146.92	151.63	-	30,065.25	0.46	1.26	-
1994	-	24,218.00	20,248.00	44,466.00	24.00	153.03	222.21	-	44,066.76	0.64	1.76	-
1995	-	26,651.00	24,232.00	50,883.00	15.00	156.87	254.34	-	50,456.79	0.74	2.01	-
1996	-	26,792.00	28,140.00	54,932.00	15.00	159.54	274.59	-	54,482.88	0.78	2.13	-
1997	-	27,468.00	27,140.00	54,608.00	9.50	163.89	272.99	-	54,161.62	0.76	2.07	-
1998	-	27,670.00	24,713.00	52,383.00	4.26	155.83	261.89	-	51,961.02	0.71	1.95	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 4.5 Supply and utilization accounts of soybean (mt) in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998.**

Year	SUPPLY				UTILIZATION				Net food disposable			Ending Stock
	Beginning Stocks	Production	Imports	Gross Supply	Exports	Seeds	Feeds & Waste	Processing	Total	Per Capita		
										Kg/year	Grams/day	
1978	-	7,000.00	8,000.00	15,000.00	-	-	75.00	10,950.00	3,975.00	0.09	0.24	-
1979	-	8,000.00	12,000.00	20,000.00	110.00	-	99.45	14,519.70	5,270.85	0.11	0.31	-
1980	-	8,000.00	12,000.00	20,000.00	-	-	100.00	14,600.00	5,300.00	0.11	0.30	-
1981	-	9,000.00	20,000.00	29,000.00	200.00	-	144.00	21,024.00	7,632.00	0.15	0.42	-
1982	-	9,000.00	33,000.00	42,000.00	50.00	1.00	209.75	30,623.50	11,115.75	0.22	0.60	-
1983	-	7,000.00	32,000.00	39,000.00	20.00	1.00	194.90	28,455.40	10,328.70	0.20	0.54	-
1984	-	7,000.00	5,000.00	12,000.00	630.00	-	56.85	8,300.10	3,013.05	0.06	0.15	-
1985	-	8,000.00	6,000.00	14,000.00	1,000.00	-	65.00	9,490.00	3,445.00	0.06	0.17	-
1986	-	6,000.00	22,000.00	26,000.00	1,000.00	-	135.00	19,710.00	7,155.00	0.13	0.35	-
1987	-	7,000.00	10,000.00	17,000.00	1,000.00	-	80.00	11,680.00	4,240.00	0.07	0.20	-
1988	-	6,000.00	24,000.00	30,000.00	1,000.00	1.00	145.00	21,170.00	7,684.00	0.13	0.36	-
1989	-	3,939.00	28,757.57	32,696.57	46.26	13.55	163.25	23,834.73	8,638.78	0.14	0.39	-
1990	-	3,499.00	24,035.51	27,534.51	41.36	13.39	137.47	20,070.00	7,272.29	0.12	0.32	-
1991	-	2,284.00	63,246.87	65,530.87	-	9.52	327.65	47,837.54	17,356.16	0.28	0.76	-
1992	-	1,809.00	51,893.05	53,702.05	-	7.43	268.51	39,202.50	14,223.61	0.22	0.61	-
1993	-	2,133.00	61,567.04	63,700.04	-	7.97	318.50	46,501.03	16,872.54	0.26	0.71	-
1994	-	2,361.00	135,523.43	137,884.43	-	8.50	689.42	100,655.63	36,530.88	0.53	1.46	-
1995	-	2,983.00	86,877.06	89,860.06	-	10.31	449.30	65,597.84	23,802.60	0.35	0.95	-
1996	-	1,818.00	137,784.61	139,602.61	-	6.96	698.01	101,909.91	36,987.73	0.53	1.45	-
1997	-	1,615.00	111,052.42	112,667.42	-	5.60	563.34	82,247.22	29,851.26	0.42	1.14	-
1998	-	958.00	148,240.54	149,198.54	-	3.51	745.99	108,914.93	39,534.10	0.54	1.48	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 4.6 Supply and utilization accounts of cassava ('000 mt) in the the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998.**

Year	SUPPLY			UTILIZATION					Net food disposable			Ending Stock
	Beginning Stocks	Production	Imports	Gross Supply	Exports	Seeds	Feeds & Waste	Processing	Total	Per Capita		
										Kg/year	Grams/day	
1978	-	1,716.00	-	1,716.00	0.05	-	103.00	1,442.00	170.95	3.73	10.23	-
1979	-	1,787.00	-	1,787.00	-	-	107.00	1,501.00	179.00	3.81	10.43	-
1980	-	1,742.00	-	1,742.00	0.14	-	105.00	1,463.00	173.86	3.60	9.86	-
1981	-	1,681.00	-	1,681.00	0.06	-	101.00	1,412.00	167.94	3.39	9.29	-
1982	-	1,531.00	-	1,531.00	0.20	-	92.00	1,240.00	198.80	3.91	10.73	-
1983	-	1,152.00	-	1,152.00	11.00	-	69.00	878.00	194.00	3.73	10.21	-
1984	-	1,492.00	-	1,492.00	0.08	-	89.00	1,089.00	313.92	5.88	16.12	-
1985	-	1,687.00	-	1,687.00	0.27	-	101.00	1,265.00	320.73	5.87	16.07	-
1986	-	1,742.00	-	1,742.00	11.00	-	103.00	1,332.00	278.00	4.96	13.80	-
1987	-	1,784.00	-	1,784.00	11.00	-	107.00	1,292.00	374.00	6.52	17.86	-
1988	-	1,866.00	-	1,866.00	21.00	-	111.00	1,380.00	354.00	6.03	16.52	-
1989	-	1,847.00	-	1,847.00	20.00	-	110.00	1,370.00	347.00	5.77	15.82	-
1990	-	1,854.00	-	1,854.00	8.00	-	111.00	1,457.40	277.60	4.52	12.37	-
1991	-	1,815.70	-	1,815.70	33.73	-	108.94	1,496.85	176.17	2.80	7.68	-
1992	-	1,784.90	-	1,784.90	0.43	-	107.09	1,498.95	178.42	2.78	7.61	-
1993	-	1,844.17	-	1,844.17	0.42	-	110.65	1,548.75	184.35	2.82	7.72	-
1994	-	1,891.78	-	1,891.78	0.45	-	113.51	1,588.72	189.11	2.76	7.55	-
1995	-	1,906.83	-	1,906.83	0.27	-	114.41	1,601.51	190.64	2.78	7.61	-
1996	-	1,896.65	-	1,896.65	0.42	-	113.80	15,92.83	189.60	2.71	7.43	-
1997	-	1,959.31	-	1,959.31	0.33	-	117.56	1,645.54	195.88	2.74	7.50	-
1998	-	1,786.71	-	1,786.71	0.47	-	107.20	1,500.44	178.60	2.44	6.69	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 4.7 Supply and utilization accounts of sweet potato ('000 mt) in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998.**

Year	SUPPLY				UTILIZATION				Net food disposable			Ending Stock
	Beginning Stocks	Production	Imports	Gross Supply	Exports	Seeds	Feeds & Waste	Processing	Total	Per Capita		
										Kg/year	Grams/day	
1978	-	1,064.00	-	1,064.00	-	-	53.00	-	1,011.00	22.08	60.48	-
1979	-	1,078.00	-	1,078.00	-	-	54.00	-	1,024.00	21.77	59.64	-
1980	-	934.00	-	934.00	-	-	47.00	-	887.00	18.36	50.30	-
1981	-	925.00	-	925.00	-	-	46.00	-	879.00	17.74	48.62	-
1982	-	863.00	-	863.00	-	-	43.00	-	820.00	16.15	44.24	-
1983	-	731.00	-	731.00	-	-	36.00	-	695.00	13.35	36.58	-
1984	-	693.00	-	693.00	-	-	35.00	-	658.00	12.33	33.79	-
1985	-	702.00	-	702.00	-	-	35.00	-	667.00	12.20	33.43	-
1986	-	726.00	-	726.00	-	-	36.00	-	690.00	12.32	33.75	-
1987	-	717.00	-	717.00	-	-	36.00	-	681.00	11.87	32.53	-
1988	-	695.00	-	695.00	-	-	35.00	-	660.00	11.24	30.79	-
1989	-	660.00	-	660.00	-	-	33.00	-	627.00	10.43	28.58	-
1990	-	669.00	-	669.00	-	-	33.00	-	636.00	10.34	28.34	-
1991	-	662.26	-	662.26	0.02	-	33.11	-	629.13	10.01	27.41	-
1992	-	677.15	-	677.15	0.01	2.82	33.86	-	640.46	9.97	27.31	-
1993	-	693.49	-	693.49	-	2.94	34.67	-	655.87	10.02	27.46	-
1994	-	698.93	0.02	698.95	-	2.95	34.95	-	661.04	9.63	26.39	-
1995	-	667.95	0.00	667.95	-	2.90	33.40	-	631.65	9.21	25.22	-
1996	-	654.23	0.00	654.23	-	2.82	32.71	-	618.70	8.85	24.23	-
1997	-	631.43	0.00	631.43	-	2.77	31.57	-	597.09	8.35	22.87	-
1998	-	568.10	0.00	568.10	-	2.56	28.41	-	537.14	7.34	20.12	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 4.8 Supply and utilization accounts of irish potato ('000 mt) in the Philippines, calendar years 1978-1998.**

Year	SUPPLY				UTILIZATION				Net food disposable			Ending Stock
	Beginning Stocks	Production	Imports	Gross Supply	Exports	Seeds	Feeds & Waste	Processing	Total	Per Capita		
										Kg/year	Grams/day	
1978	-	25.00	-	25.00	-	-	1.00	6.00	18.00	0.39	1.08	-
1979	-	38.00	-	38.00	-	-	2.00	9.00	27.00	0.57	1.57	-
1980	-	36.00	-	36.00	-	-	2.00	9.00	25.00	0.52	1.42	-
1981	-	40.00	-	40.00	-	-	2.00	10.00	28.00	0.57	1.55	-
1982	-	46.00	-	46.00	-	-	2.00	11.00	33.00	0.65	1.78	-
1983	-	34.00	-	34.00	-	-	2.00	8.00	24.00	0.46	1.26	-
1984	-	38.00	-	38.00	-	-	2.00	11.00	25.00	0.47	1.28	-
1985	-	47.00	-	47.00	-	-	2.00	4.00	41.00	0.75	2.05	-
1986	-	52.00	-	52.00	-	-	3.00	16.00	33.00	0.59	1.61	-
1987	-	57.00	-	57.00	-	-	3.00	17.00	37.00	0.65	1.77	-
1988	-	62.00	-	62.00	-	-	3.00	19.00	62.00	1.06	2.89	-
1989	-	50.12	-	50.12	-	-	3.00	20.00	27.12	0.45	1.24	-
1990	-	58.29	-	58.29	-	0.11	4.00	18.00	36.18	0.59	1.61	-
1991	-	149.54	-	149.54	0.02	0.24	3.23	15.50	130.55	2.08	5.69	-
1992	-	155.61	-	155.61	0.01	0.26	7.78	38.90	108.66	1.69	4.63	-
1993	-	141.00	-	141.00	-	0.23	7.05	35.25	98.47	1.50	4.12	-
1994	-	147.42	0.02	147.44	-	0.25	7.37	36.86	102.96	1.50	4.11	-
1995	-	85.30	0.13	85.43	-	0.13	4.27	21.33	59.71	0.87	2.38	-
1996	-	84.95	-	84.95	-	0.16	4.25	21.24	59.30	0.85	2.32	-
1997	-	88.91	0.07	88.98	-	0.16	4.45	22.23	62.14	0.87	2.38	-
1998	-	64.57	0.02	64.59	-	0.13	3.23	16.14	45.09	0.62	1.69	-

Source: BAS, Bureau of Agricultural Statistics.

Note: (-) Data are not available.

**Table 5.1 Amount of rainfall (millimeter) by month by selected station in Philippines, 1993-1999.**

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Laoag City, Ilocos norte												
Normals (1961-1995)	4.4	1.0	1.7	20.1	149.4	349.6	437.6	573.2	406.3	118.4	31.4	9.7
1993	-1.0	-1.0	2.7	-1.0	83.8	76.3	332.6	393.0	443.4	124.5	10.4	8.2
1994	3.7	18.0	-1.0	48.4	262.3	291.3	943.8	727.3	604.4	101.3	-1.0	0.0
1995	0.0	-1.0	-1.0	0.0	156.5	261.5	409.3	695.7	295.3	52.6	9.0	6.5
1996	12.2	3.2	0.0	20.2	101.4	99.6	883.8	617.6	488.4	169.1	205.3	0.0
1997	10.2	0.0	-2.0	-1.0	230.6	172.0	266.8	576.4	66.3	56.9	19.1	1.2
1998	60.0	0.0	4.6	26.4	321.0	74.5	154.0	201.0	389.4	260.3	26.5	4.9
1999	-1.0	0.0	23.2	31.0	55.5	418.6	225.5	425.9	645.5	211.2	6.3	9.1
Dagupan City, Pangasinan												
Normals (1961-1995)	7.7	4.3	14.4	54.6	212.3	373.9	520.2	593.0	359.9	174.2	54.0	11.2
1993	0.0	4.4	6.4	81.6	52.7	392.9	309.0	264.9	376.7	353.5	86.3	7.5
1994	15.1	3.4	1.0	25.2	130.9	202.1	908.8	203.2	326.6	72.0	-1.0	2.0
1995	0.0	0.0	0.6	4.0	246.5	216.0	512.6	395.0	328.3	82.1	30.0	24.9
1996	7.2	0.0	3.4	51.3	141.0	95.7	683.5	538.9	442.7	130.8	103.8	0.0
1997	6.0	-1.0	11.6	91.5	371.6	230.8	333.1	842.4	333.3	83.3	8.6	0.0
1998	-1.0	0.0	0.0	197.0	234.9	59.1	107.8	188.3	106.3	215.5	105.8	40.0
1999	0.0	-1.0	80.9	58.9	150.3	418.3	427.9	1,070.7	271.7	349.1	50.9	14.7

Source: Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration.

*Continued...*

Notes: 1. Normals refer to the period averages for a uniform and relative long period comprising at least 3 consecutive 10-year periods.

2. -2.0 means data are missing.

3. -1.0 means trace.

**Table 5.1 Amount of rainfall (millimeter) by month by selected station in Philippines, 1993-1999 (continued).**

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Port area (MCO), Manila												
Normals (1961-1995)	16.2	5.5	9.5	16.4	133.3	289.1	406.7	463.5	353.4	232.9	124.5	54.1
1993	-1.0	0.2	1.0	0.5	7.0	219.2	217.3	437.6	284.2	249.4	206.2	146.0
1994	41.2	1.6	12.0	22.4	168.7	241.8	761.7	367.8	276.2	80.7	44.7	96.3
1995	3.4	23.0	6.8	4.0	110.8	225.8	342.1	538.2	493.6	335.5	264.7	142.7
1996	6.6	-1.0	4.9	30.6	172.7	156.2	413.7	257.5	483.8	54.0	150.1	12.0
1997	10.4	24.0	-1.0	20.4	520.9	240.0	438.7	679.8	184.7	121.4	24.4	32.9
1998	6.4	0.0	14.4	2.8	126.7	120.6	167.2	195.7	704.9	356.9	84.1	315.9
1999	18.0	11.0	46.0	125.9	98.5	327.9	477.4	654.8	383.6	308.3	106.7	182.4
Legaspi City, Pangasinan												
Normals (1961-1995)	302.6	177.8	153.8	146.8	166.7	251.6	287.4	273.3	271.5	326.0	478.7	515.6
1993	161.1	112.2	150.5	35.9	119.4	216.9	393.5	375.4	293.7	366.7	702.0	847.6
1994	590.4	76.0	169.0	277.7	134.2	195.7	377.2	65.1	253.8	170.5	127.9	464.2
1995	274.5	92.6	45.2	113.4	136.6	197.8	348.0	372.0	392.9	261.1	843.5	1,649.4
1996	461.5	158.9	569.8	590.7	149.1	323.6	206.9	124.8	153.1	284.7	546.1	356.5
1997	85.1	250.1	93.3	15.4	163.4	192.0	354.1	120.8	333.5	126.3	285.9	404.5
1998	161.6	16.9	113.8	79.3	246.3	62.2	184.5	260.6	278.9	555.5	305.5	895.9
1999	869.5	322.6	426.0	197.2	151.9	191.4	155.4	239.1	113.3	351.1	547.3	774.8

Source: Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration.

*Continued...*

Notes: 1. Normals refer to the period averages for a uniform and relative long period comprising at least 3 consecutive 10-year periods.

2. -2.0 means data are missing.

3. -1.0 means trace.



**Table 5.1 Amount of rainfall (millimeter) by month by selected station in Philippines, 1993-1999 (continued).**

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
<b>Iloilo City, Iloilo</b>												
Normals (1961-1995)	39.4	23.9	29.6	50.9	118.2	303.8	340.4	383.6	258.6	268.3	176.2	84.6
1993	17.6	5.5	49.9	47.4	26.0	175.5	287.3	540.1	120.7	319.6	133.1	320.1
1994	40.8	56.1	34.8	226.4	348.2	465.1	972.9	232.1	293.1	218.8	40.0	131.8
1995	36.6	10.4	5.3	12.6	36.2	320.4	345.6	314.3	743.4	441.3	150.4	119.6
1996	75.1	65.1	250.5	279.5	137.3	274.8	224.8	180.8	376.8	243.9	350.3	85.7
1997	6.1	53.3	16.3	25.2	199.4	286.9	481.0	265.9	90.2	113.3	34.1	-2.0
1998	2.3	4.0	4.5	2.0	231.5	179.3	211.6	131.6	295.1	274.3	131.2	240.2
1999	117.3	60.5	85.2	124.0	121.5	289.2	367.7	407.2	275.7	213.9	142.0	132.0
<b>Mactan International Airport</b>												
Normals (1961-1995)	104.0	68.2	56.1	43.4	72.0	182.1	191.7	146.5	176.9	183.5	148.9	130.9
1993	133.7	99.1	99.3	4.2	-1.0	124.1	176.5	196.6	99.5	203.1	197.0	328.8
1994	204.8	43.3	98.7	251.7	134.4	315.8	284.2	156.0	172.9	173.3	56.0	113.3
1995	53.8	9.3	179.2	26.5	24.4	175.8	154.2	121.8	317.0	336.7	92.8	173.8
1996	179.2	154.2	26.2	-2.0	68.1	307.8	39.4	206.2	117.9	189.9	228.4	134.9
1997	29.8	151.7	38.2	55.4	41.1	197.6	339.9	119.1	168.4	149.3	35.6	31.4
1998	71.9	12.7	3.4	1.0	12.6	100.1	134.1	44.3	205.7	220.6	166.0	145.1
1999	304.3	119.4	85.4	220.9	182.6	102.5	136.7	191.9	162.3	128.9	173.9	252.0

Source: Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration.

*Continued...*

Notes: 1. Normals refer to the period averages for a uniform and relative long period comprising at least 3 consecutive 10-year periods.

2. -2.0 means data are missing.

3. -1.0 means trace.

**Table 5.1 Amount of rainfall (millimeter) by month by selected station in Philippines, 1993-1999 (continued).**

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga												
Normals (1961-1995)	56.2	49.7	41.5	61.0	106.9	161.3	143.4	129.9	169.5	202.3	163.2	107.8
1993	2.8	55.4	6.2	41.2	75.9	139.6	136.5	90.0	29.0	249.4	67.3	43.1
1994	37.1	64.4	98.2	106.3	91.5	162.3	135.9	318.7	350.2	44.9	57.6	66.4
1995	19.3	23.6	52.8	51.1	3.0	149.1	131.5	60.6	293.9	113.2	191.2	141.7
1996	163.2	23.6	62.4	124.8	70.4	174.2	86.4	151.9	187.7	119.5	257.6	102.2
1997	2.6	113.9	11.4	7.6	47.1	36.6	176.4	17.9	87.1	54.2	33.4	88.9
1998	2.8	35.6	1.0	13.4	52.1	146.9	128.3	77.5	96.9	311.6	318.4	104.8
1999	191.2	61.9	234.7	154.1	116.8	133.5	172.8	458.9	126.9	216.8	135.2	146.0
Davao City, Davao Del Sur												
Normals (1961-1995)	110.5	105.0	84.9	148.3	190.7	193.9	156.3	180.4	183.8	165.4	131.1	99.5
1993	103.0	118.4	95.9	234.0	91.3	92.8	296.3	120.4	390.8	58.5	72.3	179.4
1994	53.7	77.6	101.8	244.7	234.4	353.1	58.0	383.6	111.4	148.5	59.4	79.0
1995	99.4	185.3	119.1	73.0	167.3	108.8	184.3	236.8	194.1	124.0	137.5	207.2
1996	215.4	109.7	41.3	46.0	130.1	159.8	139.8	105.3	102.8	183.2	224.4	47.6
1997	303.4	156.9	119.1	133.8	170.7	60.0	100.6	45.4	170.3	449.3	31.8	71.8
1998	43.4	24.7	7.1	30.6	160.4	149.3	144.5	94.1	229.8	206.2	169.3	86.8
1999	307.1	135.4	290.5	173.6	220.2	177.5	115.1	157.8	214.8	89.8	104.0	257.1

Source: Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration.

Notes: 1. Normals refer to the period averages for a uniform and relative long period comprising at least 3 consecutive 10-year periods.

2. -2.0 means data are missing.

3. -1.0 means trace.

Figure 1 Area planted/harvested of rice and CGPRT crops in the Philippines, 1991-1999.

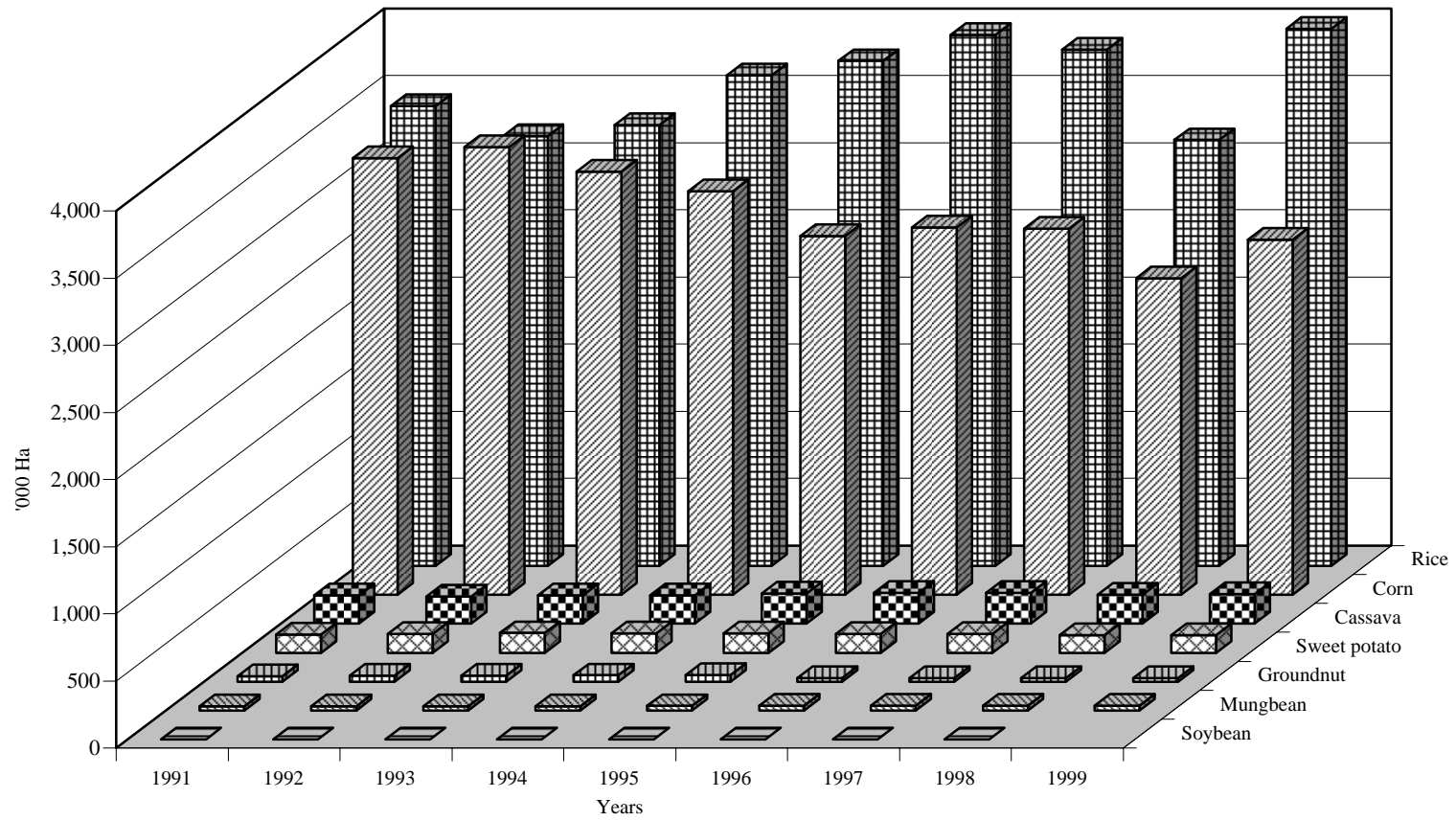


Figure 2 Production of rice and CGPRT crops in the Philippines, 1991-1999.

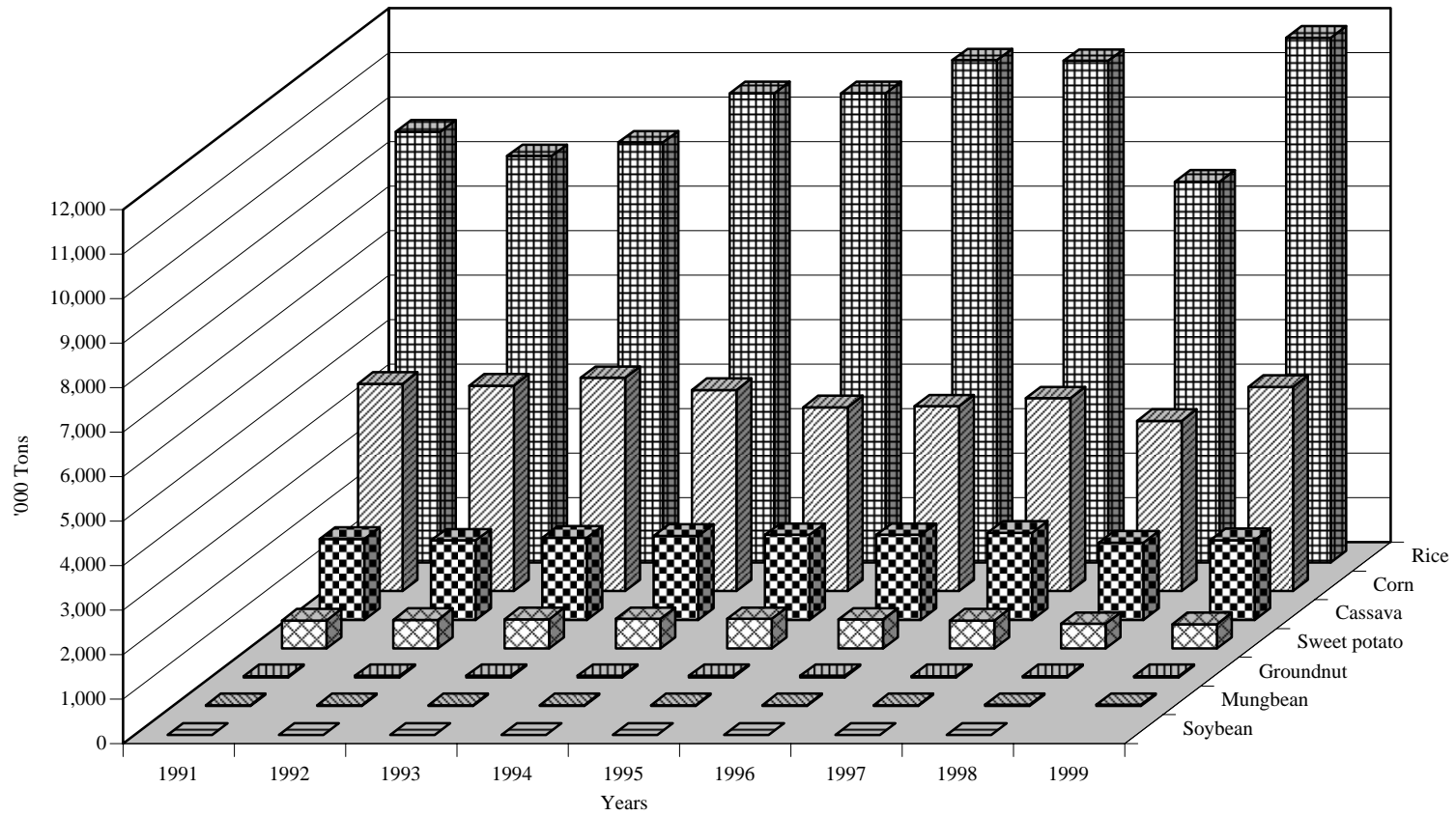


Figure 3 Yield of rice and CGPRT crops in the Philippines, 1991-1999.

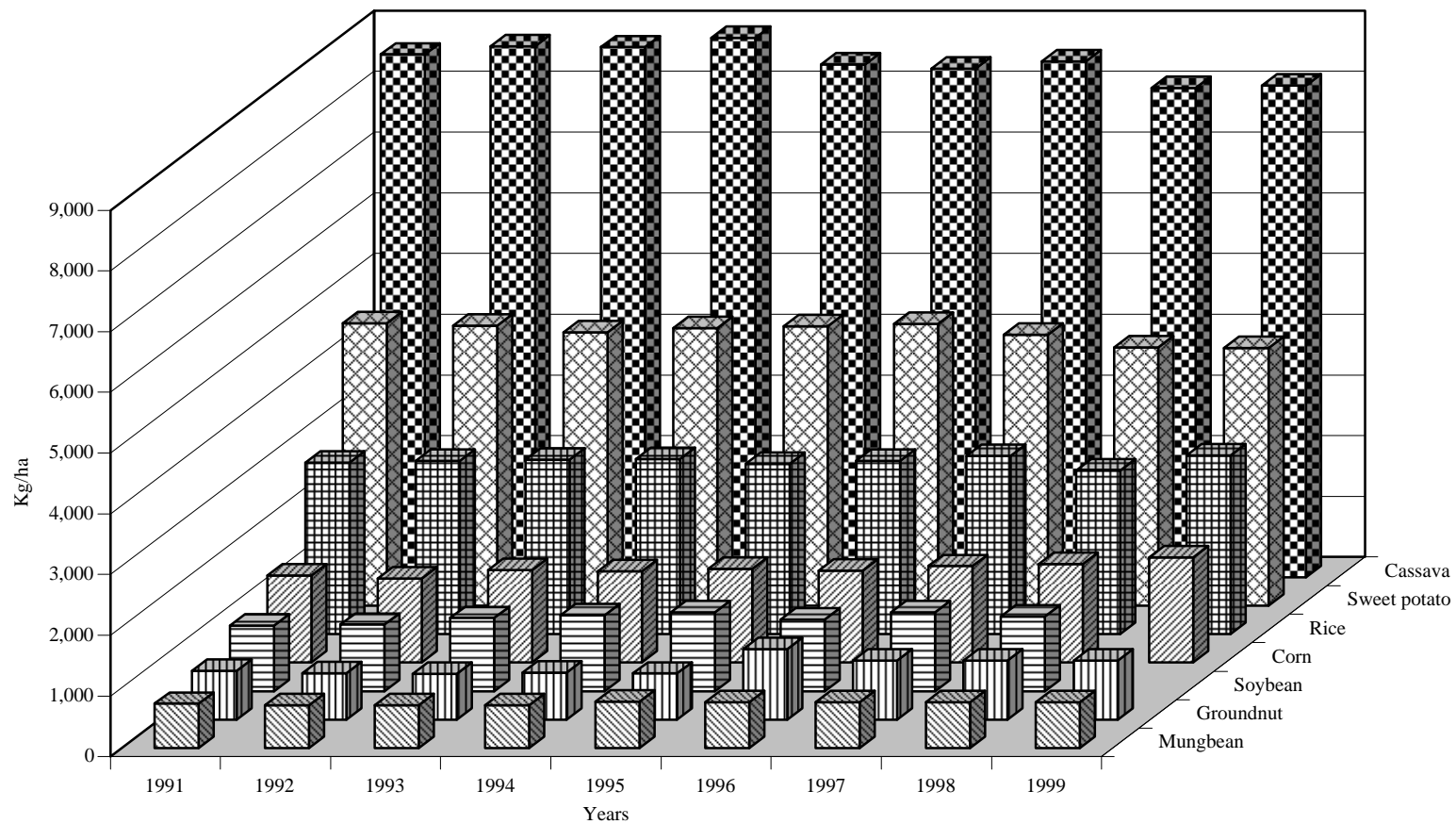


Figure 4 Monthly average farm gate price of selected crops in Philippines, 1989-1998

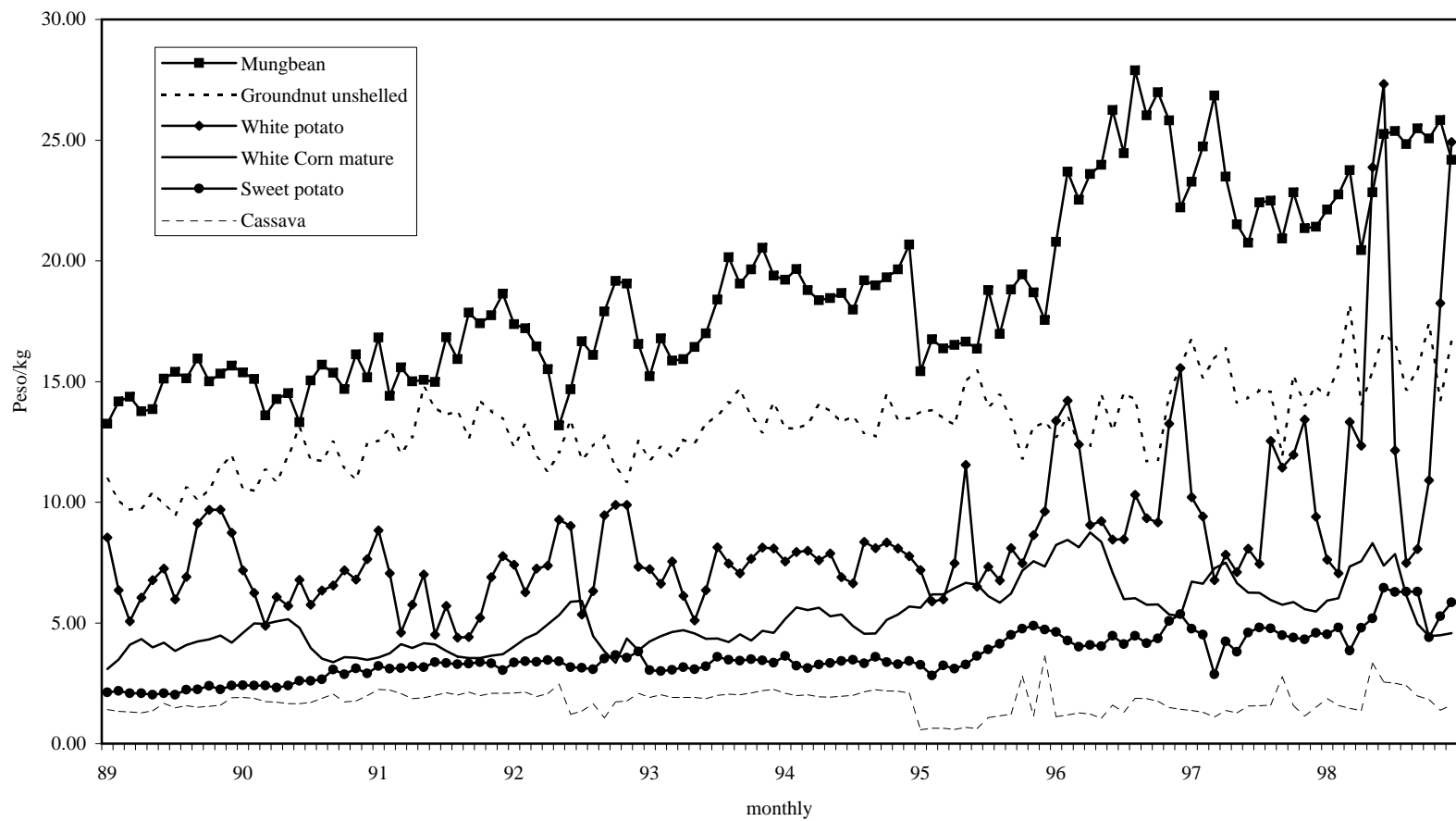


Figure 5 Production of selected major crops by region by 5-year average in the Philippines, 1995-1999.

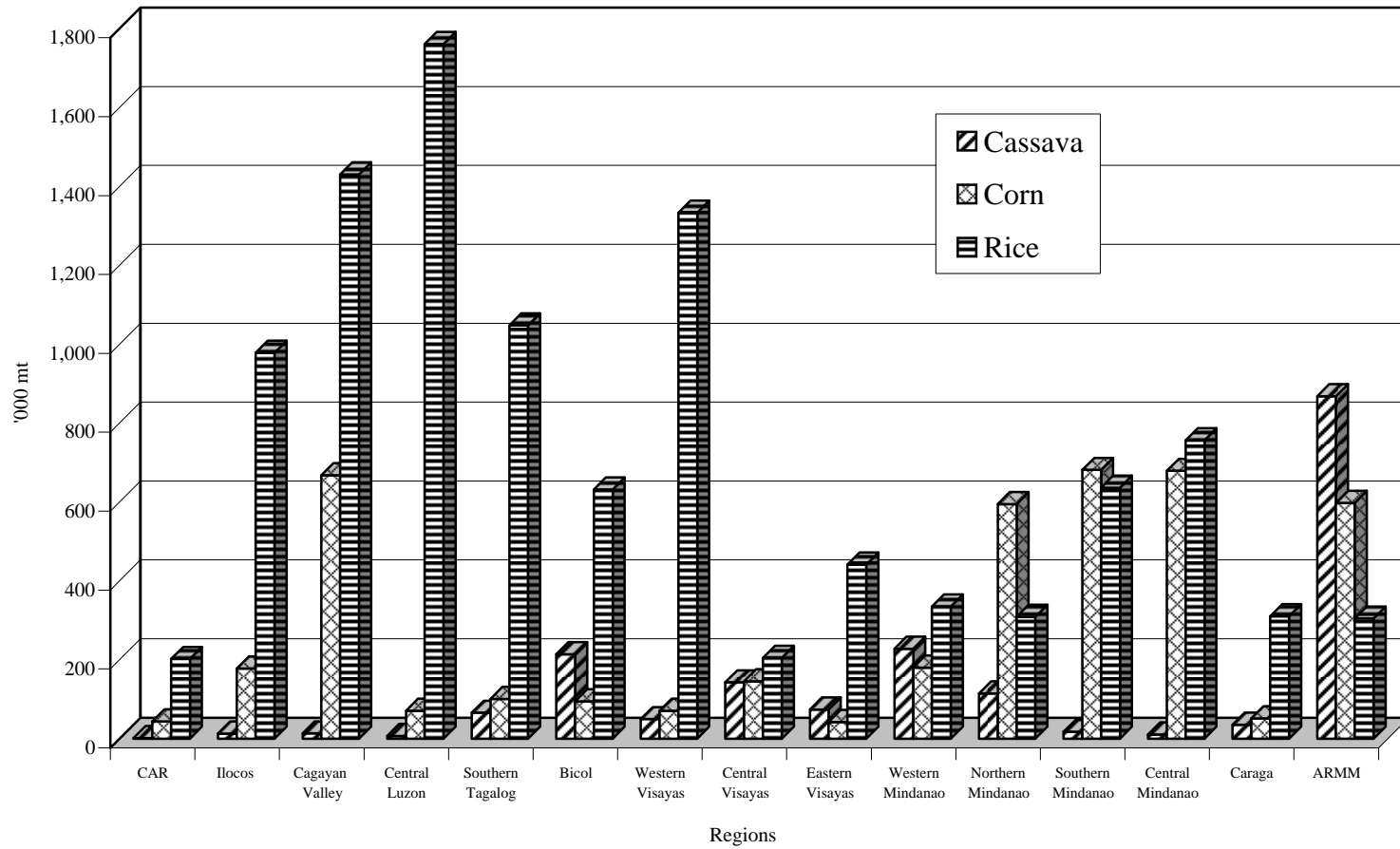
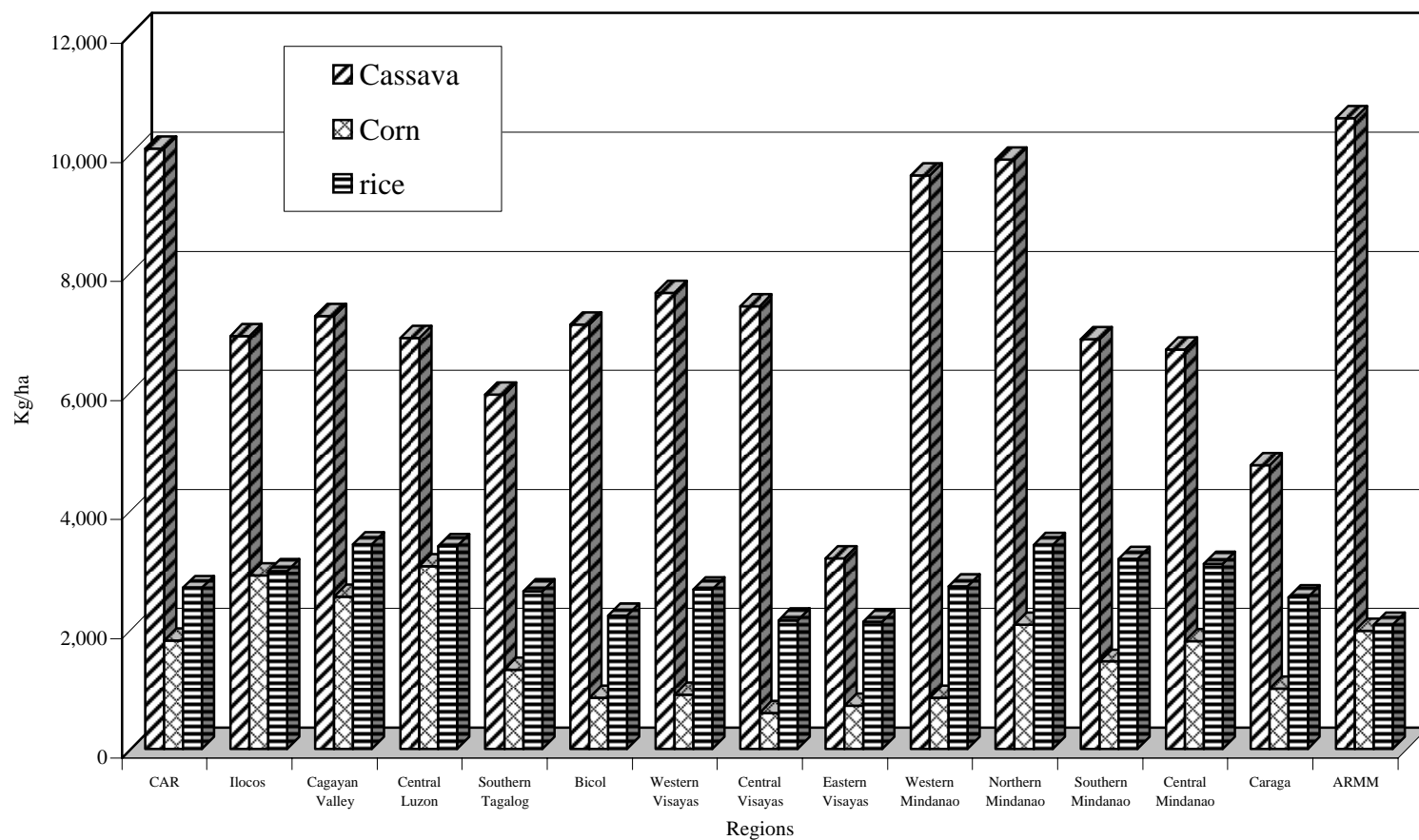


Figure 6 Yield of selected major crops by region by 5-year average in the Philippines, 1995-1999.





**Figure 7 Monthly average retail price of rice in the Philippines, 1990-1999.**

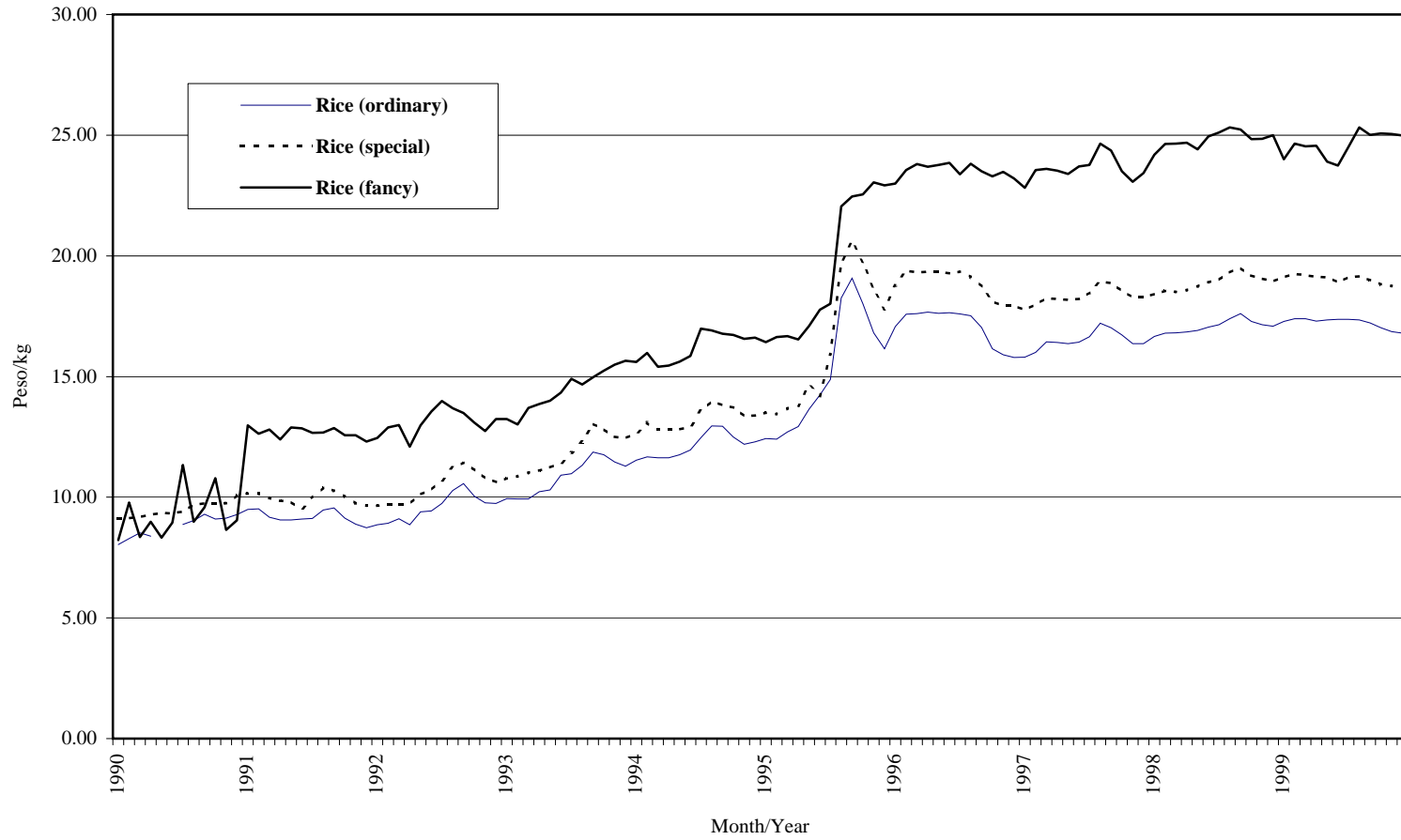


Figure 8 Monthly average retail price of selected crops in the Philippines, 1990-1999.

